

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

113

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 595

INDIAN CENSUS ROLLS

1885-1940

Roll 113

Flathead

1889-31



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

0000

HEAD

RECEIVED

2

0001

C E N S U S

of the

I N D I A N S

of the

CONFEDERATED FLATHEAD TRIBES
FLATHEAD RESERVATION, MONTANA.

FOR THE PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1929.

COMPILED BY:

CHARLES E. COE,
SUPERINTENDENT.

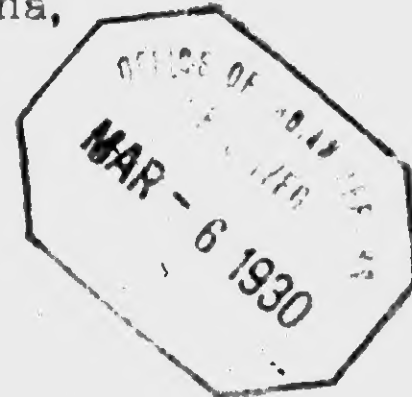
0002
5-1142

STATISTICS
C

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

INDIAN FIELD SERVICE

Flathead Agency, Dixon, Montana,
March 1, 1930.



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

There is returned herewith the Annual Census Roll of the Flathead Indians and in accordance with Office letter of December 23, 1929, above file reference, the allotment numbers and the annuity numbers have been indicated in accordance with instructions.

Annuity numbers on this roll refer to Voucher No. 186, for the month of January 1929. The annuity numbers change each roll.

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Charles E. Joe".

Charles E. Joe,
Superintendent.

H

Inc 1

Statistics

FW

2

Mr. Charles C. Coe,

Supt. Flathead Agency.

Dear Mr. Coe:

This will acknowledge your letter of December 17, in which you asked to be advised what numbers were desired to be placed on the 1929 census that you had previously received from the Office. In reply will say that, where an Indian has both allotment and annuity payments, it is desired that you show both numbers with proper distinction between them so that the Office will be able to tell which number is an allotment and which is the annuity number. Where an Indian has neither allotment or annuity, it is not necessary that any other identification number be assigned him, or so indicated on the roll. His name will then be left blank with reference to such numbers. Some agencies have furnished an identification number for those who do not have allotment or annuity numbers but they have always placed some symbol in front of the number to represent the use of the number. The Office however did not request them to use an identification number, nor do we object. It has been assigned at the discretion of the superintendent.

Sincerely yours,

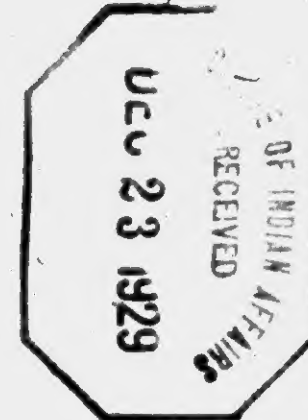
Commissioner.

12 23 23

CONFIDENTIAL

Statistics.

4

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
INDIAN FIELD SERVICEFlathead Agency, Dixon, Montana,
December 17, 1929.Commissioner of Indian Affairs,
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

This will acknowledge receipt of the return of the Annual Census of the Indians of this reservation for the period ending June 30, 1929, and reference is made to previous correspondence in regard to the census being incomplete in that the numbers used for identification purposes do not state whether these are allotment, annuity or other identification numbers.

I wrote the Office in regard to this matter and requested to be advised as to whether or not, in addition to the numbers shown on this roll which are allotment numbers, the annuity numbers should be shown in addition thereto, or whether it would be sufficient that these numbers be shown as allotment numbers. To date I have had no reply thereto, and if the Office will advise regarding this matter the roll will be completed and returned to the Office.

As stated in my previous letter the numbers used on the Census are allotment numbers only and practically all of those having allotment numbers are carried on the Annuity rolls, but that identification is easier by the allotment numbers. Those with no numbers in this column have neither allotment nor annuity numbers and no method has been devised to supply numbers to identify them other than by family names. If the Office will advise whether only the allotment number may be used and suggest a method of numbering those without allotment or annuity numbers, the roll will be completed and returned.

Respectfully,

Charles E. See,
Superintendent.

H.

STATISTICS
CUNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
INDIAN FIELD SERVICEFlathead Agency, Dixon, Montana,
November 12, 1929.Commissioner of Indian Affairs,
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

Receipt is acknowledge of Office letter of November 7, 1929, calling attention to the fact that the Census Roll for this jurisdiction does not indicate in any given cases whether the number shown in 5th column of the roll whether such number is an allotment number or an annuity number, and that in no case is there more than one number shown.

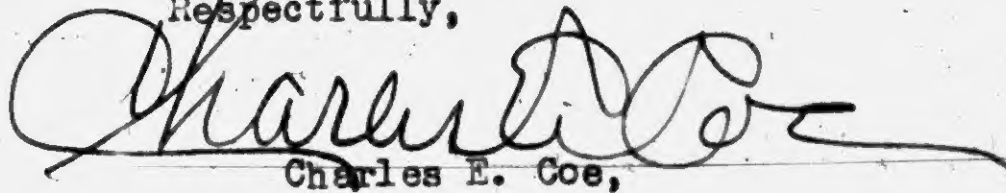
Under date of October 25, 1929 file "Statistics C" this matter was called to the attention of this office and under date of October 29, 1929 reply was made thereto and for the information of the Office a copy of my reply is inclosed.

In this connection I will state that under the instructions appearing on the reverse of the Census form it was my understanding that only one number identifying the individual should be shown, either the allotment number or annuity number. Practically all of our Indians born up to February 25, 1920 have allotment and annuity numbers, but those born since that time have neither allotments nor annuity numbers as explained by me in the attached copy of my reply of October 29, 1929.

As stated, those born since February 25, 1920 have no identifying number and I am at a loss as to how to number these children.

If the instructions as shown on the census forms requires the showing of both allotment and annuity numbers, this will be done, and if both of these numbers are required on the original of the roll, if the Office will return the Original copy the numbers will be placed thereon and the roll returned to the Office.

Respectfully,


Charles E. Coe,
Superintendent.

H.

*Census Roll
Returned 11-19-29 for
identification
addition of
numbers*

COPY.

5-1142

Statistics
C

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
INDIAN FIELD SERVICE
Flathead Agency, Dixon, Montana,
October 29, 1929.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

Reference is made to Office letter of October 25, 1929, calling the attention of this office to the fact that no symbol has been used to identify the numbers shown in the column on the Census Roll showing the "Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers", and advising that it will be necessary to correct the Census rolls and submit a new copy to the Office to distinguish between the two types of numbers.

The Office is advised that numbers used on the Census Roll are the numbers of the allotments, and this fact should have been indicated by a foot note or the identifying symbol number. No other numbers are used by the allotment numbers for the reason that practically all of those Indians whose names are shown with an allotment number have annuity roll numbers. All names which are shown without allotment numbers and are indicated in this column thus " " have no allotment or annuity numbers and are children who have been born since the last allotment was made in 1920 and are not included on the Final Tribal Roll of the Flathead Indians and confederated Tribes, which roll was closed as of December 3, 1919, Voucher No. 66 for the 3d Quarter, 1920, as only those names appearing on that roll are entitled to annuity or tribal payments. These children have no allotments or annuity numbers no identifying numbers are shown and are identified only with the families to which they belong by names.

If the Office will return the copy which was transmitted to the Office, this identifying symbol will be placed before each number, or the symbol can be placed at the head of the column only, or the words "Annuity, Identification" can be crossed out.

In connection with those names which have no numbers shown in this column, I know of no way in which they can be numbered, as they are only carried on the Census roll and on no other roll, and can easily be identified with the families to which they belong.

Respectfully,

(Sgd) Charles E. Coe,
Superintendent.

H

Statistics

C

R I J

2

Mr. Chas. E. Coe,

Supt., Flathead Agency.

NOV -7 1929

Dear Mr. Coe:

Office records indicate that both allotments and annuity payments have been made at your jurisdiction. In connection with the census rolls for 1929 you do not indicate in a given case whether the number is an allotment or an annuity number. Furthermore, in no case is there more than one number. You will please inform the Office if this has been an oversight on your part, and if so the census rolls will be returned to you for correction.

Sincerely yours,

Commissioner.

11 6 6

INITIALING COPY FOR FILE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

Census of the FLATHEAD Tribe of the FLATHEAD
Reservation of the FLATHEAD Jurisdiction, as of JUNE 30,, 1929
(Month) (Day) (Year)
taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

	Male	Female	Total
1. Total last census ^{*See correction below:}	1418	1366	2784
2. Additions			
a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority			
b. Because of omission from previous census rolls	3	0	3
c. Because of birth	61	69	130
1. Unreported previous years	61	69	130
2. Current year	38	28	66
3. Total last census plus additions to roll	1520	1463	2983
4. Subtractions ^{Inadvertently taken up on} Census last year	0	1	1
a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment—			
Departmental authority			
b. Because of death			
1. Unreported previous years	6	9	15
2. Current year	29	30	59
5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll)	1485	1423	2908

*1928 Census last year should have shown 1418 males and 1366 females. This accounted for by the fact that under No. 1552, last years Census shows "Male" and should have shown "Female". Last years Census showed 1419 males and 1365 females.

5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

AGE GROUP	DEGREE OF BLOOD						TOTAL		
	MIXED-BLOOD			FULL-BLOOD			TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE			
Under one year,	29	16	13	4	3	1	33	19	14
1 to 3 years,	212	110	102	19	11	8	231	121	110
4 to 9 "	463	234	229	39	19	20	502	253	249
10 to 19 "	572	297	275	64	30	34	636	327	309
20 to 29 "	391	195	196	52	28	24	443	223	220
30 to 39 "	283	147	136	70	42	28	353	189	164
40 to 49 "	171	89	82	46	23	23	217	112	105
50 to 59 "	151	79	72	71	35	36	222	114	108
60 to 69 "	91	45	46	68	29	39	159	74	85
70 to 79 "	41	22	19	50	24	26	91	46	45
80 to 89 "	7	3	4	11	4	7	18	7	11
90 and over,	2	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	3
Unknown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL,	2413	1237	1176	495	248	247	2908	1485	1423

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETION

Names are to be listed by families alphabetically. Members of each family, in the following order: First, head; second, wife; then children, whether sons or daughters, in order of their ages; and lastly, all other relatives and persons living with them, who do not constitute another family group.

1. A family is composed of the following members:

- (a) Both parents and their unmarried children, if any, living with them. In the case of plural wives, the oldest with her unmarried children is to be listed first; the others, in order of their ages.
- (b) Either parent and the unmarried children, if the other is dead or permanently residing elsewhere.
- (c) A single person over 18 years of age, not living with any relatives.

2. For each person the following information is to be furnished:

- (a) Census numbers, both present and last.
- (b) Name, Indian and English, if any. First the surname, then the given. Care is to be exercised in their spelling and ditto marks are to be used when the surname is the same as that of the person in the preceding line.
- (c) Allotment, annuity, and identification numbers. Write "Al" for allotment, "An" for annuity, and "Id" for identification, before the appropriate number or numbers.
- (d) Date of birth by month, day, and year.
- (e) Degree of blood. If full blood use "F," if mixed, "M."
- (f) Marital condition. "S" for a single or unmarried person of whatever age, "M" for married, and "Wd" for widowed of either sex.
- (g) Relation to head of family. The head, whether husband or wife or unmarried person of either sex, is to be designated by the word, "head." For the other members of the family use wife, son, daughter, etc., according to the peculiar relationship which the person bears to the head.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** tribe of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **JUNE 30,** 19 **29**, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1	1	Adams, Adele		Al 1528	F		1878	F	Wd	HF	
2	2	" Harriet		Al 2462	F	4-28-1918	F		Dau	Dau.	
3	3	Adams, John Baptiste		Al 1525	M		1896	7/8	M	HF	
4	4	" Robert (Abel)		Al 2463	M	9-26-1917	23/32	S		Son	
5	--	" Lawrence		----	M	11-5-1927	7/8	S			
6	--	" Christine		----	F	3-26-1929	7/8	S		Dau	
7	5	Adams, Louie		Al 1531	M		1895	F	M	HF	
8	6	" Therese Perrish		Al 1532	F		1890	F	M	Wife	
9	7	*Adams, Louie		Al 1526	M		1896	7/8	M	HF	
10	8	" Mary Louise Pellow		Al 1235	F	6-21-1901	7/8	M		Wife	
11	9	" Antoine Pellow		Al 2466	M	8-17-1918	7/8	S		Son	
12	10	" Edward		Al 2467	M	10-9-1920	7/8	S		Son	
13	11	" George		----	M	12-11-1924	7/8	S		Son	
14	--	" Hildegard Ann		----	F	8-9-1927	7/8	S		Dau	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 2

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
15	12	Adams, Pierre		An Al	14 1523	M			1875	7/8	M	HF
16	13	" Louise (Veronica)		An Al	15 2468	F	6-9-1914			7/8	S	Dau
17	14	" Mary Genevieve		An Al	16 2469	F	3-29-1916			7/8	S	Dau
18	15	" Harold Francis		An Al	17 2470	M	10-20-1918			7/8	S	Son
19	16	Adams, Romaine		An Al	3 2376	M	11-24-1905			F	S	BH
20	2479	Adamson, Helen Songer (Florence)		An Al	2258 3273	F	12-17-1906			1/8	M	HF
21	17	Ahooks, Louie		An Al	20 1398	M			1885	F	Wd	HF
22	18	" Susette		An Al	21 2471	F	4-13-1913			15/16	S	Dau
23	19	DIED: DEC. 30, 1928										
23	20	Allard, Alderie Sidney		An Al	31 776	M	3-29-1906			5/16	S	BH
24	21	Allard, Adaline Thelma June		An Al	30 2472	F	6-4-1908			5/16	S	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 3

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
25	22	*Allard, Charles		An Al	25 777	M	10-29-1879		3/8	M	HF	
26	23	* " Emily Glover Matt		An Al	1591 759	F	3-21-1893		1/8	M	Wife	
27	24	**Allard, Eugene Lewis		An Al	32 774	M	2-3-1905		5/16	S	BH	
28	25	*Allard, Eva May		An Al	27 85	F	1894		5/16	S	BH	
29	26	*Allard, Irving		An Al	33 772	M	6-9-1899		5/16	M	HF	
30	27	" Monte Hannaford			----	M	11-16-1922		5/32	S	Son	
31	--	" Merlin Irving			----	M	7-3-1924		5/32	S	Son	
32	--	" Sidney Robert Louis			----	M	9-12-1925		5/32	S	Son	
33	28	*Allard, Joseph		An Al	28 770	M	11-2-1876		3/8	M	HF	
34	29	* " Adaline Palin		An Al	29 771	F	11-1-1880		1/4	M	Wife	
35	30	*Allard, Lula		An Al	26 778	F	1886	Wh. Ad.		M	BH	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 4

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
36	31	*Allard, Mary R.			An 35 Al 1761	F		1900	1/8	S	BH	
37	32	Allison, Jeanne M. Ashley			An 82 Al 99	F	9-10-1904	5/16	M	HF		
38	33	" Helen Marie			----	F	6-12-1924	13/32	S	Dau		
39	34	" Dorothy			----	F	12-19-1925	13/32	S	Dau		
40	--	" Charles Russell			----	M	8-24-1927	13/32	S	Son		
41	35	*Ammerman, Eunice H. Breechbill			An 281 Al 1413	F		1889	1/4	M	BH	
42	36	Anderson, Louise Michel			An 1660 Al 1929	F	5-16-1904	3/4	M	HF		
43	--	" Isolene May			----	F	5-18-1924	7/16	S	Dau		
44	37	" Dorothy Lou			----	F	8-24-1926	7/16	S	Dau		
45	---	" Yvonne Lois			----	F	11-11-1927	7/16	S	Dau		
46	--	" Clayton Aaron			----	M	3-22-1929	7/16	S	Son		
47	38	Anderson, Rosalie Cecille Landigreen			An 1212 Al 602	F	6-27-1904	5/16	M	HF		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 3

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
48	39	Andrew, Susan B. W.		An Al	37 2474	F		1911	F	S	BH	
49	40	Andrew, Annie Isaac		An Al	38 976	F		1899	F	M	HF	
50	41	" Gabriel		An Al	39 2475	M	1-12-1919		F	S	Son	
51	42	" Charles		An Al	40 2476	M	11-30-1920		F	S	Son	
52	43	Andrew, Charles		An Al	40 2028	M	10-14-1898		F	M	HF	
53	44	" Mary Lefthand		An Al	41 2144	F		1906	3/4	M	Wife	
54	46	" Anna			-----	F	8-8-1926		7/8	S	Dau	
55	--	" Eneas			-----	M	10-28-1927		7/8	S	Son	
	45	DIED: DEC. 4, 1925										
56	47	Andrew, Mary Ann Penas		An Al	43 1940	F		1897	F	Wd.	HF	
57	48	" Andrew		An Al	45 2478	M	12-10-1913		F	S	Son	
58	49	" Therese		An Al	46 2479	F	5-1-1918		F	S	Dau	
59	50	" Ann (Annie)			-----	F	3-24-1925		F	S	Dau	

0016

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 5

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
60	51	Andrew, Paul		An	47							
				Al	656	M		1892	F	M	HF	
61	52	" Mary Cullooyah		An	48							
				Al	1665	F		1899	7/8	M	Wife	
62	53	" Andrew			----	M	1-23-1923	15/16	S		Son	
63	54	" Frank			----	M	3-25-1925	15/16	S		Son	
64	55	" Rose			----	F	6-7-1926	15/16	S		Dau	
65	56	Cullooyah, Moiese (Moiese Tesco)		An	49							
				Al	2652	M	8--7-1917	7/8	S		Son (Illeg)	
66	57	Andrew, Susette Michel (Josephine)		An	1651							
				Al	890	F		1879	F	M	BH	
67	58	Antiste, Anneas (Agnes)		An	53							
				Al	1893	F		1863	F	Wd	BH	
68	59	*Antiste, Joseph		An	50							
				Al	1894	M	12-15-1894	F	M	HF		
69	60	" Mary A. Stasoo		An	51							
				Al	2242	F	3-24-1897	F	M	Wife		
70	61	Antoine, Frank		An	52							
				Al	362	M	4-13-1903	F	M	HF		
71	62	" Susan Quequesah		An	2354							
				Al	3209	F	7-31-1910	3/4	M	Wife		
72	--	" Rose			----	F	3-24-1929	7/8	F	Dau		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 7

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
73	63	Antoine, Paul		An Al	55 359	M	11-16-1867		F	M	HF	
74	64	" Agnes		An Al	56 360	F	11-24-1879		F	M	Wife	
75	65	Archie, Agnes Paul		An Al	1912 1696	F	1893		3/4	Wd	HF	
76	66	Parker, Joseph		An Al	1913 3146	M	11-3-1917		3/4	S	Son	
77	67	" Julia		An Al	1914 3147	F	6--8-1919		3/4	S	Daughter	
78	68	Arlee, Louie		An Al	57 1513	M	1891		F	S	BH	
	69	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 237										
79	70	*Ashley, Alexander		An Al	60 1092	M	1894		3/8	S	BH	
80	71	Ashley, Alex		An Al	69 1077	M	1876		1/2	S	BH	
81	72	*Ashley, Alexander		An Al	61 1683	M	7-6-1852		1/2	Wd.	BH	
82	73	Ashley, Annie		An Al	82 1088	F	1903		1/2	S	BH	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 8

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
83	75	*Ashley, Emily		An Al	72 6	F	7-20-1875	1/8	Wd	BH		
	74	DIED: AUG. 20, 1928.										
84	76	Ashley, Cecille Toosay		An Al	83 1686	F	1856	F	Wd.	BH		
85	78	Ashley, Letta		An Al	75 2489	F	12-15-1912	5/16	S	Ward		
86	79	" Phillip		An Al	76 2490	M	9-16-1914	5/16	S	"		
87	80	" Margaret Louise		An Al	77 2491	F	11-13-1919	5/16	S	"		
	77	DIED: JUNE 4, 1929										
88	81	*Ashley, David		An Al	84 1086	M	1878	1/2	M	HF		
89	82	* " Josephine		An Al	85 1087	F	1884	1/2	M	Wife		
90	83	" Jane Rita		An Al	87 2494	F	8-20-1912	1/2	S	Dau		
91	84	" Michel Arsheala		An Al	88 2495	M	2- -1916	1/2	S	Son		
92	85	" Cecille		An Al	89 2496	F	10-21-1918	1/2	S	Dau		
93	86	" August Aloysius		Al	2497	M	8-12-1920	1/2	S	Son		
94	87	" Josephine Olive			----	F	9-20-1923	1/2	S	Dau		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 9

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
95	88	Ashley, David Antoine		An Al	91 1089	M	3-26-1905	1/2		S		BH
96	89	*Ashley, Elizabeth		An Al	93 90	F	1875	1/2		S		BH
97	90	*Ashley, Frank		An Al	94 101	M	1863	1/2		M		HF
98	91	* " Lucy Peon		An Al	95 102	F	1862	3/4		M		Wife
99	92	Ashley, Frederick		An Al	100 1085	M	11-12-1904	9/16		S		BH
100	93	*Ashley, Henry		An Al	96 1079	M	1886	1/2		S		BH
101	94	Ashley, James		An Al	81 98	M	1903	5/16		S		BH
102	95	*Ashley, John		An Al	97 1082	M	1871	1/2		M		HF
103	96	* " Maggie Pablo		An Al	98 1083	F	1870	5/8		M		Wife
104	97	Ashley, Joseph		An Al	70 95	M	8-9-1905	9/16		S		BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 10

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
105	98	*Ashley, Joseph		An Al	101 1080	M	6-2-1862	1/2	M	HF		
106	99	" Marcelline		An Al	102 1081	F	12-24-1874	1/2	M	Wife		
107	100	Ashley, Josephine		An Al	64 94	F	2-14-1888	5/8	Wd.	HF		
108	101	" Michel		An Al	68 2482	M	6-20-1909	9/16	S	Son		
109	102	" Mary Gustine		An Al	65 2484	F	12-9-1916	9/16	S	Dau		
110	103	" Thomas		An Al	67 2485	M	2-23-1918	9/16	S	Son		
111	104	" Mary Angela		Al	2486	F	4-4-1920	9/16	S	Dau		
112	105	Ashley, Louise		An Al	90 2492	F	5-23-1908	1/2	S	BH		
113	106	*Ashley, Louisa		An Al	103 1091	M	1863	1/2	M	HF		
114	107	" Louise		An Al	104 1092	F	1862	3/4	M	Wife		
108		TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1034										
115	109	Ashley, Mary		An Al	105 89	F	1840	1/2	Wd.	BH		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 11

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
116	110	*Ashley, Robert		An Al	106 8	M	9-29-1896	5/16	M	HF		
117	111	" Geraldine Pearl		Al	2488	F	9-27-1920	5/32	S	Dau		
118	112	" Robert Jr.			----	M	6-5-1922	5/32	S	Son		
119	--	" Eva May			----	F	3-7-1928	5/32	S	Dau		
120	113	Ashley, Rose		An Al	107 1076	F	1844	F	Wd.	BH		
121	114	Ashley, Rosalie G.		An Al	80 2367	F	12-12-1907	5/16	S	BH		
115		TRANS. TO NEW NO. 558										
122	116	*Ashley, William		An Al	108 91	M	1881	1/2	S	BH		
123	117	Auld, Peter Andrew		An Al	110 1963	M	3-27-1899	3/4	M	HF		
124	118	" Lucy Eneas		An An	111 2151	F	1903	F	M	Wife		
125	119	" Moses		Al	2501	M	5-13-1920	7/8	S	Son		
126	120	" Paul Eneas			----	M	5-7-1923	7/8	S	Son		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
127	121	Auld, Samuel		An Al	112 1965	M	8-29-1904	3/4	S	BH		
128	122	Avery, Joseph		An Al	114 2502	M	10-19-1913	1/4	S	Ward		
129	123	" Caroline Elizabeth		An Al	116 2504	F	1-9-1918	1/4	S	Ward		
130	124	*Baohman, Fred		An Al	117 239	M	1883	1/4	Wd	HF		
131	125	" Alice Lee		An Al	118 2505	F	11-19-1915	1/8	S	Daughter		
132	126	" Wayne Frederick		An Al	119 2506	M	6-5-1917	1/8	S	Son		
133	127	" Earl Donald		An Al	120 2507	M	9-15-1918	1/8	S	Son		
134	128	" Neal Walter		Al	2508	M	11-29-1920	1/8	S	Son		
135	129	*Baohman, George		An Al	121 940	M	1-23-1890	1/4	Wd.	HF		
136	130	" Larry		An Al	122 2509	M	10-21-1916	1/8	S	Son		
137	131	" Andrew Jackson		An Al	123 2510	M	12--2-1917	1/8	S	Son		
138	132	" Glen William		An Al	124 2511	M	1-13-1919	1/8	S	Son		
139	133	" Della Gertrude		Al	2512	F	8-11-1920	1/8	S	Daughter		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 13

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
140	134	Badroad, Eneas		An A1	126 406	M	10-	-	1874	F	M	HF
141	135	" Mary Loretta		An A1	127 2515	F	10-25-		1915	F	S	Dau
142	137	" Moses		A1	2515	M	2-6-		1921	F	S	Son
143	---	" Joseph			----	M	8-23-		1922	F	S	Son
144	--	" Charles			----	M	5-8-		1926	F	S	Son
145	--	" Catherine Jane			----	F	8-11-		1927	F	S	Dau
146	--	" Samuel George			----	M	10-19-		1928	F	S	Son
	136	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 165										
147	138	Ballantyne, Therese Pluffe		An A1	130 2229	F			1869	F	Wd	BH
148	139	Baptiste, Sam		An A2	131 1967	M			1870	F	M	HF
149	140	" Louise F.		An A1	132 1968	F			1865	F	M	Wife
150	141	*Barber, Lizzie Gebeau		An A1	133 1302	F	7-30-		1898	3/8	M	HF
151	142	" Emanuel		An A1	134 2517	M	11-26-		1915	3/8	S	Son
152	143	" Arthur James		An A1	135 2518	M	2-11-		1917	3/8	S	Son
153	144	" Samuel Harold		A1	2519	M	6-11-		1920	3/8	S	Son

0024

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 11

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
154	145	Barber, Bertha Marie			----	F	3-25-1928	3/8	S		Dau	
155	146	Barnaby, Andrew		An	139							
				Al	986	M	2-12--1900	3/4	M		HF	
156	147	" Ann Joseph		An	140							
				Al	951	F	1896	F	M		Wife	
157	148	" Peter		Al	3379	M	6-16-1920	7/8	S		Son	
158	--	" David			----	M	12-19-1924	7/8	S		Son	
159	--	" Margaret			----	F	10-5-1926	7/8	S		Dau	
160	--	" Madeline			----	F	11-26-1927	7/8	S		Dau	
161	--	" Lucy			----	F	2-7-1929	7/8	S		Dau	
162	149	*Barnaby, Antoine		An	141							
				Al	1486	M	1875	1/2	M		HF	
163	150	" Mary Pable		An	952							
				Al	1150	F	1889	5/8	M		Wife	
164	151	Barnaby, Catherine		An	137							
				Al	1432	F	1860	3/4	Wd		BH	
165	152	Badroed, Agnes		An	129							
				Al	2514	F	3-14-1911	F	S		BH	

0025

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 15

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____ jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
166	152	*Barnaby, Felix		An 142 Al 1439		M		1868	1/2		Wd	BH
	153	DIED: OCT. 22, 1928										
167	154	Barnaby, Lacosse		An 147 Al 2251		M		1854	F		M	HF
168	155	" Mary		An 148 Al 2252		F		1861	F		M	Wife
169	156	*Barnaby, Leo		An 15 Al 1438		M		1890	3/4		M	HF
170	157	" Catherine Nomes		An 151 Al 2339		F	12-29-1906		11/16		M	Wife
171	158	" Sophie Elizabeth		----		F	10-31-1924		23/32		S	Dau
172	159	" John Pierre Lee		----		M	1-21-1926		23/32		S	Son
	160	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 630										
	161	" " " "		632								
	162	" " " "		633								
	163	" " " "		634								
	164	" " " "		635								
	165	" " " "		636								
173	166	*Barnaby, Peter O.		An 156 Al 1434		M		1895	3/4		M	HF
174	167	" Catherine Pierre		An 2033 Al 3181		F	4-10-1910		F		M	Wife

00216

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 16

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
175	168	*Baytl, Angelic		An Al	157 2456	F		1861	1/2	M	BH	
176	169	*Baylor, Louise Matt		An Al	1607 329	F	11-3-1902	11/16	M	HF		
177	170	" Rachel Louise			----	F	3-15-1924	11/32	S	Dau		
178	171	" Phyllis Irene			----	F	4-2-1925	11/32	S	Dau		
179	172	" Agnes Lucille			----	F	8-6-1927	11/32	S	Dau		
180	--	" Robert Lawrence			----	M	7-30-1928	11/32	S	Son		
	173	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1403										
	174	DIED: 6-23-1929										
	175	DIED: 3-15-1929										
181	176	*Beatty, Clara Ledoux		An Al	1244 2067	F	10-10-1888	3/8	M	HF		
182	177	Beasley, Henriette Marengo		An Al	1499 1175	F	4-4-1906	5/16	M	HF		
183	178	*Beauchaine, Joseph		An Al	160 1314	M		1893	1/2	Wd	HF	
184	179	" Eugene Leon		Al	1314-A	M	12-9-1921	5/16	S	Son		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 17

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
185	180	*Beauchamp, Oliver M.		An Al	163 485	M		1877	1/2	S	BH	
186	181	Beauchemin, Mary		An Al	164 2385	F		1859	3/4	M	BH	
187	182	*Beauchemin, Maggie King		An Al	165 413	F	6-26-1882	5/8	M	HF		
188	183	" Joseph Noah		An Al	170 2525	M	12-25-1910	9/16	S	Son		
189	184	" Lorena		An Al	169 2526	F	11-26-1911	9/16	S	Dau		
190	186	" George		An Al	167 2528	M	7-23-1915	9/16	S	Son		
191	187	" Blanche (Lucy)		An Al	168 2529	F	4-18-1917	9/16	S	Dau		
192	188	" Nancy Helen			----	F	12-10-1924	9/16	S	Dau		
	185	DIED: 6-17-1929										
193	189	Beauchemin, Mary Rita		An Al	171 2524	F	12-4-1908	9/16	S	BH		
194	190	*Beauvais, Frank		An Al	178 1904	M		1882	1/8	S	BH	
195	191	Beauvais, Margaret Mary		An Al	177 1910	F	5-11-1907	1/4	S	BH		

0028

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page: 18

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
196	192	*Beauvais,	Mary	Incier	An 172 Al 1907	F		1884	3/8	Wd	HF	
197	193	"	Charles	Henry	An 176 Al 2530	M	5-12-1911	1/4	S	Son		
198	194	"	Alphe	Lawrence	An 173 Al 2531	M	4-21-1913	1/4	S	Son		
199	195	"	Albert	Morris	An 174 Al 2532	M	4-23-1915	1/4	S	Son		
200	196	"	Alexander	Stephen	An 175 Al 2533	M	3-27-1919	1/4	S	Son		
201	197	*Beauvais,	Rini		An 179 Al 1905	M		1885	1/8	M	HF	
202	198	"	Lucille	Genevieve	An 180 Al 2534	F	11-30-1916	1/16	S	Dau		
	199	TRANS. TO NEW NO.			227							
	200	" " " "			228							
203	201	*Bell,	Abraham		An 181 Al 927	M	2-26-1884	1/4	M	HF		
204	202	"	Howard	Vernon	An 182 Al 2535	M	5-12-1915	1/8	S	Son		
205	203	"	Lois	Joy	----	F	8-4-1925	1/8	S	Dau		
206	204	*Bell,	Francis	Edward	An 183 Al 930	M	3-8-1882	1/4	M	BH		
207	205	"	Mary		An 184 Al 2385	F	12-13-1906	9/16	S	BH		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 19

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
208	206	*Bell, Julian		An	185							
				Al	922	M	1-4-1890		1/4	M	HF	
209	207	" Constance Kathleen		An	186							
				Al	2536	F	8-5-1914		1/8	S	Dau	
210	208	" Julian Jr.		An	187							
				Al	2537	M	12-7-1916		1/8	S	Son	
211	209	" Leonard Edward		An	188							
				Al	2538	M	6-8-1918		1/8	S	Son	
212	210	" Hector John		Al	2539	M	12-11-1919		1/8	S	Son	
213	211	" Leroy Adelbert			----	M	8-23-1921		1/8	S	Son	
214	212	" Marie Lucille			----	F	9-6-1924		1/8	S	Dau	
215	213	" Clara Louise			----	F	11-16-1926		1/8	S	Dau	
216	216	Bell, Mary Blanche		An	191							
				Al	2541	F	3-4-1911		1/8	S	BH	
217	214	*Bell, Orson		An	189							
				Al	928	M	1-4-1886		1/8	M	HF	
218	215	" William Orson		An	192							
				Al	2540	M	5-17-1909		1/16	S	Son	
219	217	" Arthur John		An	190							
				Al	2542	M	8-26-1912		1/8	S	Son	
220	--	" Elizabeth Lou			----	F	3-10-1923		1/8	S	Dau	
221	218	*Bell, Rosalie M.		An	193							
				Al	925	F	1856		1/2	Wd	BH	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 20

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
222	219	*Bell, William Jr.	An Al	194 926	M	8-4-1880	1/4		M		BH
223	220	*Bellman, Samuel	An Al	195 702	M	1858	1/4		M		BH
224	221	Bentley, Eva Gladys Allard	An Al	34 775	F	8-3-1903	5/16		M		BH
225	222	" Charles Allard		----	M	5-26-1927	5/32		S		Son
226	223	Bennick, Mary Agnes Vallee	An Al	2415 3324	F	11-23-1908	13/16		M		BH
227	199	**Berg, Maggie McDonald	An Al	1395 470	F	11-29-1899	1/2		M		HF
228	200	Proctor, Georgia Marie	An Al	1396 3204	F	9-28-1919	1/4		S		Dau
224		TRANS. TO NEW NO. 2757									
229	225	Bergevin, Thomas	An Al	197 2388	M	1902	1/8		S		BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 21

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
230	226	*Bierle,	Philomene	Pablo	An A1	200 1437	F	2-18-1895	7/8	M	HF	
231	227	"	Alexander J.		An A1	201 2543	M	11-28-1916	7/16	S	Son	
232	228	"	Narcisse	Cyril	An A1	203 2544	M	5-27-1917	7/16	S	Son	
233	229	"	Lorena	Marie	A1	2545	F	11-26-1919	7/16	S	Dau	
234	230	"	William	Frank		----	M	12-15-1922	7/16	S	Son	
235	232	"	Donald			----	M	7-22-1928	7/16	S	Son	
236	--	"	Marion			----	M	7-22-1928	7/16	S	Son	
237	69	Bigbear,	Louise		An A1	58 1952	F	4-22-1901	F	S	BH	
238	231	*Bigorane,	Francis		An A1	206 2167	M	1896	F	M	HF	
239	232	"	Susette Cocowee	(Josephine)	An A1	207 370	F	8- -1900	F	M	Wife	
240	233	"	Ann		An A1	208 2546	F	8-7-1917	F	S	Dau	
241	234	"	Louise		A1	2547	F	6-12-1920	F	S	Dau	
242	235	"	Christine			----	F	8-7-1922	F	S	Dau	
243	--	"	John			----	M	6-7-1929	F	S	Son	
		"	Marie	(DIED: DEC. 8, 1928)		----	F	5-26-1928	F			

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 22

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
244	236	*Bighawk, Jerome		An Al	209 1570	M		1888	F	M	HF	
245	237	" Isabel White Coyote		An Al	210 1618	F		1870	F	M	Wife	
246	238	*Bigjohn, Charle (Charles)		An Al	212 836	M		1892	7/8	S	BH	
247	239	Bigjohn, Mary Louise Pluff		An Al	6 2231	F		1899	7/8	S	HF	
248	240	Adams, Alexander		An Al	7 2464	M	10-18-1914	7/8	S	Son		
249	241	Bigjohn, Mary		An Al	214 834	F		1852	F	Wd	BH	
250	242	Bigknife, Alexander		An Al	215 1672	M		1847	M	M	HF	
251	243	" Cecille Fisher		An Al	216 1633	F		1857	F	M	Wife	
252	244	Bigsam, Moses		An Al	218 1615	M		1877	F	M	HF	
253	245	" Ellen		An Al	219 1616	F		1879	F	M	Wife	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
254	246	Bird, Nancy Larose		An Al	220 112	F	4	18	1896	5/8	M	HF
255	247	" Charles Robert		An Al	221 2549	M	10	31	1915	5/16	S	Son
256	248	" Joseph Russell (Ray)			----	M	6	1	1917	5/16	S	Son
257	249	" Frank Lester		An Al	222 2550	M	3	19	1919	5/16	S	Son
258	250	" Helen May			----	F	1	12	1921	5/16	S	Dau
259	251	" Ida May (Cecile)			----	F	10	22	1923	5/16	S	Dau
260	252	" Annie C.			----	F	7	5	1925	5/16	S	Dau
261	--	" Mary Rose			----	F	8	28	1926	5/16	S	Son
262	253	*Bisson, Camille		An Al	223 1841	M	12	17	1874	7/16	M	HF
263	254	" Geraldine Alice		An Al	224 2552	F	5	16	1919	7/32	S	Dau
264	--	" Wilhelmina			----	F	4	2	1921	7/32	S	Dau
265	--	" Alice Irene			----	F	3	24	1923	7/32	S	Dau
266	--	" Jeannette Elizabeth			----	F	2	8	1925	7/32	S	Dau
267	--	" Helen Evelyn			----	F	8	26	1926	7/32	S	Dau
268	255	*Bisson, Henry		An Al	225 1829	M			1881	7/16	S	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 21

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
269	256	Bisson, Ireneas	(Ernest)	An 234 Al 1833	M	3-26-1906	17/32	M	HF			
270	257	"	Lillian Matt	An 1617 Al 3029	F	1-24-1907	9/16	M	Wife			
271	--	"	Ernest Leonard	----	M	2-23-1927	35/64	S	Son			
272	--	"	Reno Wallace	----	M	2-3-1928	35/64	S	Son			
273	258	*Bisson, Joseph		An 226 Al 1829	M	11-9-1885	7/16	M	HF			
274	259	* " Josephine Trout		An 2389 Al 147	F	10-10-1880	1/2	M	Wife			
275	260	Bisson, Mary Lucy		An 226 Al 1827	F	1856	7/8	Wd	BH			
261		TRANS. TO NEW NO. 790										
276	262	*Bisson, Xavier		An 228 Al 1831	M	4-21-1885	7/16	M	HF			
277	263	" Anna		An 231 Al 2554	F	5-6--1917	17/32	S	Daughter			
278	264	" Bernice Marguerite		An 232 Al 2555	F	8-9-1912	17/32	S	Daughter			
279	265	" Elsie Gertrude		An 230 Al 2556	F	2-8-1914	17/32	S	Daughter			
280	266	" Alvin Elmer		----	M	7-17-1921	17/32	S	Son			
281	267	" Edith Leona		----	F	7-27-1922	17/32	S	Daughter			

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 45

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
282	268	*Bladen, Delia Courville	An Al	466 63	F	5-8-1900	1/8		M		BH
283	269	Blodgett, Hester	An Al	242 1461	F	4-5-1904	7/16		F		BH
284	270	*Blodgett, Joseph	An Al	236 1466	M	1877	1/2		S		BH
285	271	*Blodgett, Joseph B.	An Al	237 1472	M	3-29-1898	3/8		M		HF
286	272	" Dewey Frederick (Joseph)	Al	2559	M	11-13-1920	5/16		S		Son
287	273	" Vurna May June		-----	F	4-7-1923	5/16		S		Dau
288	--	" Carl Lester		-----	M	12-9-1927	5/16		S		Son
289	274	*Blodgett, Newman	An Al	240 1457	M	1863	1/2		Wd		BH
290	275	Blodgett, Winfield H.	An Al	241 1462	M	3-4-1906	7/16		S		BH
291	276	Blood, Charles William	An Al	247 551	M	1-27-1907	1/4		S		BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 23

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
292	280	Blood, Agnes Genevieve		An Al	245 2561	F	5-19-1911	1/4		S		BH
293	277	Blood, Mary Angelica		An Al	248 550	F	8-15-1905	1/4		S		BH
294	278	Blood, Mary Irvine		An Al	244 548	F	12-19-1875	1/2		S		HF
295	279	" Louis Albert		An Al	246 2560	M	8-21-1908	1/4		S		Son
296	281	Blood, Peter		An Al	249 549	M	4-14-1904	1/4		S		BH
297	282	*Blouin, Alphonsine Demers		An Al	250 1805	F	3-24-1862	3/8		M		BH
298	283	*Bogy, Delphine McKeever		An Al	1414 792	F	1900	15/32		M		BH
	284	DIED: JAN. 14, 1929										
299	285	*Bonaparte, Joseph		An Al	251 811	M	1880	3/4		M		BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 27.

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
	286		TRANS. TO NEW NO. 2239									
	287		" " " " 2240									
	288		DIED: FEB. 6, 1929			An 252						
300	289	Bonaparte, Mary Sophie			Al 1937	F		1885	F	S	BH	
301	1769	Bonilla, Mary Adelaide Matt			An 1558 Al 2989	F	4-17-1908	11/16	M	HF		
302	--	" Francis Anthony			----	M	12-16-1928	11/38	S	Son		
303	--	" Josephine Bernardetta			----	F	11-3-1927	11/38	S	Dau		
304	291	Bonser, Ethel Thelma			An 259 Al 2564	F	3-5-1917	5/16	S	Ward		
305	292	" Emerald Lucy			An 258 Al 2565	F	2-26-1919	5/16	S	Ward		
306	293	" Dorothy Florence			Al 2566	F	8-2-1920	5/16	S	Ward		
307	294	" Gretchen Hosana			----	F	12-25-1922	5/16	S	Ward		
308	295m	" Rachel Orrell			----	F	11-10-1925	5/16	S	Ward		
309	296	" Mildred Mattie			----	F	4-1-1928	5/16	S	Ward		
	290		DIED JULY 29., 1929									

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 28

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
310	297	*Bousquet, Frank		An Al	261 1839	M	9-28-1900	7/32	M	HF		
311	298	" Donald Lawrence			----	M	3-15-1924	7/64	S	Son		
312	299	" Victor Francis			----	M	3-15-1924	7/64	S	Son		
313	--	" Arnold Richard			----	M	12-1-1926	7/64	S	Son		
314	--	" Gloria Joyce			----	F	3-14-1928	7/64	S	Dau		
315	300	*Bousquet, George		An Al	262 1840	M	1-28-1903	7/32	S	BH		
316	301	*Bousquet, Jane		An Al	263 1836	F	5-3-1892	7/32	S	BH		
317	302	*Bouchard, Denise C.		An Al	264 77	F	4-29-1869	1/4	M	BH		
318	303	*Bouchard, John		An Al	265 957	M	1892	1/8	M	BH		
319	304	" Philomene Matt		An Al	266 310	F	1896	5/8	M	Wife		
320	305	*Bouchard, Joseph		An Al	267 80	M	4-3-1892	1/8	M	HF		
321	--	" Joseph Samuel			----	M	8-8-1927	1/16	S	Son		
322	--	" Charles Patrick			----	M	2-3-1929	1/16	S	Son		

INDIAN, CENSUS ROLL

Page 29

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
323	306	Bouchard,	Louis Theodore		----	M	12-20-1920	1/16	S	Ward		
324	307	"	Harold Wyatt		----	M	1-16-1923	1/16	S	Ward		
325	308	*Bouchard,	Luke	An A1	269 82	M	12-5-1896	1/8	M	HF		
326	309	"	Genevieve Lucille		----	F	5-6-1921	1/16	S-	Daughter		
327	310	*Bourdon,	Angeline	An A1	272 540	F	1878	1/4	S	BH		
328	311	*Bourdon,	Armine	An A1	271 544	F	1888	1/4	M	BH		
329	312	*Bourdon,	Columbus	An A1	273 547	M	10-21-1894	1/4	M	HF		
330	313	"	Ursula Vinson	An A1	274 2093	F	11-25-1896	3/8	M	Wife		
331	314	"	Columbus Frederick		----	M	6-24-1922	5/16	S	Son		
332	315	"	Arthur Albert		----	M	7-22-1924	5/16	S	Son		
333	316	"	Vinson Leon		----	M	11-2-1926	5/16	S	Son		
334	--	"	Irene Leona		----	F	1-5-1929	5/16	S	Daughter		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 30

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
335	316	*Bourdon, Joseph		An Al	275 545	M	2	3	1890	1/4	M	HF
336	317	" Rose Vinson		An Al	276 2094	F	10	4	1901	3/8	M	Wife
337	318	" Delma Rose			----	F	7	16	1921	5/16	S	Dau
338	319	" Clara May			----	F	4	9	1924	5/16	S	Dau
339	320	" Robert Louis			----	M	3	18	1927	5/16	S	Son
340	321	*Bourdon, Leon Jr.		An Al	277 542	M			1882	1/4	S	BH
	322	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 2612										
341	323	*Bovee, Cassie Lee Turnage		An Al	279 1422	F			1895	1/4	M	BH
342	324	*Breesee, Genevieve Wilson		An Al	2494 1357	F			1865	5/8	M	BH
343	325	*Brady, Rose McLeod		An Al	2148 1099	F	3	15	1883	3/8	M	HF
344	326	Roskopf, Hildred		An Al	2149 3229	F	8	17	1915	3/16	S	Dau
345	327	*Breechbill, Ellen		An Al	280 1412	F			1866	1/4	M	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page **31**

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
346	328	*Breechbill, Richardetta		An Al	282 1414	F		1897	1/8	S	BH	
347	329	*Breechbill, Samuel		An Al	283 1415	M		1890	1/8	S	BH	
348	330	Bremminger, Mary Henrietta		An Al	284 2567	F	8-14-	1914	1/2	S	Ward	
349	331	*Brewer, Lilly G.		An Al	285 375	F		1880	1/4	M	BH	
350	332	*Brooks, Joseph		An Al	287 1567	M		1863	1/4	S	BH	
351	333	*Brooks, Leona M. Kernay		An Al	1144 2304	F	4-8-	1903	1/8	M	BH	
352	334	Brossoit, Mary W. Paul		An Al	1927 2409	F	1-10-	1908	1/2	M	BH	
353	335	" Albert Amie			----	M	11-6-	1925	1/4	S	Son	
354	336	Dahlberg, Gust			----	M	12-13-	1927	1/4	S	Son (Illeg)	
355	337	Bronche, Moses		An Al	286 2458	M		1899	F	S	BH	

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
356	338	Brown, Agnes Minesinger		An Al	1690 673	F	7-16-1905		5/8	M	HF	
357	339	" Harry			----	M	4-14-1927		5/16	S	Son	
358	340	McKensie, Malvern			----	M	12-20-1924		5/16	S	Son (Illeg)	
359	1130	Brown, Annie Virginia Houle		An Al	2065 3198	F	8-4-1909		1/4	M	HF	
360	341	*Browne, Josephine Marion		An Al	288 534	F	1895		1/4	M	HF	
361	342	" Francis J.		An Al	289 2568	M	6-28-1917		1/8	S	Son	
362	343	" John William		Al	2569	M	1-8-1921		1/8	S	Son	
363	344	*Bruce, Alma Roussell		An Al	2160 1920	F	9-25-1891		1/8	M	HF	
364	1774	Buckman, Mary Gendron Matt		An Al	1611 291	F	1877		7/8	M	HF	
365	1775	Matt, Nancy Therese		An Al	1612 3026	F	7-24-1914		11/16	S	Dau	
366	1776	" Albert		Al	3028	M	12-16-1919		11/16	S	Son	
	1776	DIED: JUNE 22, 1928.										

004

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 33

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
367	346	Buckskin, Christine Toomah		An 293 Al 2055		F	6-12-1900			F	Wd	HF
368	347	Tenas, Peter		An 294 Al 3304		M		1919		F	S	Son
369	--	Lefthand, Francis Patrick		----		M	2-15-1929			F	S	Son
*	345	DIED: JUNE 17, 1928										
370	348	Buckskin, Sustine L.		An 295 Al 2137		F		1891		F	Wd	HF
371	349	" Peter Andrew		An 296 Al 2570		M	4-30-1912			F	S	Son
372	350	" Isabelle		An 297 Al 2571		F	11-1-1916			F	S	Dau
373	351	Michel, Mathias		----		M	10-30-1924			F	S	Son
374	352	**Bullrobe, Abraham		An 300 Al 2249		M		1876		F	M	HF
375	353	" Susan B.		An 301 Al 2250		F		1883		F	M	Wife
376	354	*Burgess, Lorena Markle		An 302 Al 2255		F	12-7-1888			1/4	M	HF
377	355	" Ruby Henriette		An 303 Al 2573		F	1-29-1912			1/8	S	Dau
378	356	" Lorena Harriet		An 304 Al 2574		F	5-5-1913			1/8	S	Dau
379	357	" Anna Lenora		An 305 Al 2575		F	7-12-1914			1/8	S	Dau

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 31

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
380	358	Burgess, Bertha Josephine		An	306	F	10-17-1915	1/8	S	Dau		
381	359	" Andrew Valentine		An	2576	M	2-14-1922	1/8	S	Son		
382	360	" Vera Rose			----	F	3-28-1923	1/8	S	Dau		
383	361	" Daniel Harold			----	M	5-28-1926	1/8	S	Son		
384	362	Burland, Adelia Blanche		An	322	F	4-27-1910	3/8	S	BH		
385	363	*Burland, Agnes Morris		Al	1712	F	1901	1/2	M	HF		
386	364	Vollin, Frederick		Al	1381	M	5-10-1920	1/2	S	Son		
387	365	Burland, Arthur (Henry)		An	314	M	6-7-1903	9/16	M	HF		
388	366	" Maggie Howlett		Al	315	F	11-22-1909	1/8	M	Wife		
389	367	" Arthur Lester			----	M	3-21-1928	11/32	S	Son		
390	368	" Alvina Marguerite			----	F	8-30-1926	11/32	S	Dau		

0045

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 35

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
				An	307							
391	368	*Burland, Gilbert		Al	1068	M	4-18-1895	9/16		M		HF
392	369	" May		An	1952	F		1918	13/32	S		Dau
				Al	2577							
393	370	" Delilah Marie		An	1953	F	9-22-1919	13/32		S		Dau
				Al	2578							
394	371	" Lloyd Gerald			----	M	7-3-1921	13/32		S		Son
395	372	" Alois Nadine			----	F	12-2-1923	13/32		S		Dau
396	373	Burland, Francis Thomas		An	323	M	11-17-1906	3/8		S		BH
				Al	1075							
397	374	*Burland, Adaline Dupuis		An	318	F	5-17-1884	3/8		Wd		HF
				Al	1075							
398	375	" Adaline		An	319	F	10--6-1912	3/8		S		Dau
				Al	2586							
399	376	" Oswald		An	320	M	10-27-1914	3/8		S		Son
				Al	2587							
400	377	" Willard		An	321	M	8-2-1917	3/8		S		Son
				Al	2588							
401	378	" Richard Elias		Al	2589	M	1-6-1920	3/8		S		Son
402	379	" Burton Albert			----	M	2-2-1922	3/8		S		Son
403	380	" Lloyd			----	M	7-28-1923	3/8		S		Son
404	381	" James Edwin			----	M	5-31-1924	3/8		S		Son
405	382	" Forest Kendall			----	M	1-6-1926	3/8		S		Son
406	383	" John Thomas			----	M	4-24-1927	5/8		S		Son

0046

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 36

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
407	384	*Burland, Henry (Harry)		An 308 Al 1066		M	4	8	1873	3/8	M	HF
408	385	* " Frances Ladue		An 309 Al 395		F	7	10	1887	3/8	M	Wife
409	386	" Earl Samuel		An 313 Al 2579		M	11	17	1908	3/8	S	Son
410	387	" Hubert George H.		An 310 Al 2581		M	10	20	1911	3/8	S	Son
411	388	" Kenneth Melford		An 311 Al 2582		M	12	17	1914	3/8	S	Son
412	389	" Winona Priscilla		An 312 Al 2583		F	11	9	1916	3/8	S	Dau
413	390	" William		Al 2584		M	5	2	1920	3/8	S	Son
414	391	Burland, Israel		An 316 Al 1069		M	3	10	1898	9/16	M	BH
415	392	*Busha, Caroline McLeod		An 1426 Al 1112		F			1897	1/4	M	BH
416	393	Butler, Mary		An 325 Al 3375		F	12	23	1907	1/8	S	BH
417	394	*Butler, Phoebe L.		An 324 Al 395		F	3	14	1873	1/4	M	BH
418	395	*Cabell, Mary A. Smith		An 326 Al 400		F			1873	1/2	Wd	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 37

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
419	396	Calowahcan,	Alexander	An Al	327 903	M		1874	F		Wd	BH
420	399	"	Mary Louise	Al	2592	F	9-2-1920	F			S	Dau
	397		DIED: NOV. 27, 1928									
	398		DIED: AUG. 9, 1928									
421	400	Calowahcan,	Pierre	An Al	2103 905	M	8-8-1899	F			M	HF
422	401	"	Josephine Vallee	An Al	2423 1053	F	12-15-1904	9/16			M	Wife
423	402	"	Harriet Jane		----	F	5-31-1923	25/32			S	Dau
424	403	Caltomee,	John (Sara)	An Al	333 515	M		1892	F		M	HF
425	404	"	Rosie Pain	An Al	334 2285	F	3-10-1897	3/4			M	Wife
426	405	"	Felician	An Al	335 2593	M	11-29-1914	7/8			S	Son
427	406	"	Eneas Pierre	An Al	336 2594	M	3-4-1919	7/8			S	Son
428	407	"	John Jr.		----	M	6-24-1921	7/8			S	Son
429	408	Camille,	Lucy	An Al	337 2406	F		1891	7/32		M	BH
430	409	Camirand,	Henry	An Al	338 1901	M		1862	1/8		S	BH

0048

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 38

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
431	410	*Campbell, Duncan (Donald L.)	An Al	339 2391	M			1864	1/4	S	BH
	411	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1780									
	412	Trans. to New No. 1781									
	413	Trans. to New No. 1782									
432	414	*Campbell, Louise Knoll Lucier	An Al	1321 704	F			1890	5/8	M	HF
433	415	" Glen Lewis		----	M	2-6-	1923	5/16	S		Son
434	416	*Cary, Louise Gird Sanford	An Al	343 2343	F	9-1-	1867	3/8	M		BH
435	417	Carpenter, Cecille Dandy Jim	An Al	568 2289	F			1899	F	S	HF
436	418	" Bert (Archie)		----	M	10-5-	1921	F	S		Son
437	419	" James		----	M	10-17-	1923	F	S		Son
438	420	**Carlson, Ruth McNickle	An Al	344 44	F	3-12-	1900	1/4	M		HF
439	421	" Patricia Christina	An 345A1	2597	F	6-23-	1918	1/8	S		Daughter
440	422	" Florence Ellen	Al	2598	F	11-1-	1920	1/8	S		Daughter
441	423	" Veona (Leona)	An 346A1	2599	F	10-10-	1919	1/8	S		Daughter
442	424	" Florette June		----	F	3-5-	1922	1/8	S		Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 39

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
443	425	Carroll, Charles Allen		An Al	348 2600	M	5-5-1916	3/16	S-	Ward		
444	426	" Frank Jr.		An Al	349 2601	M	5--7-1918	3/16	S	Ward		
445	427	*Carron, Leon		An Al	351 410	M	1871	1/2	S	BH		
446	428	*Case, Florence Morris		An Al	353 1399	F	9-29-1881	1/4	M	BH		
447	429	Caye, Francois (Myuke)		An Al	354 2114	M	1895	F	M	HF		
448	430	" Lucy Anna		An Al	355 1964	F	1902	3/4	M	Wife		
449	431	" Josephine		An Al	356 2602	F	4-14-1919	7/8	S	Dau		
450	432	" Abraham		Al	2603	M	12-26-1920	7/8	S	Son		
451	433	" Louis			----	M	7-5-1924	7/8	S	Son		
452	434	" Christine (Felicite)			----	F	2-14-1927	7/8	S	Dau		
453	--	" Sarah			----	F	3-31-1929	7/8	S	Dau		
454	435	Caye, Peter		An Al	357 2112	M	1873	F	M	HF		
455	436	" Mary Mateas		An Al	358 2117	F	1883	F	M	Wife		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 41

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
465	446	Charlo, Antoine		An Al	378 1553	M	3-8-1905	F	M	HF		
466	447	" Genevieve Mary			----	F	7-30-1923	3/4	S	Dau		
467	448	" Louis Charles			----	M	9-26-1926	3/4	S	Son		
468	449	*Charlo, Ignace (Eneas)		An Al	379 1551	M	2-25-1900	F	M	HF		
469	450	" Clarence Eneas			----	M	3-24-1922	11/16	S	Son		
470	451	Charlo, Martin		An Al	376 1547	M	1856	F	M	HF		
471	452	" Angelic		An Al	377 1548	F	1861	F	M	Wife		
472	453	*Charlo, Michel		An Al	382 1550	M	2-11-1898	F	M	HF		
473	454	" Susie Vallee		An Al	2424 1052	F	10-7-1902	9/16	M	Wife		
474	455	" Vivian Josephine			----	F	1-24-1927	25/32	S	Dau		
475	456	Charlo, Palcatnah (Paul)		An Al	393 1554	M	1879	F	S	BH		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 42

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given							
476	457	Cheuma, Francis (William)		An 385 Al 2606	M	3-28-1916	11/16		S		Ward
477	458	" c Mark (Marcus)		An 386 Al 2607	M	3-18-1918	11/16		S		Ward
478	459	Chehoocha, Leo Paul		An 387 Al 2266	M	1886	F		S		BH
479	460	*Chergwin, Geraldine Roberts		An 2146 Al 1781	F	12-21-1899	1/4		S		BH
480	461	Chesheue, Martin		An 389 Al 884	M	1858	F		M		HF
481	462	" Ann P. Chescoolay		An 390 Al 2393	F	1855	F		M		Wife
482	463	Chiefeagle, Antoine		An 393 Al 1855	M	1865	F		M		HF
483	464	" Madaline		An 394 Al 1856	F	1867	F		M		Wife
484	465	" Agnes		An 395 Al 2609	F	1912	F		S		Dau
485	466	Chiefeagle, Joseph		An 396 Al 2608	M	9-5-1908	F		M		HF
486	467	" Angelic Icashola		An 1056 Al 2817	F	2-1-1912	F		M		Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 43

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
				An	397							
487	468	Chiefhat, George		Al	2058	M		1856	F	M	HF	
488	469	" Ann		An	398							
				Al	2153	F		1861	F	M	Wife	
				An	1708							
489	470	Choate, Clara Morais		Al	1382	F	10-15-1902	1/2		M	BH	
				An	401							
490	471	Choutch, Louis Pierre		Al	219	M	3-27-1905	F		S	BH	
				An	399							
491	472	Choutch, Louis		Al	215	M		1869	F	M	HF	
				An	400							
492	473	" Nancy		Al	216	F		1880	F	M	Wife	
				An	402							
493	474	Choutch, Moses		Al	217	M		1891	F	S	BH	
				An	1202							
494	475	*Churchman, Felicite Lamoose		Al	1407	F	4-2-1897	7/8		M	HF	
495	--	" Charles C.			----	M	6-20-1927	7/16		S	Son	
				An	411							
496	476	*Clairmont, Edward		Al	964	M		1889	1/4	Wd.	HF	
				An	412							
497	477	" Norbert Kenneth		An	2612	M	3-31-1908	3/8		Sex	Son	

0054

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 41

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
498	478	Clairmont, Edward C.		An Al	413 966	M	8-4-1904		3/8	S	BH	
499	479	*Clairmont, Alphonse		An Al	403 942	M	4-26-1869		1/4	M	HF	
500	480	" Armine		An Al	404 943	F	1-6-1869		1/2	M	Wife	
501	481	" Alexander Lloyd		An Al	407 2610	M	9-12-1908		3/8	S	Son	
	482	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 530.										
502	483	Clairmont, Ernest		An Al	409 947	M	8-15-1901		3/8	M	HF	
503	484	" Olive J. Dupuis		An Al	672 1016	F	3-2-1906		7/16	M	Wife	
504	--	" Ernest Keith			----	M	8-28-1927		13/32	S	Son	
505	485	Clairmont, Harold		An Al	433 970	M	7-25-1903		3/8	M	HF	
506	486	" Elizabeth Mary			----	F	11-21-1927		5/16	S	Dan	
507	487	Clairmont, Henry		An Al	408 946	M	8-15-1899		3/8	M	HF	
508	488	" Myron Dean			----	M	3-12-1928		3/16	S	Son	
509	2778	" Alphonse Henry			----	M	4-29-1923		3/16	S	Son	
510	2779	" Bernard Wayne			----	M	11-13-1925		3/16	S	Son	

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given							
511	489		Clairmont,	Joseph	An Al	431 972	M	4-3-1907	3/8	S	BE
512	490	*	Clairmont,	John	An Al	423 968	M	1-16-1881	1/4	M	HF
513	491	*	"	Mary M.	An Al	424 969	F	2-20-1882	1/2	M	Wife
514	492		"	Lawrence	An Al	430 2618	M	8-21-1910	3/8	S	Son
515	493		"	Alice Alma	An Al	425 2619	F	9-4-1912	3/8	S	Dau
516	494		"	Mary Bernice	An Al	426 2620	F	12-27-1914	3/8	S	Dau
517	495		"	Myrtle	An Al	427 2621	F	2-4-1916	3/8	S	Dau
518	496		"	Lois Ruth	An Al	428 2622	F	9-16-1917	3/8	S	Dau
519	497		"	Phillip Bernard	An Al	429 2623	M	7-6-1919	3/8	S	Son
	498		TRANS. TO NEW NO. 2723								
520	499	*	Clairmont,	Louis Jr.	An Al	434 950	M	12-17-1874	1/4	M	HF
521	500	*	"	Emerence Couture	An Al	435 951	F	8-1-1868	1/4	M	Wife
522	501		"	Gerald Louis	An Al	436 2625	M	8-23-1908	1/4	S	Son
	502		TRANS. TO NEW NO. 2039								

0.0.5.6

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 45

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
523	503	*Clairmont,	Mary McLeod	An	415							
				Al	961	F	1	20	1886	3/8	M	HF
524	504	"	Lloyd C.	An	421							
				Al	963	M	9	21	1907	5/16	S	Son
525	505	"	Melvin Alexander	An	420							
				Al	2613	M	6	27	1909	5/16	S	Son
526	506	"	Joseph Elmer	An	419				1911	5/16	S	Son
				Al	2614	M						
527	507	"	Laura Carmen	An	416				1914	5/16	S	Daughter
				Al	2615	F						
528	508	"	Wallace	An	417				1915	5/16	S	Son
				Al	2616	M						
529	509	"	Elverna Josie (Rita)	An	418							
				Al	2617	F	8	21	1918	5/16	S	Daughter
530	482	Clairmont,	Rosaline Edna	An	406							
				Al	2611	F	4	21	1911	3/8	S	BH
531	510	Clairmont,	Victor Leonard		----	M	5	19	1926	3/8	S	Ward
532	1711	*Clark,	Felicite Matt	An	1570							
				Al	341	F	2	19	1880	F	M	HF
533	1712	Matt,	Vincent	An	1571							
				Al	2998	M	1	4	1909	3/4	S	Son
534	2462	Clary,	Addie Denise Smith	An	2250							
				Al	3269	F	6	24	1910	1/16	M	BH

0.057

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 47

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
535	511	*Clifford, Jeremiah J.		An Al	441 1808	M	10-14-1894	3/16	M			HF
536	512	" John Gerald			----	M	8-30-1922	3/32	S			Son
537	513	" Robert Donald			----	M	10-4-1924	3/32	S			Son
538	514	" Mary Jeanne			----	F	4-19-1926	3/32	S			Dau
539	515	" Richard Lawrence			----	M	8-27-1927	3/32	S			Son
540	--	" Ruth Agnes			----	F	3-14-1920	3/32	S			Dau
541	516	Cocowee, Melanie		An Al	254 368	F		1869	F		M	BH
542	517	Cocowee, Pelisse		An Al	442 367	M		1879	F		S	BH
543	518	Clooloollee, Timothy		An Al	446 1708	M		1870	F		M	HF
544	1809	" Mary Littlemoney		An Al	1289 2271	F		1864	F		M	Wife
545	519	Clooloollee, Pierre		An Al	448 1710	M		1896	F		M	HF
546	520	" Mary Agate Kaytoo		An Al	449 1729	F		1891	F		M	Wife

0058

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 48

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
547	521	Cocoonah, John		An Al	450 2324	M			1865	F	Wd	BH
548	522	Conclow, Martin		An Al	452 2037	M			1856	F	Wd	BH
549	523	*Connerly, Matilda Jette		An Al	453 1971	F	10-28-1888		1/4	M		BH
550	524	*Combs, Rosie Pablo		An Al	873 1154	F			1885	1/2	M	BH
551	525	Coolshe, Susan		An Al	455 1146	F			1857	F	Wd	BH
552	526	*Cordier, Alex		An Al	456 2426	M	7-17-1860		1/2	M		HF
553	527	" Susan		An Al	457 500	F	3-20-1861		3/8	M		Wife
554	528	Cordier, Charles Victor		An Al	458 503	M	5-27-1903		7/16	M		HF
555	529	" Joseph Alex			----	M	8-05-1924		7/32	S		Son
556	530	" Victor Eugene			----	M	3-20-1926		7/32	S		Son
557	531	" Ida May (Leona)			----	F	12-13-1927		7/32	S		Dau

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 49

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
558	115	Courohane, Viola Ashley		An Al	79 2487	F	8-13-1909	5/16	M			HF
559	2781	" James Joseph			----	M	5-1-1928	5/16	S			Son
560	532	*Courtois, William		An Al	459 566	M	1866	1/2	S			BH
561	533	*Cope, Agnes C. Booke		An Al	460 450	F	1877	1/2	Wd			BH
562	534	*Cote, Mary Kiernan		An Al	461 1771	F	4-7-1894	1/8	M			HF
563	535	" Mary Josephine		An Al	462 2627	F	10-29-1914	1/16	S			Dau
564	536	" Joseph Marion (Edmund)			----	M	1-28-1925	1/16	S			Son
565	--	" Ammie Catherine			----	F	11-21-1926	1/16	S			Dau
566	537	*Courville, Albert		An Al	477 57	M	8-11-1900	3/8	S			BH
567	538	*Courville, Alphonse		An Al	463 64	M	1-17-1870	1/4	Wd			BH
568	539	*Courville, Alphonse		- An Al	476 56	M	7-18-1899	3/8	S			BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 50

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
569	540	*Courville, Annie		An Al	467 70	F	1-6-1898	3/8		S		HF
570	--	" Clara Pearl			----	F	9-11-1921	3/8		S		Daughter (Illeg)
571	541	Courville, Clifford Aloysius		An Al	491 52	M	6-16-1907	1/4		S		BH
	542	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 826										
572	543	*Courville, Eugene Oliver		An Al	475 58	M	4-1-1903	3/8		S		BH
573	544	Courville, Frank Omar		An Al	482 74	M	6-1-1906	3/8		S		BH
574	545	*Courville, Harry		An Al	468 62	M	1897	1/8		S		BH
575	546	Courville, Henry Calvin			----	M	6-5-1924	3/8		S		Ward
576	547	" Gloria Regina			----	F	1-15-1926	3/8		S		Ward
577	548	*Courville, Julian		An Al	469 53	M	8-15-1862	1/4		M		HF
578	549	* " Clara Louise		An Al	470 54	F	6-20-1873	1/2		M		Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 51

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year) 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
579	550	Courville, George		An 473 Al 2629	M	6-30-1912	3/8	S	Son			
580	551	" Ernest Joseph		An 471 Al 2630	M	6-23-1914	3/8	S	Son			
581	552	" Alvin		An 472 Al 2631	M	6-21-1915	3/8	S	Son			
582	553	*Courville, Louis Jr.		An 478 Al 68	M	12-27-1874	1/4	M	HF			
583	554	* " Emily Finley		An 479 Al 69	F	12-5-1877	1/2	M	Wife			
584	555	" Alexander Leonard		An 481 Al 2632	M	3-11-1909	3/8	S	Son			
	556	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1423										
585	559	Courville, Royal		An 465 Al 67	M	10-27-1900	3/8	S	BE			
586	560	*Courville, Zephyre		An 494 Al 48	M	9-15-1874	1/4	M	HF			
587	561	" Margaret M.		An 495 Al 2635	F	1-19-1915	1/8	S	Dau			
	5	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 2907										
	558	" " "		2908								

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 52

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
588	562	*Conture, Albert		An 494 Al 1483	M	6-23-1894	11/32	Wd		HF		
589	564	" Viola (Albertina)		An 495 Al 2636	F	12-24-1916	23/64	S		Dau		
590	565	" Henry		An 497 Al 2637	M	7-22-1918	23/64	S		Son		
591	566	" Clarence Louis		Al 2638	M	7-27-1920	23/64	S		Son		
592	567	" Roy (Joseph)		----	M	10-3-1921	23/64	S		Son		
593	--	" Emmett		----	M	9-16-1922	23/64	S		Son		
594	568	" Carl Eugene		----	M	11-23-1923	23/64	S		Son		
595	569	" Hazel Marie		----	F	6-7-1925	23/64	S		Dau		
596	570	" Dorothy Mary		----	F	8-15-1927	23/64	S		Dau		
597	--	" Ramona Victoria		----	F	12--4-1928	23/64	S		Dau		
	563		DIED DEC. 12, 1928									
598	571	Conture, Alex		An 512 Al 1490	M	6-7-1904	13/16	M		HF		
599	572	" Madaline Phillips		An 1980 Al 3169	F	4-1-1908	F	M		Wife		
600	573	" Agnes		----	F	1-16-1928	29/32	S		Dau		
601	574	Conture, Andrew		An 498 Al 2046	M	1899	F	S		BH		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 53

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
602	575	*Couture, Baptiste		An 499 Al 1479	M		12-16-1883	3/8		M		HF
603	576	" Velma C.		An 500 Al 2639	F		11-3-1914	3/16		S		Dau
604	577	" Eula Claire		An 501 Al 2640	F		9-2-1915	3/16		S		Dau
605	578	*Couture, Carrie		An 502 Al 1481	F		4-20-1864	7/16		Wd		BH
606	579	*Couture, Charles		An 504 Al 1495	M		9-18-1895	1/8		M		BH
607	580	*Couture, David		An 505 Al 1491	M		1865	1/4		M		HF
608	581	* " Isabel Ainsley		An 506 Al 2261	F		1872	F		M		Wife
609	582	Couture, Dorothy Rose		An 524 Al 2648	F		8-18-1910	1/8		S		BH
610	583	*Couture, John		An 507 Al 1487	M		6- -1882	5/8		M		HF
611	584	" Sapine C.		An 508 Al 1488	F		6- -1882	F		M		Wife
612	585	" Joseph		An 511 Al 2641	M		11-9-1910	13/16		S		Son
613	586	" Pierre	An 509	Al 2642	M		9-3-1913	13/16		S		Son
614	587	" Ellen	An 510	Al 2645	F		6-7-1917	13/16		S		Dau

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 51

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
615	588	*Couture,	Joseph	An	515	M	4-14-1893	11/32	M			HF
616	1302	* "	Nancy May Sanders	Al	1482	F	1898	1/4	M			Wife
617	589	"	Joseph Mack	An	516	M	5-8-1914	11/64	S			Son
618	590	"	Harold Woodrow	Al	2645	M	11-17-1917	11/64	S			Son
619	591	"	Catherine Grace	An	517	F	11-15-1918	11/64	S			Dau
620	1303	Lafrinire,	Leroy	Al	2186	M	5--4-1919	1/8	S			St.Son
621	592	*Couture,	Louie	An	519	M	2-26-1861	1/4	M			HF
622	593	"	Catherine M.	Al	520	F	11-20-1915	1/8	S			Dau
623	594	*Couture,	Mary Blodgett	An	514	F	1874	1/2	Wa			BH
624	595	*Couture,	Octave	Al	1492	M	6-25-1870	1/4	M			HF
625	596	"	Rosie G.	Al	523	F	11-5-1868	Wh.Ad.	M			Wife
626	597	Couture,	Jesse William	An	525	M	12-1-1905	1/8	M			HF
627	2782	"	James William	Al	1497	M	5-7-1928	1/16	S			Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 55

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
628	598	*Couture, Octave Jr.	An Al	527 1494	M	6	20	1893	1/8	M	HF
629	599	" Edward	An Al	528 2449	M	7	14	1919	1/16	S	Son
	600	DIED: NOV. 3, 1928.									
630	160	*Cowan, Alice Clairmont Barnaby	An Al	153 944	F	9	14	1891	3/8	M	HF
631	--	" George Jr.		----	M	5	26	1929	3/16	S	Son
632	161	Barnaby, Vivian Angela	An Al	154 2521	F	7	24	1917	9/16	S	Dau
633	162	" Wanda Elsie	An Al	155 2522	F	1	1	1919	9/16	S	Dau
634	163	" Marion Eloise	Al	2523	F	3	5	1921	9/16	S	Dau
635	164	" Lois Junita		----	F	3	4	1924	9/16	S	Dau
636	165	" Howard Vernon		----	M	2	1	1926	9/16	S	Son
637	601	Coyote, Alex Whole	An Al	530 855	M			1855	3/4	Wd	BH
638	602	*Cramer, Clereney D.	An Al	532 179	F			1873	1/8	M	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 53

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
639	603	Crawford,	Delphine Houle	An Al	534 1133	F	10	7	1889	1/4	M	HF
640	604	"	Helen V.	An Al	535 2650	F	7	28	1915	1/8	S	Dau
641	605	"	Joseph E.	An Al	536 2651	M	5	31	1917	1/8	S	Son
642	606	"	Frances Anna		----	F	10	24	1921	1/8	S	Dau
643	607	"	Florence May		----	F	10	24	1921	1/8	S	Dau
644	---	"	Alma Marie		----	F	8	4	1923	1/8	S	Dau
645	--	"	Marjorie Elizabeth		----	F	1	11	1928	1/8	S	Dau
646	608	*Crawford,	Mary Eleanor Hull	An Al	537 1867	F	1	8	1898	1/4	M	HF
647	609	"	Edward Hull		----	M	4	21	1922	1/8	S	Son
648	610	*Cronkite,	Celia Kefnay	An Al	1141 2302	F	10	25	1876	1/4	M	HF
649	611	"	Roy Alonso	An Al	1142 2780	M	10	19	1915	1/8	S	Son
650	612	*Cullooyah,	Alexander	An Al	538 1664	M			1896	7/8	M	HF
651	805	"	Mary Ellen Kickinghorse	An Al	722 2841	F	2	22	1914	F	M	Wife
	613		TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1720									
	614		TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1722									

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 57

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
	615		DIED: MAR. 19, 1929.									
652	616	Cullooyah,	John Baptiste	An Al	545 2653	M	5-1-1913	7/8	S		Ward	
653	617	"	Oshanee	An Al	546 2654	F	1916	7/8	S		Ward	
654	618	Cullooyah,	Francis	An Al	547 1668	M	6-15-1906	7/8	S		BH	
655	619	Cullooyah,	Cecille	An Al	548 1667	F	1903	7/8	Wd		HF	
656	620	Isaac,	Madaline		----	F	5-15-1923	7/8	S		Dau	
657	621	"	Catherine		----	F	9-13-1925	7/8	S -		Dau	
658	622	"	Antoine		----	M	10-29-1927	7/8	S		Son	
659	623	Cullooyah,	Louie	An Al	541 1659	M	8-25-1892	F	M		HF	
660	624	"	Louise Kizer	An Al	542 1337	F	10-15-1875	F	M		Wife	
	625		DIED: MAR. 10, 1929									
661	626	Cumcumpoo,	Charles	An Al	552 11	M	1852	F	Wd.		BH	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 58

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
662	627	*Curley, Alexander		An Al	556 223	M		1897	3/4	M		BH
663	628	*Curley, Lonie		An Al	563 225	M		1902	3/4	M		BH
664	629	Curley, Isaac		An Al	562 2655	M	2-21-1909	3/4	S			Ward
665	630	" Rose Christine		An Al	559 2656	F	7-9-1914	3/4	S			Ward
666	631	" Cecille		An Al	560 2657	F	11-24-1916	3/4	S			Ward
667	632	Curley, Samuel		An Al	561 226	M	5-20-1906	3/4	S			BH
668	633	*Curley, Vincent		An Al	564 222	M	1894	3/4	M			BH
669	634	*Cyr, Angeline B.		An Al	565 1903	F	10-11-1873	1/8	M			BH
670	635	Cyr, Angelie Grace Morigeau		An Al	1759 287	F	2-29-1904	11/32	M			HF
671	636	" Grace Marie			----	F	6-5-1924	11/64	S			Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 39

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family.
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
672	637	*Dahlberg, Philomene McNickle		An Al	567 43	F			1882	1/2	M	BH
673	638	Dandyjim, Thomas		An Al	570 2287	M			1867	F	Wd	BH
	639	DIED: FEB. 23, 1929										
674	640	David, Catherine		An Al	572 2249	F			1892	F	M	BH
675	641	*Davidson, Lillian Matt		An Al	573 301	F			1901	1/4	M	HF
676	642	" Dorothy June		An Al	574 2658	F			7-3-1916	1/8	S	Dau
677	643	Davenport, Lulu B. Morais		An Al	1710 1385	F			3-17-1907	1/2	M	BH
678	644	Davin, Elmira Bergevin		An Al	198 2390	F			1905	1/8	M	BH
679	645	Davis, Mary		An Al	576 2659	F			5-16-1914	1/2	S	Ward
680	646	" Alice		An Al	577 2660	F			10-10-1918	1/2	S	Ward
681	--	" Yuora			----	F			8-30-1921	1/2	S	Ward

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 60

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
682	647	Decker, Albert Chester		An 588 Al 1933	M		5	16	1904	3/8	M	HF
683	648	" Nora Alma Pablo		An 589 Al 1163	F		7	7	1906	9/16	M	Wife
684	649	" Albert Nathan		-----	M		1	30	1925	15/32	S	Son
685	650	" Gertrude		-----	F		6	23	1923	15/32	S	Dau
686	651	Decker, Margaret Jane		An 587 Al 2665	F		4	19	1909	3/8	S	HF
687	--	Madison, Elizabeth Jean		-----	F		6	12	1928	3/16	S	Dau (Illeg)
688	652	*Decker, Frederick		An 578 Al 1935	M		4	3	1881	1/4	M	HF
689	653	* " Mary McClure		An 579 Al 825	F		5	28	1885	1/4	M	Wife
690	655	" Anne		An 581 Al 2663	F		4	24	1915	1/4	S	Dau
691	656	" Frederick Harold		An 582 Al 2664	M		2	12	1917	1/4	S	Son
	654	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 2020										
692	657	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 739										
692	658	Delaware, Antoine		An 591 Al 1029	M		3	--	1881	3/4	M	HF
693	659	" Rosalie Topsseh		An 1563 Al 1651	F		5	31	1905	3/4	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
694	660	Matt, Frances, Marie		A1	2988	F	2-22-1920	23/32	S			St. Dau
695	661	" Therese Delphine			----	F	3-11-1925	23/32	S			St. Dau
		Michel, Joseph (Conko)				M	12-17-1928					
696	662	Delaware, John		An A1	593 1023	M		1963	F		Wd	BH
697	663	Delaware, Michel		An A1	595 1023	M		1894	15/16	M		HF
698	664	" Madaline Tsocce		An A1	2393 1609	F		1892	F		M	Wife
699	665	*Delaware, Moses		An A1	596 1026	M		1875	3/4		Wd	BH
	666											
700	667	*Demers, Albert (Louis)		An A1	599 1788	M		6-7-1893	3/16	S		BH
701	668	*Demers, Angelo (Francis)		An A1	600 1791	M		8-14-1899	3/16	S		BH
702	669	*Demers, Antoine		An A1	602 1803	M		1875	3/8	M		HF
703	670	" Alice		An 603 A1	1804	F		1879	Wh. Ad.	M		Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 62

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
704	671	*Demers, Arthur	(Emil)	An Al	609 1792	M	1-18-1901	3/16	S		S	BH
705	672	*Demers, Della		An Al	604 1787	F	5-8--1891	3/16	Wd			BH
706	673	*Demers, Ernest	(George)	An Al	608 1793	M	7-21-1902	3/16	S			BH
707	674	*Demers, Telesphore	Garcen	An Al	605 1783	M	9-3-1863	3/8	M			HF
708	675	"	Derwins	An Al	606 2669	M	1-6-1911	3/16	S			Son
709	676	"	Stephen Cole	An Al	607 2670	M	3-28-1916	3/16	S			Son
710	677	"	Telesphore Phillip		----	M	8-2-1925	3/16	S			Son
711	748	DePoe, Geraldine	Lillian	An Al	677 2691	F	12-16-1910	3/16	M			BH
712	678	*Deschamp, Joseph		An Al	611 779	M	8-18-1847	1/2	M			HF
713	679	"	Mary Rodgers	An Al	612 780	F	1844	3/4	M			Wife
714	680	*Deschamp, Marion		An Al	613 782	M	12-6-1889	5/8	M			BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 62

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
715	681	*Dixon, Agnes Kiernan		An 1151 Al 1773	F		12	8	1898	1/8	M	HF
716	682	" Mearl Alma		Al 2668	F		9	20	1920	1/16	S	Dau
717	683	" Charles Fon		----	M		9	2	1922	1/16	S	Son
718	684	" Thelma May		----	F		10	2	1925	1/16	S	Dau
719	--	" Joseph Edward		----	M		12	28	1928	1/16	S	Son
720	685	Doan, Clara Louise Courville		An 474 Al 2628	F		4	25	1908	3/8	M	HF
721	--	" Dolores C.		----	F		10	6	1924	3/16	S	Dau
722	686	*Dolson, Bertha Markle-		An 1506 Al 2259	F				1899	1/4	M	HF
723	687	" Bert Norman		Al 2671	M		10	1	1920	1/8	S	Son
724	688	" Ellen Grace		----	F		4	25	1923	1/8	S	Dau
725	689	" William T.		----	M		12	12	1925	1/8	S	Son
726	690	Drowatsky, George Arthur		An 615 Al 1815	M		11	25	1905	9/32	S	BH
727	691	*Drowatsky, Sophie R.		An 614 Al 1812	F				1876	9/16	Wd	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 64

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
728	692	Drowatsky, Joseph Fred		An 616 Al 2396	M	1-8-1908	9/32	M	HF			
729	1583	" Della Ermine McLeod		An 1422 Al 2932	F	1-24-1910	7/32	M	Wife			
730	693	Dubay, Conrad		An 617 Al 1848	M	6-20-1892	7/32	S	BH			
731	694	*Dubay, Gilbert R.		An 618 Al 1849	M	1-20-1894	7/32	M	BH			
732	695	Dubay, J. Edmond		An 621 Al 1852	M	3-6-1906	7/32	M	BH			
733	696	Dubay, Abraham Joseph		An 622 Al 2672	M	2-11-1908	7/32	S	BH			
734	697	Dubay, Herbert		An 620 Al 2673	M	12-2-1913	7/32	S	BH			
735	698	*Dubay, Wilfred		An 623 Al 1851	M	11-20-1902	7/32	S	BH			
736	699	*Ducharme, Benjamin		An 624 Al 154	M	1857	1/2	M	HF			
737	700	* " Lucy Irwin		An 625 Al 155	F	1859	1/2	M	Wife			

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
738	701	Ducharme, Basil		An	631	M	3-15-1907	1/2	M	HF		
				Al	153							
739	657	" Mary Dorothy Decker		An	583	F	6-5-1909	1/4	M	Wife		
				Al	2661							
740	702	Ducharme, Louis Frederick		An	630	M	1-30-1909	1/2	S	Ward		
				Al	2674							
741	703	" Frank Wilbur		An	627	M	8-21-1910	1/2	S	Ward		
				Al	2675							
742	704	" George Aloysius		An	628	M	1-16-1913	1/2	S	Ward		
				Al	2676							
743	705	" Mary Carmelita		An	629	F	12-5-1914	1/2	S	Ward		
				Al	2677							
744	706	*Ducharme, Frank Sr.		An	633	M	1853	1/4	M	HF		
				Al	151							
745	707	* " Josette Finley		An	634	F	1861	3/4	M	Wife		
				Al	152							
746	708	*Ducharme, Gallatin		An	635	M	1869	1/4	Wd	BH		
				Al	177							
747	709	*Ducharme, Maxime PP		An	637	M	1891	3/8	S	BH		
				Al	156							
748	710	Ducharme, Ormond Oswald		An	638	M	8-5-1909	5/16	S	Ward		
				Al	2678							
749	711	" Rose Amelia	An	639	Al	2679	F	3-18-1912	5/16	S	Sister	
750	712	" Wilfred Harvey	An	640	Al	2680	M	7-10-1914	5/16	S	Brother.	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 65

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

6-7712

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
751	713	*Ducharme, Peter		An Al	641 145	M			1896	1/2	M	HF
752	714	" Peter A.		An Al	642 2681	M	8-22-1919			1/2	S	Son
753	715	" Frank			----	M	7-30-1921			1/2	S	Son
754	716	" Joseph Frederick			----	M	2-6-1925			1/2	S	Son
755	717	" Herman Edward			----	M	12-31-1926			1/2	S	Son
756	718	*Ducharme, William		An Al	644 162	M			1861	1/4	M	HF
757	719	* " Rosalie Gravelle		An Al	645 163	F			1873	1/2	M	Wife
758	720	*Dumont, Alex		An Al	646 2352	M			1896	9/32	M	HF
759	721	" Harriet Pellow		An Al	647 1236	F	10-21-1903			7/8-	M	Wife
760	722	" Josephine			----	F-	1-6-1924			37/64	S	Dau
761	723	" Gertrude Alice			----	F	1-31-1925			37/64	S	Dau
762	724	" Dennis Alexander			----	M	7-1-1927			37/64	S	Son
763	725	*Dumont, Charles		An Al	658 2354	M			1900	9/32	S	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 7

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
764	726	*Dumont, Grover		An Al	635 2356	M	1-3-1900	9/32	M	HF		
765	727	" Catherine Matt		An Al	636 293	F	6-8-1904	11/16	M	Wife		
766	728	Clark, Mary Olive			----	F	4-26-1921	11/16	S	Dau		
767	729	" Dorothy Georgina			----	F	9-2-1922	11/16	S	Dau		
768	730	" Warren Oliver			----	M	9-19-1924	11/16	S	Son		
769	731	*Dumont, Mary R.		An Al	650 2350	F	1872	1/16	Wd	HF		
770	732	" Ella		An Al	651 2682	F	12-26-1913	9/32	S	Dau		
771	733	Dumont, Moses		An Al	653 2355	M	1901	9/32	M	HF		
772	734	" Christine Tellier		An Al	654 499	F	9-9-1905	1/2	M	Wife		
773	735	" Amelia Mae			----	F	12-21-1924	25/64	S	Dau		
774	736	" Doris Jean			----	F	3-19-1926	25/64	S	Dau		
775	737	" Derwin Bernard			----	M	2-18-1928	25/64	S	Son		
776	737	Dumontier, Mary Agnes		An Al	660 1206	F	8-13-1901	3/8	S	HF		
777	738	Bousquet, Geraldine Agnes		An Al	661 2566	F	8-30-1920	19/64	S	Dau (Illeg		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 8

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
778	1527	Dumontier, Louise McDonald		An 1405 Al 2926	F		5-29-1908	1/2	M			HF
		" Harold P.					10-1-1928					
779	739	Dumontier, Marcelline Matt		An 1559 Al 333	F		9-23-1907	11/16	M			BH
780	740	*Dumontier, Joseph		An 659 Al 1204	M		1875	1/4	Wd.			BH
781	741	Dupuis, Adolph H.		An 696 Al 1007	M		4-5-1906	5/16	S			BH
	742											
782	743	Dupuis, Anastasia Hazel		An 699 Al 1000	F		8-11-1906	3/8	S			BH
783	744	Dupuis, Caville		An 668 Al 1009	M		1872	3/8	M			HF
784	745	" Agnes Irvine		An 669 Al 1010	F		1879	1/2	M			Wife
785	746	" Joseph Abraham		An 670 Al 2689	M		2-11-1919	7/16	S			Son
786	780	Dupuis, Clara Iva		An 706 Al 2698	F		11-23-1909	7/16	S			BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 9

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
787	747	*Dupuis, Cora A.		An 676 Al 2453	F	10-11-1883	Wh.	Ad.	Wd.		BH	
	748	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 711										
788	749	Dupuis, Agnes Flora (Jumnita)		An 678 Al 2690	F	2-8-1909	3/16	S			BH	
789	762	Dupuis, Daniel Edwin		An 694 Al 2694	M	6-6-1910	5/16	M			HF	
790	261	" Rita Bisson		An 223 Al 1834	F	7-28-1907	17/32	M			Wife	
791	750	Dupuis, Eugene Maxwell		An 580 Al 1003	M	12-12-1905	3/16	S			BH	
	751	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 952										
792	752	Dupuis, Edwin		An 582 Al 1011	M	1895	7/16	M			HF	
793	753	" Clara McKinney		An 583 Al 76	F	6-3-1896	1/4	M			Wife	
794	754	" Edmond L.		An 584 Al 2692	M	7-19-1918	11/32	S			Son	
795	755	" Liberty Agnes		----	F	1-2-1920	11/32	S			Daughter	
796	756	" Lyle Lawrence		----	M	10-6-1922	11/32	S			Son	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 70

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
797	757	Dupuis, Francis Ernest		An 697 Al 1006	M	3-12-1905		5/16	M	HF		
798	742	" Elizabeth V. Burland		An 698 Al 2580	F	11-17-1909		3/8	M	Wife		
799	758	*Dupuis, Frank		An 686 Al 2399	M	1872		3/8	S	BH		
800	759	*Dupuis, James		An 687 Al 2363	M	7-16-1880		1/8	M	HF		
801	760	" John Spencer		An 688 Al 2693	M	9-29-1914		1/16	S	Son		
802	761	*Dupuis, Mary Bell		An 691 Al 1005	F	1888		1/4	M	BH		
803	763	" Ross Howard		An 692 Al 2695	M	6-27-1912		5/16	S	Son		
804	764	" Florence		An 693 Al 2696	F	5-7-1914		5/16	S	Dau		
	762	"	TRANS.TO NEW NO. 789									
805	765	Dupuis, Norbert Mitchell		An 667 Al 1167	M	1904		3/8	S	BH		
806	766	*Dupuis, Orson		An 700 Al 2398	M	1868		1/8	Wd	HF		
807	767	" James	An 686	Al 2683	M	12-17-1909		3/8	S	Son		
808	768	" Peter Joseph	An 663	Al 2684	M	2-12-1911		3/8	S	Son		
809	769	" Gervais A.	An 664	Al 2685	M	6-5-1914		3/8	S	Son		
810	770	" Mary Margaret	An 665	Al 2686	F	6-29-1915		3/8	S	Dau		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 71

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
811	771	Dupuis, Peter Oliver		An Al	673 1015	M		1903	7/16	S		BH
812	772	*Dupuis, Ralph		An Al	2150 1100	M		1903	1/4	S		BH
813	773	*Dupuis, Richard R.		An Al	674 1015	M		1899	7/16	M		HF
814	774	" Richard R. Jr.		Al	2697	M	8-28-	1920	7/32	M		Son
815	775	" Eleanor Rose			-----	F	3-12-	1922	7/32	S		Dau
816	776	Dupuis, Robert (Albert)		An Al	709 1021	M	12-5-	1903	7/16	S		BH
817	777	*Dupuis, Victor		An Al	702 1019	M	2-24-	1878	3/8	M		HF
818	778	* " Rose Ashley		An Al	703 1020	F	11-30-	1884	1/2	M		Wife
819	781	" James Phillip		An Al	704 2699	M	1-19-	1915	7/16	S		Son
820	782	" Mabel Caroline		An Al	705 2700	F	3-31-	1918	7/16	S		Dau
821	783	" Julian Victor		Al	2701	M	1-22-	1921	7/16	S		Son
822	--	" Rose Josephine			-----	F	1-18-	1925	7/16	S		Dau
823	--	" Anna Lena			-----	F	2-14-	1929	7/16	S		Dau

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 72

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
824	779	Dupuis, Roy Louis		An Al	707 2359	M	11	10	1907	7/16	S	BH
	780	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 786										
825	784	Dupuis, Floyd A.		An Al	708 1022	M	11	25	1905	7/16	M	BH
826	542	" Julia Ruth		An Al	490 2634	F	11	18	1908	1/4	M	Wife
827	--	" Floyd Kenneth			----	M	5	29	1929	11/32	S	Son
828	785	*Dupuis, Willie A.		An Al	701 1012	M			1897	7/16	S	BH
829	786	Dupuis, Willard Roland		An Al	681 1002	M	6	16	1904	3/16	S	BH
830	787	*Eberenz, Violet Dupuis		An Al	2079 2401	F	11	25	1885	1/8	M	HF
831	--	" Shirley Elizabeth			----	F	9	21	1921	1/16	S	Daughter
832	788	Eder, Annie Matt		An Al	1629 337	F	6	7	1904	5/8	M	BH
833	789	Edwards, Clarence Vivian		An Al	710 610	M	6	7	1904	3/8	S	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 73

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
834	790	Ekblad, Phyllis Alma			----	F	8-19-1922	3/32	S		Ward	
835	791	Ely, Mary Louise Morigean		An Al	1753 272	F	5-20-1902	11/32	M		HF	
836	792	" Pearl (Mary Louise)			----	F	8-20-1921	11/64	S		Dau	
837	793	" William Jr. (James)			----	M	1-1-1925	11/64	S		Son	
838	794	*Ellefson, Florence McNickle		An Al	1464 45	F	10-19-1901	1/4	M		HF	
839	795	" Helen Elmira			----	F	11-6-1921	1/8	S		Dau	
840	796	*Eneas, Joseph		An An	712 436	M	1896	F	S		BH	
841	797	Eneas, Modeste		An Al	715 2152	M	1906	F	S		BH	
842	798	Eneas, Pierre		An Al	716 435	M	1890	F	Wd		HF	
843	799	" Mary Louise			----	F	4-4-1921	F	S		Dau	
844	800	Ehuluntah, Michel		An Al	719 769	M	1851	F	S		BH	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 24

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
845	801	*Enloesen, Thomas		An Al	720 1809	M			1866	F	M	HF
846	802	" Lacy Bigjohn Kickinghorse		An Al	721 841	F			1877	F	M	Wife
847	803	" Annie		Al	2702	F	12-24-1920			F	S	Dau
848	804	Kickinghorse, Charles		An Al	723 2842	M	11-23-1918			F	S	Son
	805	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 651										
849	806	*Evans, Edith Ladue		An Al	724 387	F	10-16-1896			3/8	M	HF
850	807	" Vernon Edward		An Al	725 3376	M	2-15-1915			3/16	S	Son
851	808	" Vernita Josephine		Al	3377	F	10-16-1921			3/16	S	Dau
852	809	" Wanda Marie			----	F	12-8-1924			3/16	S	Dau
853	810	Evans, Julia Minesinger		An Al	1695 681	F	1-23-1906			7/16	M	HF
854	--	" Ada Mae			----	F	4-12-1926			7/32	S	Dau
855	811	*Faille, Philomene		An Al	726 259	F			1857	1/4	Wd.	BH
856	812	*Farrell, Adeline		An Al	727 1725	F			1894	1/8	M	HF
857	813	" Marion		An Al	728 2703	M			1909	1/16	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
858	814	*Farrell,	Delia	Roullier	Ar 729 Al 1192	F	10-15-1888	1/4	M	HF		
859	815	"	Thomas	Alfred	Ar 730 Al 2704	M	5-17-1913	1/8	S	Son		
860	816	"	Addison	Stewart	Ar 731 Al 2705	M	7-30-1919	1/8	S	Son		
861	817	"	Myrna	Marie	----	F	8-24-1925	1/8	S	Daughter		
862	818	Felix,	Antoine		Ar 732 Al 1330	M	1852	F	Mar.	HF		
863	819	"	Arlee		Ar 735 Al 2706	M	7-15-1912	3/4	S	Son		
864	820	Felix,	Alexander		Ar 737 Al 1333	M	1-20-1906	3/4	S	BH		
865	821	Felix,	Bazile		Ar 739 Al 1340	M	1863	F	M	HF		
866	822	"	Ann	Charlo	Ar 740 Al 1341	F	1869	F	M	Wife		
867	823	Felix,	Cecille	Kiser	Ar 738 Al 1331	F	1862	F	S	BH		
868	824	Felsman,	Francis		Ar 744 Al 252	M	7-6-1904	3/8	S	BH		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 6

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
869	825	**Felsman, Henry			Am 747 Al 251	M	11	19	1901	3/8	S	BH
870	826	*Felsman, Joseph H.			Am 745 Al 250	M	3	6	1899	3/8	M	HF
871	827	" Flora McDonald			Am 746 Al 472	F	9	21	1903	1/2	M	Wife
872	828	" Evelyn Grace			----	F	9	14	1922	7/16	S	Dau
873	829	*Felsman, Therese S.			Am 748 Al 246	F	3	1	1862	3/4	Wd	BH
874	830	*Felsman, Oswald			Am 741 Al 248	M	3	24	1894	3/8	M	HF
875	831	* " Annie Ashley			Am 742 Al 10	F	4	24	1901	5/16	M	Wife
876	832	" Ronald			Am 743 Al 2708	M	4	5	1916	3/16	S	Son
877	833	" William Herbert			Al 2709	M	10	22	1920	11/32	S	Son
878	834	" Alberta Carmelita			----	F	1	27	1922	11/32	S	Dau
879	835	" Oswald Jr.			----	M	8	16	1923	11/32	S	Son
880	836	" Mark Marion			----	M	11	28	1925	11/32	S	Son
881	837	" Harold Lloyd			----	M	2	7	1927	11/32	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
	836		DIED: JULY 19, 1928								
882	837	*Fidler, Edward		An 750 Al 505	M		1896	1/2	S		BH
883	838	*Fidler, Frank		An 751 Al 785	M		1900	1/2	S		BH
	839		DIED: FEB. 9, 1929.								
884	840	*Finley, Agate Ogden-		An 753 Al 439	F		1869	1/2	Wd		BH
885	841	Finley, Angelis		An 830 Al 2731	F	12-18-	1917	15/16	S		Ward
886	842	" Martin		Al 2732	M	10-21-	1920	15/16	S		Brother
887	843	" Isaac		-----	M	3-8-	1923	15/16	S		Son
888	844	*Finley, Antoine		An 755 Al 1226	M	5-29-	1886	3/4	Wd		HF
889	845	" Patrick		An 757 Al 2710	M	5-5-	1912	7/8	S		Son
890	846	" Catherine		An 758 Al 2711	F	6-15-	1914	7/8	S		Dau

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 8

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
891	847	Finley, Antoine			Am 761 Al 620	M			1881	7/8	M	HF
892	848	" Rosalie			Am 762 Al 2451	F			1876	F	M	Wife
893	849	*Finley, Antoine			Am 763 Al 913	M			1881	7/8	M	HF
894	850	* " Jane Michel			Am 764 Al 786	F			1-2-1875	7/16	M	Wife
895	851	" Ida Ann Catherine			Am 765 Al 2715	F			6-14-1914	21/32	S	Daughter
896	852	" Joseph			Am 766 Al 2714	M			7-21-1918	21/32	S	Son
	853	DIED: JUNE 4, 1928.										
897	854	Finley, Mary Ann Eneas			Am 768 Al 434	F			1858	F	Wd	HF
898	855	" Eneas			Am 769 Al 2716	M			1913	7/8	S	Son
899	856	Finley, Agate C.			Am 772- Al 631	F			1852	F	Wd.	BH
900	857	Finley, Baptiste D.			Am 773 Al 1212	M			1870	3/4	M	HF
901	858	" Rosette M.			Am 774 Al 1213	F			1869	3/4	M	Wife

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
902	904	Finley, Camille			An 885 A1 2730	M	4-8-1908	7/8	S	BH		
903	859	*Finley, Charles			An 795 A1 426	M	1900	3/4	M	BH		
904	860	Finley, Eneas			An 784 A1 1290	M	1882	3/4	M	HF		
905	861	" Mary Kaltomee			An 785 A1 1345	F	1857	F	M	Wife		
906	863	Finley, Felicite Delaware			An 789 A1 1342	F	1-1-1895	F	Wd	HF		
907	864	" Anastasia			An 790 A1 2718	F	6-2-1912	7/8	S	Dau		
908	865	" Paul			An 791 A1 2719	M	12-16-1914	7/8	S	Son		
909	866	" Annie May			An 792 A1 2720	F	8-8-1917	7/8	S	Dau		
910	867	" Lawrence			A1 2721	M	1-16-1921	7/8	S	Son		
911	868	" Louise			-----	F	6-28-1924	7/8	S	Dau		
912	-- 862	" Charles			-----	M	6-10-1927	7/8	S	Son		
			DIED: DEC. 15, 1928									

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 80

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
913	869	Finley, Frank			Am 826 A1 592	M	11-16-1904	7/8	M	HF		
914	870	" Angelie Granjo			Am 827 A1 596	F	4-11-1904	3/4	M	Wife		
915	871	" Antoine			-----	M	3-22-1922	13/16	S	Son		
916	872	" Joseph			-----	M	9-14-1924	13/16	S	Son		
917	873	*Finley, Frank			Am 793 A1 424	M	1871	1/4	Wd	BH		
918	874	Finley, James			Am 807 A1 422	M	3-11-1904	1/2	S	HF		
919	875	" James Bernard			-----	M	3-25-1927	1/2	S	Son (Illeg)		
920	876	*Finley, John			Am 796 A1 416	M	1873	7/8	M	HF		
921	877	* " Christine G. Michel			Am 797 A1 2084	F	1861	1/2	M	Wife		
922	878	*Finley, John B.			Am 799 A1 1	M	5-10-1870	1/4	M	HF		
923	879	* " Mary			Am 800 A1 2	F	1878	1/2	M	Wife		
	880											
TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1125												

TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1125

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 31

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
924	881	*Finley, John W.		An 802 Al 419	M			1876	1/2	M	HF
925	882	* " Mary S.		An 803- Al 420	F			1875	1/2	M	Wife
926	883	" John		An 804- Al 2725	M	4-24	1914		1/2	S	Son
927	884	" George Gabriel		An 805 Al 2726	M	6-26	1917		1/2	S	Son
928	885	" Aggie (Agatha)		An 806 Al 2727	F	11--1	1918		1/2	S	Daughter
929	886	" Lucy		Al 2728	F	2-15	1921		1/2	S	Daughter
930	887	Finley, Joseph		An 808 Al 587	M			1858	3/4	M	HF
931	888	" Lucy Cunnah		An 555 Al 586	F			1861	F	M	Wife
932	889	Finley, Joseph		An 811 Al 1287	M			1884	3/4	Wd	BH
933	890	Finley, Joseph Dominick		An 812 Al 1211	M			1856	3/4	S	BH
934	891	*Finley, Lawrence Alex		An 813 Al 180	M			1866	1/4	Wd	BH
935	892	*Finley, Macelline Michel		An 814 Al 181	F			1875	1/4	Wd	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 32

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
936	893	Finley, Louie		An Al	815 623	M			1867	7/8	Wd	BH
937	894	Finley, Louise		An Al	818 1218	F			1845	1/2	Wd.	BH
938	895	Finley, Maxine		An Al	794 428	M	11-26-	1905		3/4	M	BH
939	896	Finley, Mary Agnes		An Al	770 2715	F	9-6-	1928		7/8	M	BH
940	897	Finley, Michel (Dominick)		An Al	816 1319	M			1868	3/4	M	BH
941	898	Finley, Nellie M.		An Al	819 664	F			1843	F	Wd	BH
942	898	Finley, Peter		An Al	821 1305	M			1852	1/2	Wd	BH
943	899	Finley, Peter		An Al	776 1215	M			1902	3/4	M	HP
944	900	" Isabel Incashola		An Al	777 2377	F	3-06-	1908		F	M	Wife
945	---	" Nancy			----	F	11-2-	1926		7/8	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 53

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
946	901	Finley, Philomene		An Al	822 619	F		1851	F		Wd	BH
947	902	Finley, Samuel		An Al	823 1224	M		1865	3/4		M	BH
948	903	" Catherine		An Al	824 591	F		1872	F		M	Wife
	904	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 902										
949	905	Finley, Sophie		An Al	779 1885	F		1866	F		Wd	BH
	906	DIED: DEC. 16, 1928										
950	907	Finley, William		An Al	831 1219	M		1870	1/2		S	BH
951	908	Fisher, Abraham		An Al	832 1635	M		1899	7/8		S	BH
952	751	Fisher, Estersia Dupuis		An Al	689 2364	F	3-13-	1907	1/16		M	BH
953	909	Fisher, Felix		An Al	2457 2833	M	4-4-	1908	7/8		S	BH
954	910	Fisher, Joseph Michel		An	833 1638	M		1899	7/8		M	HF
955	--	" George Joseph				M	9-6-	1928	11/16		S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 34

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
956	911	Fisher, Peter		An Al	824 1639	M		1901	7/8	S	BH	
957	912	Fleming, Matilda Ladderoute		An Al	1188 1374	F	4-20-	1904	3/8	M	HF	
958	913	" Geraldine Mae			----	F	5-23-	1921	3/16	S	Dau	
959	914	" Ruby Margaret			----	F	10-3-	1922	3/16	S	Dau	
960	915	" Dorothy Annette			----	F	6-25-	1925	3/16	S	Dau	
961	916	*Folsey, Lena M.		An Al	836 377	F		1854	1/4	Wd	BH	
962	932	Frazier, Matilda Gardipe		An Al	845 967	F	12-5-	1907	1/2	M	BH	
963	917	Fyant, Felicite		An Al	837 1713	F	11-15-	1874	3/4	M	HF	
964	918	" Louie Pierre		An Al	838 2734	M	3-8-	1912	3/4	S	Son	
965	919	" Annie Ellen		An Al	839 2735	F	9-7-	1915	3/4	S	Dau	
966	920	Fyant, Moses		An Al	840 1716	M	10-4-	1899	3/4	S	BH	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 35

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
967	2357	*Gangner, Mary Palin Roussell			An Al	2161 1918	F	11-15-1872	1/4	Wd	BH	
	921	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 2674										
968	922	Garber, Della Lucille			An Al	843 2737	F	10-10-1912	3/32	S	Ward.	
969	923	Gardipe, Bernard Mathew			An Al	848 2739	M	5-19-1911	1/2	S	Ward	
970	924	Gardipe, Gertrude Todd			An Al	2369 1768	F	1903	1/4	Wd	HF	
971	925	" George Jr.				----	M	4-17-1921	3/8	S	Son	
972	926	*Gardipe, Joseph			An Al	850 502	M	1894	1/2	S	BH	
973	927	*Gardipe, Joseph			An Al	852 1873	M	9-27-1893	1/2	M	HF	
974	928	" Agnes Ladderoute			An	851	F	3-3-1902	3/8	F	Wife	
975	929	" Warren Louis			Al	2743	M	2-12-1921	7/16	S	Son	
976	930	" Joseph Jr.				----	M	5-31-1922	7/16	S	Son	
977	931	" Raymond Eugene				----	M	6-13-1924	7/16	S	Son	
978	--	Cooper, Elenore Marie				----	F	8-2-1928	1/4	S	St.Dau (Illeg)	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 36

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
	932		TRANS. TO NEW NO. 962									
979	933	*Gardipe, Zephire			An 854 Al 501	M		1883	1/2	M	HF	
980	934	" Virginia Margaret Finley			An 855 Al 2724	F	6-20-	1908	1/2	M	Wife	
981	935	" Charles William			An 857 Al 2740	M	8-24-	1913	1/2	S	Son	
982	936	" Adam Louie			An 858 Al 2741	M	2-29-	1916	1/2	S	Son	
983	937	*Gariepy, Frederick J.			An 860 Al 1797	M	3-9-	1894	3/16	M	HF	
984	938	" Josephine May			An 861 Al 2744	F	12-23-	1914	3/32	S	Daughter	
985	939	" Stephen Frederick			Al 2745	M	10-11-	1920	3/32	S	Son	
986	940	*Gariepy, Hermine Demers			An 863 Al 1794	F	5-2-	1870	3/8	M	HF	
987	941	" Joseph Robert			An 864 Al 2747	M	10-14-	1910	3/16	S	Son	
988	942	*Gariepy, Louis William			An 862 Al 1801	M	8-16-	1900	3/16	S	BH	
989	943	Gariepy, Marie Josephine			An 865 Al 2746	F	10-1-	1908	3/16	S	BH	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 37

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
990	944	*Garrett, Alice Demers	An Al	601 1786	F	8-8-1889	3/16	M	BH		
991	945	Garrin, Annie McKeever	An Al	1410 793	F	8-2-1904	15/32	M	HF		
992	946	" Willard Albert		----	M	4-2-1924	15/32	M	Son		
993	--	" Edna Dorine		----	F	1-14-1926	15/32	F	Dau		
994	947	*Gauthier, Mary Louise Bouchard	An Al	868 81	F	3-20-1893	1/8	M	HF		
995	948	" Joseph Jr.	An Al	869 2748	M	1-8-1917	1/16	S	Son		
996	949	" Louis Arthur		----	M	7-21-1921	1/16	S	Son		
997	950	*Gebeau, Adel	An Al	874 1243	F	1878	3/4	Wd	BH		
998	951	Gebeau, Catherine McClure	An Al	1355 2906	F	12-5-1911	3/8	M	HF		
999	952	" Ina Marie		----	F	3-7-1927	7/16	S	Dau		
1000		" Philomene Ila		----	F	10-16-1928	7/16	S	Dau		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 38

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1001	953	*Gabeau, Oliver		An Al	870 1297	M	12-22-1866	1/4		M		HF
1002	954	* " Rosalie Finley		An Al	871 1298	F	10-31-1867	1/4		M		Wife
1003	955	Gendron, Clarence		An Al	877 870	M	9-23-1900	3/8		S		BH
1004	956	*Gendron, Delina Rivers		An Al	875 868	F	8-20-1875	1/4		Wd		BH
1005	957	*Gendron, Edward		An Al	878 580	M	12-24-1881	7/8		M		HF
1006	1874	** " Annie Blodgett Martin Moon		An Al	1706 1469	F	6-9-1875	1/2		M		Wife
1007	958	Gendron, Felix		An Al	879 578	M	1853	3/4		Wd		BH
1008	959	*Gendron, Frederick		An Al	882 584	M	1892	7/8		S		BH
1009	960	*Gendron, Frank		An Al	881 869	M	7-30-1898	3/8		S		BH
1010	961	*Gendron, Rosie		An Al	876 871	F	7-23-1904	3/8		S		BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 3

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1011	962	Gensive, Antoine		An Al	855 2333	M		1854	7/8	M	HF	
1012	963	" Rosalie		An Al	886 2334	F		1854	7/8	M	Wife	
1013	964	Gerber, Nancy McLeod		An Al	1446 1109	F		7-9-1905	1/4	M	BH	
1014	965	" Frederick Albert			----	M		9-12-1923	1/8	S	Son	
1015	966	*Gierke, Myrtle Gariepy		An Al	887 1798	F		11-5-1895	3/16	M	HF	
1016	967	" George Jr.		An Al	888 2751	M		6-12-1916	3/32	S	Son	
1017	968	" Della Marie			----	F		1923	3/32	S	Dau	
	969	Trans. TO NEW NO. 1138										
	970	" " " "			1139							
	971	" " " "			1140							
1018	972	*Gingras, Eli		An Al	892 1982	M		1896	3/4	M	HF	
1019	973	" Mary Christine			----	F		10-24-1923	7/8	S	Dau	
1020	974	*Gingras, Louie		An Al	894 1993	M		1894	7/8	S	BH	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 90

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1021	975	*Gingras, Octave		An 897 Al 1988	M		1852	3/4	Wd	BH		
1022	976	*Gingras, Peter		An 899 Al 1990	M		1885	7/8	M	HF		
1023	977	" Angeline Michel		An 900 Al 1914	F		1852	F	M	Wife		
1024	978	*Gingras, William		An 901 Al 1983	M	3-12-1897	3/4	M	HF			
1025	979	" Mary Nana Pierre		An 902 Al 2029	F	8-18-1908	F	M	Wife			
1026	--	" Eleanore		-----	F	6-22-1927	7/8	S	Dau			
1027	980	*Gird, William C.		An 903 Al 528	M	10-20-1866	3/8	M	HF			
1028	981	* " Lizzie Kiernan		An 904 Al 1770	F	10-2-1871	1/4	M	Wife			
1029	982	" Jacob Henry		An 905 Al 2754	M	1-9-1909	5/16	S	Son			
1030	983	*Glover, Alma L.		An 906 Al 756	F	5-3-1867	1/4	M	BH			
1031	985	Glover, Fred Marshall		An 912 Al 2755	M	8-10-1910	1/16	M	HF			
1032	--	" Francis Keith		-----	M	1-15-1929	1/32	S	Son			

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 31

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given							
1033	984	*Glover, Fred H.		An 908 Al 757	M	11	7	1888	1/8	M	HF
1034	108	" Lucy Ashley		An 78 Al 2488	F	3	27	1910	5/16	M	Wife
1035	986	" Lillian Muriel		An 909 Al 2756	F	6	30	1913	1/16	S	Dau
1036	987	" Vernon		An 910 Al 2757	M	6	19	1914	1/16	S	Son
1037	988	" Marie Barbara		An 911 Al 2758	F	11	3	1917	1/16	S	Dau
1038	989	*Glover, Henry W.		An 913 Al 758	M	6	15	1891	1/8	M	HF
1039	990	* " Alice Ashley		An 914 Al 9	F	11	4	1898	5/16	M	Wife
1040	991	" Henry August		An 915 Al 2759	M	9	8	1916	7/32	S	Son
1041	992	" Charles Cecil		----	M	6	1	1921	7/32	S	Son
1042	993	" Raymond George		----	M	10	16	1922	7/32	S	Son
1043	994	" Archie Louis		----	M	2	23	1924	7/32	S	Son
1044	--	" Eugene Lindy		----	M	7	20	1927	7/32	S	Son
1045	995	*Glover, John		An 907 Al 763	M	6	20	1900	1/8	M	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 32

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1046	996	*Glover, Peter A.		An Al	916 761	M	11-21-1895			1/8	M	HF
1047	997	* " Julia Parizeau		An Al	917 1749	F	2-19-1898			5/16	M	Wife
1048	998	" Jack Allen		An Al	918 2760	M	4-28-1919			7/32	S	Son
1049	--	" James Albert			----	M	5-1-1921			7/32	S	Son
1050	999	*Granjo, Ignatius (Eneas)		An Al	919 595	M	1882			3/4	M	HF
1051	1000	" Isabel Finley		An Al	920 2360	F	1888			3/4	M	Wife
1052	1001	Granjo, Sophie		An Al	921 2761	F	10-29-1909			3/4	S	BE
1053	1002	*Gravelle, Abel		An Al	922 1886	M	1877			1/2	M	HF
1054	1003	" Cecille		An Al	923 1887	F	1876			F	M	Wife
1055	1004	Gravelle, Emilie		An Al	924 1888	M	4-7-1900			3/4	M	HF
1056	1005	" Alex		An Al	925 2762	M	1-18-1918			3/4	S	Son
1057	1006	" Nicholas		Al	2763	M	6-10-1919			3/4	S	Son
1058	1007	" Mary			----	F	3-27-1922			3/4	S	Dau

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 23

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1059	1008	Gravelle, Frank		An Al	926 169	M		1878	1/2	B	BH	
1060	1009	Gravelle, Nicolai		An Al	927 2115	M		1884	1/2	M	HF	
1061	1010	" Lucy Larose		An Al	928 121	F		1897	1/2	M	Wife	
1062	1011	Gravelle, William		An Al	929 165	M		1875	1/2	M	BH	
1063	1012	*Grenier, Edward		An Al	937 21	M	10-4-1876	1/8	S	BH		
	1013	DIED: MAY 30, 1929.										
1064	1014	*Grenier, Joseph Truman		An Al	942 24	M	8-6-1905	1/16	M	HF		
1065	1015	" Jean Marie			----	F	3-27-1925	1/32	S	Dau		
1066	1016	" Laura Jane			----	F	11-19-1926	1/32	S	Dau		
1067	1017	Grenier, Levi Harold		An Al	941 25	M	12-21-1906	1/16	S	BH		

0104

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 34

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1068	1018	Grenier, William Edward		An Al A	940 2770	M	9	1	1915	1/16	S	Ward
1069	1019	" Bernice Mae		Al	2771	F	10	10	1920	1/16	S	Sister
1070	1020	*Grenier, Charles		An Al	930 26	M	2	18	1879	1/8	M	HF
1071	1021	" Maxime James		An Al	931 2765	M	6	25	1912	1/16	S	Son
1072	1022	" Jeannette M. (Marjorie Marie)		An Al	932 2766	F	1	4	1915	1/16	S	Dan
1073	1023	" Dorris Louise		An Al	933 2767	F	10	1	1918	1/16	S	Dan
1074	1024	" Dorothy Laura		An Al	934 2768	F	10	1	1918	1/16	S	Dan
1075	1025	" Marie		Al	2769	F	2	23	1920	1/16	S	Dan
1076	1026	Grenier, Marcelline		An Al	936 27	F	7	30	1907	1/16	S	BH
1077	1027	Grenier, Elizabeth Ann		An Al	935 2764	F	4	2	1909	1/16	S	BH
1078	1028	*Grenier, Moies		An Al	944 28	M	5	12	1881	1/8	M	HF
1079	1029	* " Mary Frances		An Al	945 29	F			1889	3/4	M	Wife
1080	1030	" Hughie M.		An Al	949 2773	M	8	12	1911	7/16	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 35

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1081	1031	Grenier, Arthur George	An Al	946 2774	M	3-14-1913	7/16		S		Son
1082	1032	" Norbert Leroy	An Al	947 2775	M	4-15-1915	7/16		S		Son
1083	1033	" Helen Florence	An Al	948 2776	F	3-28-1917	7/16		S		Dau
1084	1034	" Edward Lincoln	Al	2777	M	2-12-1920	7/16		S		Son
1085	1035	Grenier, Lillian Ann	An Al	950 2772	F	2-11-1909	7/16		S		BH
1086	1036	*Grenier, Melanie Leseau	An Al	933 19	F	2-8-1854	1/4		Wd		BH
1087	1037	*GrosLouis, Charles	An Al	953 374	M	1878	1/4		S		BH
1088	1038	*GrosLouis, Emerence	An Al	954 373	F	1832	1/2		Wd		BH
1089	1039	*Guis, Alphonse	An Al	955 2326	M	1891	3/4		S		BH
1090	1040	*Gustah, Gabriel	An Al	956 2079	M	1897	F		S		BH

0-1-0-6

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 30

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
		Surname	Given								
1091	1041	Haddow, Martina	Gingras	An 896 A1 1994	F			1896	7/8	M	BH
1092	1042	Halfmoon, Kahmuth	Tawatoy	An 2319 A1 2417	F			1903	7/8	M	BH
1093	1043	Halukes, Paul		An 958 A1 1718	M			1858	F	M	HF
1094	1044	"	Mary	An 959 A1 1719	F			1860	F	M	Wife
1095	1045	*Hall, Edith	Tawatoy	An 960 A1 2415	F			1895	7/8	M	BH
1096	1046	*Hall, Louise	Moss	An 990 A1 171	F			2-5-1892	1/8	M	HF
1097	1047	"	Jennie Belle	----	F			10-9-1922	1/16	S	Dau
1098	1048	Herzog, Florence	Viola	An 991 A1 2779	F			11-29-1913	1/16	S	Dau
1099	1049	*Halverson, Nora	McDonald	An 1398 A1 478	F			1897	15/32	M	HF
1100	1050	"	Louis Duncan	An 1399 A1 2778	M			10-1-1917	15/64	S	Son
1101	1051	"	Derwin Frederick	A1 2779	M			1-29-1920	15/64	S	Son

0-107

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 37

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1102	1053	Hamel,	Helen Edna	An A1	966 2781	F	10	27	1910	1/16	S	BH
1103	1052	*Hamel,	Louise Grenier	An A1	961 22	F	8	27	1887	1/8-	M	HF
1104	1054	"	Mildred Louise	An A1	962 2782	F	9	6	1911	1/16	S	Dau
1105	1055	"	Phillip Bernard	An A1	963 2783	M	5	9	1913	1/16	S	Son
1106	1056	"	Florence (Margaret)	An A1	964 2784	F	8	21	1914	1/16	S	Dau
1107	1057	"	Robert Joseph	An A1	965 2785	M	5	11	1917	1/16	S	Son
1108	1058	"	Edith Victoria Frances		-----	F	11	6	1923	1/16	S	Dau
1109	1059	Hammer,	Leo Paul	An A1	969 921	M	1	30	1904	3/4	S /	BH
1110	1060	"	Albert		-----	M	9	27	1925	3/4	S	Son
1111	1061	Hammer,	Louise	An A1	970 918	M			1884	F	M	HF
1112	1062	"	Isabel Yateelamee Woodcock	An A1	2503 2235	F			1893	F	M	Wife
1113	1063	Hammer,	Lucy	An A1	968 917	F			1841	F	Wd	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 98

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1114	1064	Hammer, Pascal		An A1	971 919	M		1871	F	F	M	HF
1115	1065	" Lizzie Yostswae		An A1	972 2194	F		1891	F	F	M	Wife
1116	1066	Hammer, Peter Pascal		An A1	973 920	M		1901	3/4	F	M	HF
1117	1067	" Caroline Chalwain		An A1	364 718	F		1875	F	F	M	Wife
1118	1068	" Marceal Joseph			----	M	3----	1921	7/8	F	S	Son
1119	1069	*Hancock, Mary Esther Jette		An A1	974 1975	F	7-8-	1896	1/4	F	Wd	HF
1120	1070	" Rose Mary (Esther)		An A1	975 2789	F	8-17-	1915	1/8	F	S	Dau
1121	1071	" William (Hubert)		An A1	976 2790	M	7-22-	1916	1/8	F	S	Son
1122	1072	" Helen Louise		An A1	977 2791	F	8-25-	1917	1/8	F	S	Dau
1123	1073	" Dorothy June		An A1	978 2792	F	1-24-	1919	1/8	F	S	Dau
1124	1074	*Hansen, Lilly B. Glover		An A1	979 760	F	3-4-	1894	1/8	F	M	BH
1125	880	Hapler, Eva Finley		An A1	801 2725	F	11-2-	1910	3/8	F	M	HF
1126	--	" Francis B.			----	M	8-4-	1928	3/16	F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 3

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
1127	1075	*Hastings,	Hattie Rose Sloan	An 983 Al 1182	F	12-29-1892	3/8	M	HF			
1128	1076	"	Fay Geraldine	An 984 Al 2793	F	12-11-1913	3/16	S	Dau			
1129	1077	"	Frances Winogene	----	F	11-11-1927	3/16	S	Dau			
1130	2478	Harley,	Esther Mae Songer	An 2257 Al 3274	F	7-3-1910	1/8	M	HF			
1131	--	"	Lloyd Allen	----	M	8-6-1928	1/16	S	Son			
1132	1078	*Hawk,	James B.	An 980 Al 822	M	1893	3/4	M	HF			
1133	1079	"	Eva Michel	An 981 Al 789	F	1901	3/4	M	Wife			
1134	1080	"	James Lewis	----	M	3-4-1922	3/4	S	Son			
1135	1081	"	Donald	----	M	6-21-1924	3/4	S	Son			
1136	--	"	Evelyn Jane	----	F	6-6-1928	3/4	S	Dau			
1137	1082	*Hawley,	Imelda Morigeau	An 982 Al 267	F	5-21-1893	1/4	M	BH			
1138	969	*Hazelwood,	Eleanor Larose Gilbeau	An 889 Al 120	F	1895	1/2	M	HF			
1139	970	Gilbeau,	Christine	An 890A1 2752	F	11-16-1912	1/2	S	Dau			
1140	971	"	Lucy Marie	----	F	12-03-1924	1/2	S	Dau			

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 100

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1141	1083	Head, Louie	An A1	986 818	M		1850		F	Wd	BH
1142	1084	Helean, Gladys A. Morigeau	An A1	1732 282	F	11-16-1906			15/32	M	HF
1143	1085	" Mary Rose		----	F	5-16-1925			15/64	S	Dau
1144	1086	" Phyllis (Mary)		----	F	5-6-1926			15/64	S	Dau
1145	--	" Gerald Edward		----	M	8-27-1928			15/64	S	Son
1146	1087	Henderlite, Dorothy Kiernan	An A1	1152 1774	F	3-1-1900			1/8	M	HF
1147	1088	" Audrey Irene	A1	2796	F	12-14-1920			1/16	S	Dau
1148	1089	*Henderson, Helen B. Hawk	An A1	988 821	F		1870		1/2	M	BH
1149	1478	Henry, Philomene Gingras McBride	An A1	1084 1991	F		1887		7/8	M	BH
1150	1090	Hepp, Josephine Lantow	An A1	989 38	F		1878		1/2	M	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 101

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1151	1091	Hewankorn,	Baptiste	An Al	1000 1957	M	1	12	1899	F	M	HF
1152	1092	"	Cecille Youstah	An Al	1001 801	F	4	13	1900	F	M	Wife
1153	1093	"	Louie		----	M	10	2	1922	F	S	Son
1154	1094	"	Peter (Joseph)		----	M	9	18	1924	F	S	Son
1155	1095	"	Agnes		----	F	11	24	1926	F	S	Dau
1156	--	"	Mary Elisabeth		----	F	1	29	1929	F	S	Dau
1157	1096	*Hewankorn,	Jerome	An Al	993 1956	M	12	20	1891	F	M	HF
1158	1097	"	Mary M. Isaac (Willie)	An Al	993 2006	F	2		1888	F	M	Wife
1159	1098	"	Samuel	An Al	994 2798	M	5	6	1915	F	S	Son
1160	1099	"	Felicite	An Al	995 2799	F	8	8	1916	F	S	Dau
1161	1100	"	Eneas	An Al	996 2800	M	4	14	1918	F	S	Son
1162	1101	"	Charles	Al	2801	M	5	12	1920	F	S	Son
1163	1102	"	Bessie		----	F	2	16	1924	F	S	Dau
1164	1103	"	Susan		----	F	3	27	1926	F	S	Dau
1165	1104	"	Rosie		----	F	5	12	1922	F	S	Dau
1166	--	"	Edward		----	M			1928	F	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 102

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1167	1105	Hewankorn, Mary Andrew (Millie)		An Al	998 1955	F			1873	F	Wd	HF
1168	1106	" Joseph		An Al	999 2808	M	11-11-1913			F	S	Son
1169	1107	Hewolf, Cecille Ann		An Al	1005 1679	F			1904	F	S	BH
1170	1108	Hewolf, Charlowain		An Al	1002 1674	M			1864	F	M	HF
1171	1109	" Mary Ninapipe		An Al	1003 1675	F			1866	F	M	Wife
1172	1110	" Samuel		An Al	1004 2803	M			1910	F	S	Son
1173	1111	Hewolf, Pierre		An Al	1006 1679	M			1901	F	S	BH
1174	1112	*Hitchcock, Agnes B.		An Al	1008 1959	F			1869	1/2	Wd	BH
1175	1113	*Hodgson, Lena Palin		An Al	1009 833	F			1878	1/4	M	BH
1176	1114	*Hoag, Alma Leona Gariepy		An Al	866 1802	F	7-2-1902			3/16	M	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 163

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1177	1115	*Holloway,	Alma Mande	Stinger	An 1010 Al 86	F	11-6-1900			1/8	M	HF
1178	1116	"	Alma Rachel		An 1011 Al 2805	F	5-26-1918			1/16	S	Dau
1179	1117	"	Ross Raymond		Al 2806	M	3-17-1920			1/16	S	Son
1180	1118	"	Juanita Rose		----	F	11-14-1924			1/16	S	Dau
1181	1119	*Holmes,	Lizzie	Pariseau	An 1903 Al 1750	F	8-27-1900			5/16	M	BH
1182	1120	*Holt,	Alice Fidler		An 749 Al 506	F	6-7-1896			1/2	M	HF
1183	1121	"	George Edgar		Al 2804	M	7-30-1920			1/4	S	Son
1184	1122	"	Laura Muriel		----	F	3-2-1922			1/4	S	Dau
1185	1123	"	Andrey Iris		----	F	1-14-1928			1/4	S	Dau
1186	--	"	Ardeth Alice		----	F	8-5-1925			1/4	S	Dau
1187	1124	Hoyt,	Mary Olive	Vinson	An 2452 Al 1979	F	10-25-1901			1/4	M	HF
1188	1125	"	Marjorie Pearl		----	F	3-24-1923			1/8	S	Dau
1189	--	"	Alice Marie		----	F	11-26-1926			1/8	S	Dau

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 163

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1177	1115	*Holloway,	Alma Maude	Stinger	An 1010 Al 86	F	11	6	1900	1/8	M	HF
1178	1116	"	Alma Rachel		An 1011 Al 2805	F	5	25	1918	1/16	S	Dau
1179	1117	"	Ross Raymond		Al 2806	M	3	17	1920	1/16	S	Son
1180	1118	"	Juanita Rose		-----	F	11	14	1924	1/16	S	Dau
1181	1119	*Holmes,	Lizzie	Pariseau	An 1903 Al 1750	F	8	27	1900	5/16	M	BH
1182	1120	*Holt,	Alice	Fidler	An 749 Al 506	F	6	7	1896	1/2	M	HF
1183	1121	"	George Edgar		Al 2804	M	7	30	1920	1/4	S	Son
1184	1122	"	Laura Muriel		-----	F	3	2	1922	1/4	S	Dau
1185	1123	"	Andrey Iris		-----	F	1	14	1928	1/4	S	Dau
1186	--	"	Ardeth Alice		-----	F	8	5	1925	1/4	S	Dau
1187	1124	Hoyt,	Mary Olive	Vinson	An 2452 Al 1979	F	10	25	1901	1/4	M	HF
1188	1125	"	Marjorie Pearl		-----	F	3	24	1923	1/8	S	Dau
1189	--	"	Alice Marie		-----	F	11	26	1926	1/8	S	Dau

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1190	1126	Hominsto, Alexander		An	1012							
				Al	2187	M		1870	F	M	HF	
1191	1127	" Susette		An	1013							
				Al	2188	F		1883	F	M	Wife	
1192	1128	" Edward Stevens		An	1014							
				Al	2807	M	1-15-1909		F	S	Son	
1193	1129	*Hostetler, Christina McDonald		An	1015							
				Al	464	F		1881	5/16	M	BH	
	1130	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 359										
1194	1131	*Houle, Arthur		An	1016							
				Al	1128	M		1891	1/4	S	BH	
1195	1132	*Houle, Flora		An	1018							
				Al	1135	F		1896	1/4	S	BH	
1196	1133	*Houle, Frederick		An	1022							
				Al	1134	M		1893	1/8	M	HF	
1197	1134	" Eileen		An	1023							
				Al	2808	F	8-12-1919		1/16	S	Daughter	
1198	1135	" Lois May		An	1024							
				Al	2809	F	2-15-1918		1/16	S	Daughter	
1199	1136	" Martha June			----	F	6-24-1921		1/16	S	Daughter	
1200	0-	" Frederick Joseph			----	M	7-31-1928		1/16	S	Son	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 15

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1201	**	*Houle, Frederick		An Al	1019 1143	M			1877	1/4	M	BH
1202	1137	Houle, Henry		An Al	1021 1144	M			1902	1/8	S	BH
1203	1138	*Houle, Joseph Jr.		An Al	1025 1132	M			1869	1/4	M	HF
1204	1139	* " Ellen		An Al	1026 2454	F			1871	Wh.Ad.	M	Wife
1205	1140	" Marguerite		An Al	1027 2810	F	12-5-	1911		1/8	S	Dau
1206	1141	*Houle, Louis		An Al	1030 1136	M			1897	1/8	M	BH
1207	1142	Houle, William James		An Al	1028 1137	M	8-13-	1905		1/8	S	BH
1208	1143	Houle, Winnifred		An Al	1032 1142	F			1904	1/8	M	BH
1209	1144	*Howlett, Daniel		An Al	1033 1200	M	9-18-	1902		1/8	M	HF
1210	1145	" Beulah			----	F	9-7-	1926		1/16	S	Dau
1211	--	" Violet Marie			----	F	9-9-	1928		1/16	S	Dau

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1212.	1146	Howlett, Francis		An 1038 Al 1202	M		5-6-1906	1/8		M		BH
1213	1147	*Howlett, Mack		An 1034 Al 1199	M		7-23-1900	1/8		M		HF
1214	1148	* " Perla Morigeau		An 1035 Al 269	F		7-18-1897	1/4		M		Wife
1215	1149	*Howlett, Mary D.		An 1036 Al 1197	F		8-17-1869	1/4		Wd		HF
1216	1150	" Alfred		An 1037 Al 2811	M		12-13-1912	1/8		S		Son
1217	1151	*Howlett, Stephen		An 1039 Al 1198	M		10-25-1898	1/8		M		HF
1218	1152	" Irene Fabian Matt		An 1851 Al 302	F		2-22-1904	1/4		M		Wife
1219	1153	" Stephen Jr.		----	M		9-25-1922	3/16		S		Son
1220	1154	" Eugene Kenneth		----	M		12-24-1924	3/16		S		Son
1221	1155	Hughes, Dorothy Pellew		An 1947 Al 3158	F		1908	7/8		M		HF
1222	1156c	Trickey, Nathaniel Cecil		----	M		3-21-1928	7/16		S		Son (Illeg)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 17

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1223	1157	*Hull, Benjamin		An A1	1040 1866	M		1896	1/4	M	HF	
1224	1158	" Benjamin Douglas		An A1	1041 2812	M	11-2-1919		1/4	S	Son	
1225	1159	" Erma Geraldine			-----	F	4-3-1921		1/4	S	Dau	
1226	1160	" Naomi Gwendolyn			-----	F	11-20-1923		1/4	S	Dau	
1227	1161	*Hull, Philip D.		An A1	1047 1863	M		1892	1/4	M	HF	
1228	1162	" Daniel Dennison		An A1	1050 2813	M	2-2-1912		1/4	S	Son	
1229	1163	" Phyllis Margaret		An A1	1048 2814	F	11-17-1913		1/4	S	Dau	
1230	1164	" Mildred		An A1	1049 2815	F	8-7-1915		1/4	S	Dau	
1231	1165	*Hull, Samuel Streeter		An A1	1051 1868	M		1903	1/4	M	BH	
1232	1166	*Hunter, Charles		An A1	1051 1690	M	12-25-1887		1/4	M	HF	
1233	1167	* " Julia Sorrell		An A1	1052 16	F	10-31-1894		3/8	M	Wife	
1234	1168	" John Isadore		A1	2816	M	6-9-1920		5/16	S	Son	
1235	1169	" Mary Bernita			-----	F	5-4-1923		5/16	S	Dau	
1236	---	" Mary Elizabeth			-----	F	9-27-1925		5/16	S	Dau	
1237	1170	" Charles Jr.			-----	M	5-13-1926		5/16	S	Son	
1238	1171	" Joseph (John)			-----	M	7-9-1927		5/16	S	Son	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year) 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1239	--	Hunter, Clarence Edward			----	M	11	26	1928	5/16	S	Son
1240	1172	*Huse, Nina May McDonald			An 1397 A1 479	F			1898	15/32	M	BH
1241	1173	*Hustin, Philomene Dumontier			An 1053 A1 1203	F			1872	1/4	Wd	BH
1242	1174	Incoashole, Polassie			An 1054 A1 2199	M			1887	F	M	HF
1243	1175	" Agnes Woodcock			An 1055 A1 1821	F			1887	F	M	Wife
1244	1176	" Thomas			An 1057 A1 2818	M			1914	F	S	Son
1245	2780	" Suseette (Josephine)			----	F	5	12	1924	F	S	Daughter
1246	1177	Inclaywhensu, Samuel (Resurrection)			An 1058 A1 1352	M			1857	F	Wd	BH
1247	1178	Incoolsho, Barnaby (Blind)			An 1059 A1 1711	M			1869	F	Wd	BH
1248	1179	Inhoostatay, Adolph			An 1060 A1 735	M			1894	F	S	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1249	1180	Inmee, Mary		An 1063 Al 441	F		1867		F	Wd	BH
1250	1181	Inmee, Paul		An 1064 Al 442	M		1902		F	M	HF
1251	1182	" Mary Hammer		An 2515 Al 2786-	F	1-4-	1910		F	M	Wife
1252	--	" Louie		----	M	9-25-	1927		F	S	Son
1253	1183	*Irvine, Edmund		An 1066 Al 537	M		1887		1/2	M	HF
1254	1184	* " Agnes Pablo		An 1067 Al 1159	F	7-20-	1899		7/16	M	Wife
1255	1185	" Burton Kenneth		An 1068 Al 2819	M	4-8-	1919		15/32	M	Son
1256	1186	" Donna May		----	F	8-3-	1922		15/32	S	Dau
1257	--	" Edmund Jr.		----	M	4-21-	1924		15/32	S	Son
1258	1187	" William Valentine		----	M	2-14-	1926		15/32	S	Son
1259	--	" James Hugh		----	M	7-26-	1928		15/32	S	Son
1260	1188	Irvine, Caroline Vanderburg		An 1070 Al 1280	F		1897		13/16	Wd	HF
1261	1189	" Stanislaw		An 1071 Al 2820	M	12-25-	1915		25/32	S	Son
1262	1190	" Susan		An 1072 Al 2821	F	7-30-	1918		25/32	S	Dau
1263	1191	Charlo, Pascal Arlee		----	M	11-4-	1923		25/32	S	Son (Illeg)
1264	1192	" Agnes		----	F	4-10-	1925		25/32	S-	Dau (Illeg)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 110

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1265	1193	Irwin, Sarah McDonald		An Al	1406 473	F	3-24-1905				M	HF
1266	1194	" John Dennis			----	M	8-11-1924			1/4	S	Son
1267	1195	" Dorothy May			----	F	4-30-1926			1/4	S	Dau
1268	1196	*Irvine, William		An Al	1074 532	M			1855	1/2	M	HF
1269	1197	* " Emily		An Al	1075 533	F			1860	1/2	M	Wife
1270	1198	Isaac, Justan		An Al	1077 2007	M			1904	F	S	BH
	1199	DIED: JULY 16, 1928										
1271	2258	*Itner, Alvina Luddington Poindexter		An Al	2064 489	F			1893	1/4	M	BH
1272	1200	*Jeffrys, Margaret Lewis		An Al	1280 1296	F	9-12-1902			1/4	M	HF
1273	--	" Jeannie Marie			----	F	6-22-1923			1/8	S	Dau
1274	--	" Mary Joyce			----	F	7-31-1926			1/8	S	Dau

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 111

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1275	1201	*Jette, Amadee		An	1082							
				Al	1975	M		1894	1/4	M	HF	
1276	1202	" Alfred		An	1083							
				Al	2823	M	4-17-1918	1/8	S	Son		
1277	1203	*Jette, George		An	1081							
				Al	1976	M	6-7-1899	1/4	M	HF		
1278	1204	" Francis Albert		Al	2824	M	9-11-1920	1/8	S	Son		
1279	1205	" Leon Richard			----	M	12-29-1921	1/8	S	Son		
1280	--	" Donald Bayre			----	M	4-15-1923	1/8	S	Son		
1281	--	" Maxine Marie			----	F	9-27-1924	1/8	S	Dau		
1282	--	" Jean Ernest			----	M	6-21-1926	1/8	S	Son		
1283	1206	Jocko, Bassoo		An	1085							
				Al	1896	M		1881	F	M	HF	
1284	1207	" Margaret		An	1086							
				Al	2136	F		1860	F	M	Wife	
1285	1208	*Jones, Ellen		An	1095							
				Al	1485	F		1854	1/2	Wd	BH	
1286	1209	*Jones, Lucy Michel		An	1653							
				Al	1927	F		1897	3/4	Wd.	BH	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 112

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1287	1210	*Johnson, Mary Rivers		An Al	1087 863	F			1884	1/4	M	BH
1288	1211	*Jorgenson, Emma Marion		An Al	1505 535	F			1894	1/4	M	HF
1289	1212	" Emily Lucille		Al	2825	F	2-25-1920			1/8	S	Dau
1290	1213	*Johnston, Laura Therriault		An Al	2356 1366	F			1902	3/16	M	BH
1291	1214	Joscoum, Antoine		An Al	1088 199	M			1895	F	M	HF
1292	1215	" Mary Adele Felix		An Al	1089 1332	F	4-10-1904			3/4	M	Wife
1293	1216	" Mary Helen			-----	F	4-22-1927			7/8	S	Dau
1294	1217	Joscoum, Francois (Frank)		An Al	1090 198	M			1898	F	M	HF
1295	1218	" Ann Mary Pierre		An Al	1091 728	F			1900	F	M	Wife
1296	1219	" Mary Margaret		An Al	1092 2826	F	9-28-1918			F	S	Dau
1297	1220	" Adélaine			-----	F	4-14-1921			F	S	Dau
1298	1221	Joscoum, Lucy		An Al	1094 195	F			1862	F	Wd	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 113

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1299	1222	Joseph, Alexander			Al 1096	M		1878	F	M	HF	
1300	1223	" Clarice			An 1097	F		1880	F	M	Wife	
					Al 447							
	1224	DIED DEC. 19, 1928										
1301	1225	Joseph, Adaline Nenemay			An 1100	F		1886	F	Wd	BH	
					Al 1743							
1302	1226	Joseph, Bazile			An 1101	M		1858	F	M	HF	
					Al 848							
1303	1227	" Mary Susan			An 1102	F		1861	F	M	Wife	
					Al 849							
1304	1228	*Joseph Martin (Revals)			An 1103	M		1897	15/16	S	HF	
					Al 369							
1305	1229	" Joseph "			An 1104	M	1-26-1917	15/16	S	Son		
					Al 2828							
1306	1230	" Mary Eugenia			----	F	4-3-1923	15/16	S	Dau		
1307	1231	*Joseph, Agnes Barnaby			An 138	F		1899	7/8	M	BH	
					Al 1442							
1308	1232	Joseph, Mary			An 1106	F		1857	F	Wd	BH	
					Al 847							

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 114

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1309	1233	Joseph, Pierre		An Al	1107 815	M		1863	F	W	BH	
1310	1234	*Jovin, Mary		An Al	1109 1724	F	11-22-1880	7/32	M		BH	
1311	1235	Julian, Antoine		An Al	1110 2010	M		1854	F	M	HF	
1312	1236	" Mary Chagalthmakna		An Al	1111 2457	F		1841	F	M	Wife	
1313	1237	Julian, William Wonisee		An Al	1113 2013	M		1883	F	M	HF	
1314	1238	" Anneas Kinmicky (Agnes)		An Al	1114 2014	F		1892	F	M	Wife	
1315	1239	Kahtlago, Louis		An Al	1116 2104	M		1865	F	S	BH	
1316	1240	Kallowat, John		An Al	1117 2074	M		1857	F	M	HF	
1317	1241	" Catherine		An Al	1118 2075	F		1862	F	M	Wife	
1318	1242	Kallowat, Philip		An Al	1119 2076	M	2-14-1888		F	M	HF	
1319	1243	" Cecille Stasoo		An Al	1120 2243	F	10--8-1898		F	M	Wife	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 115

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1320	1245	Kaltomee, Lonie Adams		An Al	1123 2831	M	7-11-1908	7/8		S		BH
1321	1244	Kaltomee, Baptiste		An Al	1122 1350	M		1898	F	S		BH
1322	1246	*Kasko, Ellen Morigeau		An Al	1736 270	F	3-7-1898	1/4		M		HF
1323	1247	" Frederick Elgy		Al	2832	M	10-3-1920	1/2		S		Son
1324	1248	*Keeler, Joseph		An Al	1127 1879	M	6-23-1898	1/4		S		BH
	1249	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1967										
1325	1250	Keeler, Thomas Francis (Koomas)		An Al	1129 1883	M	6-14-1907	1/4		S		BH
1326	1251	*Keenan, Mary Josette Pokerjim		An Al	1132 1539	F	12- -1894	1/2		M		HF
1327	1252	" Annie		An Al	1133 2834	F	10-18-1912	1/4		S		Daughter
1328	1253	" Clara		An Al	1134 2835	F	1-27-1914	1/4		S		Daughter
1329	1254	" Mary Genevieve		An Al	1135 2836	F	2-9-1916	1/4		S		Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 116

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1330	1255	Keenan, Charles		An Al	1136 2837	M	6-21-1918	1/4		S		Son
1331	1256	"	Rose Carmelita		----	F	7-30-1921	1/4		S		Dau
1332	---	"	Patrick Harry		----	M	11-4-1925	1/4		S		Son
1333	--	"	Arthur		----	M	7-23-1928	1/4		S		Son
1334	1257	Kennedy, Mary Matt		An Al	1628 339	F	10-26-1907	5/8		M		HF
1335	1258	"	Wilma Susan		----	F	3-10-1928	5/16		F		Dau
1336	1259	Kenmill, Eneas Pierre		An Al	1137 2001	M	1891	F		M		HF
1337	1260	"	Ellen Kallowat		An Al	F	1895	F		M		Wife
1338	1261	"	Camille		An Al	M	3-25-1916	F		S		Son
1339	1262	Kernay, Elsie		An Al	1145 2305	F	2-28-1905	1/8		S		BH
1340	1263	Kernay, Florence		An Al	1143 2839	F	4-28-1908	1/8		S		BH
1341	1264	Kessah, Harriet		An Al	1148 2348	F	1876	F		Wd		BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1342	1265	Keytoo, Alexander		An 1149	Al 2209	M		1873	F	Wd	BH	
	1266	DIED: MAY 30, 1928										
1343	1267	*Kiernan, Ethel (Alma)		An 1153	Al 1773	F		9-7-1902	1/8	S	BH	
1344	1268	*Kiernan, Joseph (John)		An 1154	Al 1776	M		6-17-1903	1/8	S	BH	
1345	1269	*King, Louie		An 1155	Al 414	M		1885	5/8	Wd.	BH	
1346	1270	*Kimball, Nellie Minesinger-		An 1696	Al 668	F		1892	1/2	M	BH	
1347	1271	*Kinmicky, Mathias		An 1157	Al 2098	M		1890	F	M	BH	
1348	1272	Kinmicky, Patrick		An 1158	Al 2096	M		1865	F	M	HF	
1349	1273	" Clarice Paul		An 1921	Al 898	F		1876	1/2	M	Wife	
1350	1274	Paul, John Peter		An 1924	Al 3150	M		1-18-1909	3/4	S	Son	
1351	1275	" Antoine		An 1923	Al 3152	M		1915	3/4	S	Son	
1352	1276	" Moses		An 1922	Al 3151	M		1918	3/4	S	Son	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 118

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1353	1277	*Kinney, Sophie M.		An Al	1160 378	F			1858	1/4	M	BH
1354	1278	*Kirkpatrick, Eleanor Houle		An Al	1017 1125	F			1880	1/4	M	BH
1355	1279	*Kirkpatrick, Lucy Blodgett		An Al	1161 1471	F			1874	1/4	M	BH
	1280	DIED: JAN. 29, 1929.										
1356	1281	Kyser, Joseph		An Al	1166 1320	M			1879	F	Wd	BH
1357	1282	Koostah, Eneas Paul.		An Al	1168 2003	M			1856	F	M	HF
1358	1283	" Susette		An Al	1169 2005	F			1878	F	M	Wife
	1284	DIED: OCT. 29, 1928.										
1359	1285	Kunnockah, Seymour		An Al	1171 2071	M			1878	F	M	HF
1360	1286	" Mary		An Al	1172 2072	F			1869	F	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1361	1287	*Lacourse, Angelic		An Al	1176 714	F			1857	1/2	Wd	BE
1362	1288	*Lacourse, Edward		An Al	1177 715	M			1880	1/2	M	HF
1363	1289	" Edward Howard		An Al	1178 2844	M	5-23-	1918		1/4	S	Son
1364	1290	" Lee Gibson		Al	2845	M	3-7-	1920		1/4	S	Son
1366	1291	*Ladderoute, Isaac		An Al	1179 1376	M	6-16-	1882		1/2	M	HF
1366	1292	* " Delia Gebeau		An Al	1180 1377	F	5-31-	1885		1/2	M	Wife
1367	1293	Ladderoute, Florence Gladys		An Al	1186 2846	F	6-2-	1908		3/8	S	BE
1368	1294	Ladderoute, Joseph Henry		An Al	1185 2847	M	8-13-	1910		3/8	S	Ward
1369	1295	" Alice Della		An Al	1183 2848	F	1-23-	1913		3/8	S	Sister
1370	1296	" Isaac		An Al	1184 2849	M	2-23-	1915		3/8	S	Brother

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 120

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1371	1297	*Ladue, Elmer (C)		An 1189 Al 386		M		1888	3/8	M	HF	
1372	1298	" Ernest Alfred		An 1190 Al 2850		M	5-18-1913	3/16	S		Son	
1373	1299	" Elmer Charles, Jr.		An 1191 Al 2851		M	5-4-1917	3/16	S		Son	
1374	1300	" Alma Alberta		An 1192 Al 2852		F	10-4-1919	3/16	S		Dau	
1375	1301	" Elwood		-----		M	10-1-1921	3/16	S		Son	
	1302	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 616										
	1303	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 620										
1376	1304	*Laflemme, Julianne		An 1194 Al 873		F		1863	1/4	Wd	BH	
1377	1305	*Lafley, Nina Gariapy		An 1867 Al 1799		F	10-26-1897	3/16	M		HF	
1378	1306	" Jack Dennis		Al 2864		M	9-6-1920	3/32	S		Son	
1379	1307	" Roberta May		-----		F	4-25-1923	3/32	S		Dau	
1380	1308	" Roy Henry		-----		M	9-21-1924	3/32	S		Son	
1381	2064	*LaGrandeur, Eleanor Pablo		An 1868 Al 1157		F		1880	1/2	M	BH	
	1309	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 2479										

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 121

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1382	1310	Lambert,	Gilbert Carl	An Al	1197 2855	M	4	8	1910	1/2	S	BH
1383	1311	Lamoose,	Adeline Pierre	An Al	1198 1405	F	8	17	1878	1/2	S	HF
1384	1312	"	Vivian (Viola Ahrens)	An Al	1199 2856	F	7	10	1916	1/4	S	Dau
1385	1313	Lamoose,	Francois	An Al	1200 1396	M			1856	F	M	HF
1386	1314	"	Mary Finley	An Al	1201 1397	F			1850	F	M	Wife
1387	1315	*Lamoose,	John	An Al	1203 1404	M			1873	3/4	S	BH
1388	1316	Lamoose,	Joseph	An Al	1204 1394	M			1847	F	Wd	BH
1389	1317	Lamoose,	Pierre Francois	An Al	1205 1400	M			1846	F	Wd.	BH
	1318		DIED: JAN. 28, 1929									
1390	1319	*Lamoose,	Pierre	An Al	1207 1253	M			1888	3/4	M	HF
1391	1320	"	Mary Susan	An Al	1208 2203	F			1880	F	M	Wife
1392	1321	"	Josephine	An Al	1209 2857	F	1	16	1914	7/8	S	Dau
1393	1322	"	Baptiste	An Al	1210 2858	M	5	18	1919	7/8	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 122

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1394	1323	Lamoose,	Alexander	Al	2859	M	10	27	1920	7/8	S	Son
1395	1324	"	Antoine Pierre		----	M	5	18	1924	7/8	S	Son
1396	1325	Landigreen,	Anne Alice	An Al	1213 2862	F	1	23	1910	5/16	S	BH
1397	1326	Landigreen,	Elizabeth	An Al	1214 2863	F	12	27	1913	5/16	S	BH
1398	1327	Landigreen,	Baptiste Clarence	An Al	1211 601	M			1900	5/16	M	BH
1399	1328	*Lane,	Elisa Houle	An Al	1215 1126	F	10	7	1884	1/4	Wd	HF
1400	1329	"	Alice	An Al	1216 2866	F	3	9	1912	1/8	S	Daughter
	1330	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 2850										
1401	1331	*Lantow,	Frank Camille	An Al	1218 607	M			1849	1/2	Wd	BH
1402	**	*Lantow,	Louie Camille	An Al	1221 611	M			1869	1/2	M	HF
1403	173	"	Josephine	An Al	1222 612	F			1869	1/2	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 123

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1404	1332	Lantow, Josette Eneas		An Al	713 814	F			1870	F	Wd	BH
1405	1333	*Larose, Antoine		An Al	1224 110	M			1856	1/2	M	HF
1406	1334	" Mary Ann		An Al	1225 111	F			1871	3/4	M	Wife
1407	1335	*Larose, Augustus		An Al	1223 115	M	7-31		1896	5/8	S	BH
1408	1336	*Larose, Joseph		An Al	1226 119	M			1891	1/2	S	BH
1409	1337	*Larose, John		An Al	1231 122	M			1899	1/2	S	BH
1410	1338	*Larose, Louis		An Al	1227 113	M			1863	1/2	M	HF
1411	1339	" Margaret Finley		An Al	1228 425	F			1874	F	M	Wife
1412	1340	*Larose, Peter		An Al	1229 429	M			1891	3/4	S	BH
1413	1341	*Larose, Xavier		An Al	1230 117	M			1857	1/2	Wd	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 24

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1414	1342	*Larrivee, Arthur		An Al	1232 1325	M		1871	1/4	S	.	BH
1415	1343	*Larrivee, Joseph (Joseph Irvine)		An Al	1233 958	M		1896	1/4	M		HF
1416	1344	Irvine, Dorothy Nadeen			----	F	9-28-1921	1/8	S			Dau
1417	---	" William Clinton			----	M	6-27-1927	1/8	S			Son
1418	1345	*Larrivee, Mande M.		An Al	1234 1326	F		1871	Wh. Ad. S			BH
1419	1346	Lahsaw, Youstah		An Al	1235 837	M		1862	F	M		HF
1420	1347	" Angelic		An Al	1236 838	F		1846	F	M		Wife
1421	1348	*Lassaw, Nicolai (Nicholas Lassa)		An Al	1237 1704	M		1898	F	S		BH
1422	1349	*Lavoie, Louise Bourdon		An Al	1238 541	F		1880	1/4	M		BH
1423	556	Lavelle, Alice Geraldine Dupuis		An Al	480 2633	F	1-15-1910	3/8	M			HF
1424	--	" Margaret Ann			----	F	5-16-1929	3/16	S			Dau

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 25

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1425	1350	Lawnsoo, Joseph		An A1	1239 767	M			1874	F	Wd	BH
1426	1351	Layton, Angelic Morigeau		An A1	1734 279	F	8-4-	1901	15/32	M	HF	
1427	1352	" Nora Ella			----	F	11-21-	1923	15/64	S	Dau	
1428	1353	" Betty Lou			----	F	1-27-	1925	15/64	S	Dau	
1429	--	" Charles Anthony			----	M	9-16-	1927	15/64	S	Son	
1430	1354	Landigreen, Maurice (EDWARD)		An A1	1735 2860	M	11-11-	1919	25/64	S	Son	
1431	1355	*Lazott, John		An A1	1241 935	M			1877	1/4	S	BH
1432	1356	Lebert, Sophie Dumont		An A1	657 2357	F			1903	9/32	M	HF
1433	1357	" George Jr.			----	M	9-5-	1922	9/64	S	Son	
1434	1358	*Lebouef, Josephine		An A1	1242 260	F			1860	1/2	M	BH
1435	1359	*Ledoux, Adelaide Gingras		An A1	1243 2063	F	1-21-	1853	3/4	Wd	BH	

0.137

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 166

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1436	1360	*Ledoux, Frank		An Al	1245 2065	M	11	16	1884	3/8	S	BH
1437	1361	*Ledoux, Hilaire		An Al	1246 2064	M	6	24	1882	3/8	M	BH
1438	1362	*Ledoux, John		An Al	1247 2068	M	6	18	1890	3/8	S	BH
1439	1363	Lefthand, Abraham		An Al	1248 2139	M			1879	F	M	HF
1440	1364	" Madaline		An Al	1249 2140	F			1869	F/2	M	Wife
1441	1365	" Baptiste		An Al	1251 2868	M			1911	3/4	S	Son
1442	1366	" Alexander		An Al	1250 2869	M			1913	3/4	S	Son
1443	1367	*Lefthand, Basil		An Al	1252 2142	M	10	28	1898	3/4	M	HF
1444	1368	" Coomsah Morigean		An Al	1253 1051	F	12		1900	25/32	M	Wife
1445	1369	" Therese		An Al	1254 2870	F	11	9	1919	47/64	S	Daughter
1446	1370	" Samuel Baptiste			----	M	5	31	1921	47/64	S	Son
1447	1371	" Seraphine			----	F	10	9	1923	47/64	S	Daughter
1448	1372	" Henrietta			----	F	11	30	1926	47/64	S	Daughter

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1449	1373	Lefthand, Sahkale	An 1255 Al 2141	M	5-17-1890	3/4	M	HF			
1450	1374	" Susan Amos	An 1256 Al 2127	F	6-22-1898	1/2	M	Wife			
1451	1375	" Cecil	----	F	9-10-1921	5/8	S	Dau			
1452	1376	" Hanson	----	F	6-30-1923	5/8	S	Dau			
1453	1377	" Sophie	----	F	3-13-1925	5/8	S	Dau			
1454	1378	" Alice	----	F	3-10-1927	5/8	S	Dau			
1455	--	" Francis Patrick	----	M	2-15-1929	5/8	S	Son			
1456	1379	*Lemay, Clara Rivers	An 1258 Al 866	F	2-10-1892	1/4	M	HF			
1457	1380	" William	An 1259 Al 2871	M	7-5-1911	1/8	S	Son			
1458	1381	" Carl Leonard	An 1260 Al 2872	M	5-17-1913	1/8	S	Son			
1459	1382	" Harold	An 1261 Al 2873	M	3-18-1915	1/8	S	Son			
1460	1383	*Lemery, Albert	An 1262 Al 397	M	10-11-1878	1/4	S	HF			
1461	1385	" Louise	An 1263 Al 2874	F	7-12-1912	1/8	S	Dau			
1462	1386	" Benedict Joseph	An 1264 Al 2875	M	1-7-1915	1/8	S	Son			
	1384	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1468									

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 28

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1463	1387	Lemery, Daniel		An Al	1269 2877	M	5-31-1910	1/8	S			Ward
1464	1388	" Lilly		An Al	1270 2878	F	3-22-1913	1/8	S			Sister
1465	1389	" Irene		An Al	1271 2879	F	11-1-1915	1/8	S			Sister
1466	1390	" Joseph		An Al	1272 2880	M	10-18-1917	1/8	S			Brother
1467	1391	" Florence (Mary)			----	F	4-18-1921	1/8	S			Sister
	1392		DIED: JUNE 30, 1928.									
	1393		TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1894									
1468	1384	Lemery, Louis		An Al	1266 2404	M	10-14-1907	1/8	S			BH
1469	1394	Lemery, Luke		An Al	1275 394	M	8-18-1871	1/4	S			BH
1470	1395	*Lemery, Mary		An Al	1276 396	F	8-11-1877	1/4	S			BH
1471	1396	Lemery, Ruth		An Al	1267 2403	F	6-26-1906	1/8	S			BH
1472	1397	Lemery, Sarah		An Al	1277 393	F	2-26-1868	1/4	S			BH

0.140

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 3

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1473	1398	Lemery, Solomon		An A1	1278 390	M	7-1-1863	1/4		S		BH
1474	1399	*Lewis, Wilhelmina Glover		An A1	1281 765	F	4-15-1904	1/8		M		HF
1475	1400	" Constance Liberty		An A1	1282 2881	F	11-20-1918	1/16		S		Dau
1476	1401	*Liberty, Florence Ashley		An A1	1283 7	F	3-7-1895	5/16		M		HF
1477	1402	" Stephen		An A1	1284 2882	M	12-19-1916	13/32		S		Son
1478	1403	" Mary Alice		An A1	1285 2883	F	9-15-1918	13/32		S		Dau
1479	1404	" Agnes		A1	2884	F	5-5-1920	13/32		S		Dau
1480	1405	" Louis (Jack)			----	M	2-12-1922	13/32		S		Son
1481	--	" Lorena Marie			----	F	9-7-1924	13/32		S		Dau
1482	--	" Anthony Arnold			----	M	11-3-1927	13/32		S		Son
1483	--	" Francis			----	M	2-28-1929	13/32		S		Son
1484	--	Bland, Mona Ashley			----	F	7-8-1915	5/32		S		Dau
1485	1406	Little, Mary		An A1	1286 2437	F	1869	F		Wd		BH
1486	1407	" Catherine		An A1	1287 2885	F	1913	F		S		Dau

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1487	1408	Littlestone, Joseph		An	1288							
	1409			Al	2270	M		1861	F		Wd	BH
		TRANS. TO NEW NO. 544										
1488	1410	Louie Michel		An	1291							
				Al	1560	M		1863	F		M	HF
1489	1411	" Mary		An	1292							
				Al	1561	F		1856	F		M	Wife
1490	1412	*Lozeau, Adolph Jr.		An	1293							
				Al	743	M		1860	1/4		Wd	BH
1491	1413	Lozeau, Alice		An	1305							
				Al	2890	F	7-21-1910	5/8			S	BH
1492	1414	*Lozeau, Ermine Rivers		An	1295							
				Al	867	F	1--2-1899	1/4			M	HF
1493	1415	" Mary (Frances)		An	1296							
				Al	2886	F	9-7-1915	3/16			S	Dan
1494	1416	" James		An	1297							
				Al	2887	M	9-7-1917	3/16			S	Son
1495	1417	" Henry		An	1298							
				Al	2888	M	11-6-1919	3/16			S	Son
1496	1418	" Howard Dale			----	M	2-8-1925	3/16			S	Son

0142

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 31

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1497	1419	*Lozeau, Edward		An Al	1299 746	M	4	13	1871	1/4	Wd	HF
1498	1420	" Alexander		An Al	1301 2891	M	3	17	1912	5/8	S	Son
1499	1422	" Agnes		An Al	1302 2892	F	10	8	1914	5/8	S	Dau
1500	1423	" Mary Louise		An Al	1303 2893	F	10	23	1917	5/8	S	Dau
1501	1424	" Thomas Alfred		An Al	1304 2894	M	6	26	1919	5/8	S	Son
1502	--	" Therese May			----	F	1	15	1929	5/8	S	Dau
	1420		DIED: JAN. 21,	1929								
1503	1425	*Lozeau, John		An Al	1307 744	M	6	22	1869	1/4	S	BH
1504	1426	*Lozeau, Louie		An Al	1308 750	M	6	14	1865	1/4	M	HF
1505	1427	* " Mary McCrea		An Al	1309 751	F	1	21	1872	1/2	M	Wife
1506	1428	" Stephen McCrea		An Al	1310 2895	M	6	22	1911	3/8	S	Son
	1429		DIED: AUG. 5,	1928								
1507	1430	*Lozeau, Theodore		An Al	1311 753	M	7	25	1891	3/8	M	HF
1508	1431	" Alvina Luddington	An	1312A1	494	F	10	6	1903	1/4	M	Wife
1509	1432	" Theodore Howard			----	M	4	8	1922	5/16	S	Son
1510	1433	" Vivian Lidene			----	F	2	19	1924	5/16	S	Dau
1511	1434	" Helen Edith			----	F	5	24	1925	5/16	S	Dau

0-143

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 34

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Number	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1512	1435	*Lozeau, William		An Al	1313 754	M	2-22-1893	3/8		M		HF
1513	1436	* " Minnie Luddington		An Al	1314 492	F	5-10-1898	1/4		M		Wife
1514	1437	" William Clifford		An Al	1315 2896	M	7-10-1916	5/16		S		Son
1515	1438	" Mildred Marie		An Al	1316 2897	F	10-23-1917	5/16		S		Dau
1516	1439	" Richard Nelson		An Al	1317 2898	M	3-25-1919	5/16		S		Son
1517	1440	" John Wilbur			----	M	5-9-1923	5/16		S		Son
1518	1441	*Lozar, Mary A. Morigeau		An Al	1752 278	F	5-11-1898	15/32		M		HF
1519	1442	" Gladys Marie			----	F	4-1-1922	15/64		S		Dau
1520	1443	" Stephen Aloysius			----	M	6-27-1925	15/64		S		Son
1521	1444	*Lucier, Alfred		An Al	1318 711	M	1887	3/8		S		BH
1522	1445	Lucier, Charles		An Al	1319 708	M	1872	3/8		S		BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 33

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
1523	1446	*Lucier, Peter		An Al	1325 703	M		1882	1/2	M	HF	
1524	1447	" Clinton Royal		An Al	1322 2900	M		1913	9/16	S	Son	
1525	1448	" Mahlin Luke		An Al	1323 2901	M	12-13-	1915	9/16	S	Son	
1526	--	" Eva Marguerite			----	F	3-10-	1924	1/4	S	Dau	
1527	1449	*Lucier, Rosie		An Al	1326 710	F		1872	3/8	S	BH	
1528	1450	*Luddington, Elsie Tellier		An Al	1327 488	F		1876	1/2	M	BH	
1529	1451	*Luddington, Oscar		An Al	1329 491	M	10-7-	1894	1/4	M	HF	
1530	1452	" Louise Luddington		An Al	1330 600	F	12-22-	1898	5/16	M	Wife	
1531	1453	" Geneva			----	F	3-24-	1926	9/32	S	Dau	
1532	1454	" Lurina May			----	F	6-17-	1927	9/32	S	Dau	
1533	1455	*Luddington, Richard		An Al	1328 493	M		1900	1/4	M	HF	
1534	1456	" Adaline Pluffe		An Al	2059 3192	F	5-29-	1908	1/2	M	Wife	
1535	1457	Miles, Marie Angeline			----	F	4-20-	1926	3/8	S	St. Dau. (Illeg)	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 134

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year) 6-7713.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1536	1458	Lumpry, Adolph		An Al	1331 1249	M			1894	3/4	S	BH
1537	1459	Lumpry, Baptiste		An Al	1333 1247	M			1899	3/4	S	BH
1538	1460	Lumpry, Charles Gabe		An Al	1334 1260	M			1871	3/4	M	HF
1539	1461	" Therese Selow		An Al	1335 648	F			1858	F	M	Wife
1540	1462	Lumpry, Ellen		An Al	1341 1258	F	11-10-	1906		7/8	M	HF
1541	--	Vollin, George			----	M	12-29-	1926		11/16	S	Son
1542	1463	Lumpry, Jerome		An Al	1336 1255	M			1879	3/4	Wd	HF
1543	1464	" Victor		An Al	1339 2904	M	2-26-	1915		7/8	S	Son
1544	1465	Lumpry, John		An Al	1344 1251	M			1860	3/4	M	HF
1545	1466	" Sophie		An Al	1345 1252	F			1872	3/4	M	Wife
1546	1467	*Lumpry, John		An Al	1346 1259	M			1887	3/4	S	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 35

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1547	1468	Lumpry, Louie		An Al	1347 1254	M			1887	3/4	S	BH
1548	1469	*Lumpry, Paul		An Al	1348 1246	M			1888	3/4	M	HF
1549	1470	" Penama Pokerjim		An Al	2069 1238	F			1873	1/2	M	Wife
1550	1471	Lumpry, Peter		An Al	1342 1257	M	7-29-1904			7/8	M	HF
1551	1472	" Mary Catherine Pokerjim		An Al	1343 3199	F	2-17-1909			7/8	M	Wife
1552	1473	" Alexander			----	M	2-16-1926			7/8	S	Son
1553	1474	*Lumpry, Susan Bigwolf		An Al A	1332 2208	F			1897	F	M	BH
1554	1475	Lumpry, Zephire		An Al	1349 1244	M			1854	1/2	M	HF
1555	1476	" Louise		An Al	1350 1245	F			1856	F	M	Wife
1556	1477	MacDonald, Adaline Leona Matt		An Al	1549 304	F	8-7-1907			3/8	M	HF
1557	--	" June Helen			----	F	6-5-1928			3/16	S	Daughter

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname								
	1478		TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1149								27
1558	1479	*McClure, Frank		An 1351 Al 888	M	1-5-1880	1/4	M	HF		
1559	1480	" John		An 1353 Al 2908	M	1-1-1915	3/8	S	Son		
1560	1481	" Harold Victor		An 1354 Al 2909	M	2-25-1919	3/8	S	Son		
1561	1482	" Alvin Francis		----	M	4-25-1923	3/8	S	Son		
1562	--	" Lindy Louis		----	M	1929	3/8	S	Son		
1563	1483	McClure, Robert Jr.		An 1356 Al 831	M	6-29-1907	3/8	M	HF		
1564	1484	" Agate Pellow		An 1946 Al 3159	F	9-3-1910	7/8	M	Wife		
	1485		DIED: FEB. 15, 1929								
1565	1486	*McClure, Joseph		An 1363 Al 827	M	1894	1/4	Wd	BH		
1566	1487	*McClure, Robert		An 1358 Al 824	M	1-28-1883	1/4	M	HF		
1567	1488	" George Walter		An 1361 Al 2910	M	9-2-1909	3/8	S	Son		
1568	1489	" Roy Wilfred	An 1359	Al 2911	M	8-29-1912	3/8	S	Son		
1569	1490	" Marie Edith	An 1360	Al 2912	F	9-11-1915	3/8	S	Daughter		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 7

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1570	1491	McClure, William		An Al	1357 830	M	7-12-1905	3/8		M		HF
1571	1492	" Marguerite Charlo		An Al	381 1552	F	6-27-1905	F		M		Wife
1572	1493	" Mack William			----	M	1-9-1924	11/16		S		Son
1573	1494	" Frank Martell			----	M	2-26-1926	11/16		S		Son
	1495											
	--	" Mary				F	4-13-1929					
		" Dolores				F	4-13-1929					
1574	1496	*McConnell, George		An Al	1364 232	M	1869	1/2		M		HF
1575	1497	" Cecille		An Al	1365 233	F	1869	F		M		Wife
1576	1498	McConnell, Joseph E. B.		An Al	1366 235	M	8-26-1905	3/4		S		BH
1577	1499	McCoy, Josie Finley		An Al	798 418	F	1903	11/16		M		BH
1578	1500	*McCrea, Matilda Gebeau		An Al	1368 1301	F	2-25-1892	3/8		M		HF
1579	1501	" Oliver George		An Al	1371 2913	M	3-8-1911	1/4		S		Son
1580	1502	" Henry Edward		An Al	1369 2914	M	12-8-1913	1/4		S		Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 3

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1581	1503	McCrea, Robert	Arthur	An Al	1370 2915	M	7-18-1915	1/4		S		Son
1582	1504	"	Donald Frederick	Al	2916	M	1-21-1920	1/4		S		Son
1583	--	"	Frances Matilda		----	F	2-25-1923	1/4		S		Dau
1584	--	"	Hazel Marcella		----	F	3-29-1926	1/4		S		Dau
1585	1505	*McDonald, Angus C.		An Al	1376 476	M	1870	1/2		M		BH
1586	1506	McDonald, Archibald T.		An Al	1373 2917	M	10-20-1913	1/4		S		Ward
1587	1507	"	Margaret Irin	An Al	1374 2918	F	3-17-1915	1/4		S		Sister
1588	1508	"	Angus Jr.	An Al	1375 2919	M	12-15-1919	1/4		S		Brother
1589	1509	"	Thomas Ronald W.		----	M	5-31-1923	1/4		S		Brother
1590	1510	*McDonald, Archie		An Al	1378 468	M	1-22-1896	1/2		M		BH
1591	1511	*McDonald, Benjamin		An Al	1392 562	M	1896	7/16		M		BH
1592	1512 1513	*McDonald, Duncan		An Al	1379 456	M	1848	1/2		Wd		BH

DIED: NOV. 25, 1928

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 139

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1593	1514	*McDonald, Duncan (Charles)	An A1	1382 561	M		1898	7/16	M	HF	
1594	1515	" Charlotte Aohsah		----	F	10-7-1921	7/32				Dau
1595	1516	" Alta Jane		----	F	1-1-1925	7/32		S		Dau
1596	1517	McDonald, Edward Reynold	An A1	1391 564	M	3-23-1905	7/16		S		BH
1597	1518	**McDonald, James Angus	An A1	1407 471	M	9-28-1901	1/2		M		BH
1598	1519	*McDonald, John	An A1	1383 558	M	8-23-1891	7/16		M		HF
1599	1520	* " Lydia Luddington	An A1	1384 490	F	12-28-1893	1/4		M		Wife
1600	1521	" Leona Elvira	An A1	1385 2920	F	2--9-1913	11/32		S		Dau
1601	1522	" Melissa (Mabel)	An A1	1386 2921	F	9-15-1915	11/32		S		Dau
1602	1523	" Donald Richard	An A1	1387 2922	M	12-13-1917	11/32		S		Son
1603	1524	" John Alexander	An A1	1388 2925	M	5-2-1919	11/32		S		Son
1604	1525	" Gladys Marie		----	F	5-11-1922	11/32		S		Dau
1605	--	" Alma Louise		----	F	8-10- 1925	11/32		S		Dau
1606	1526	" Duncan Daniel		----	M	12-13-1927	11/32		S		Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page **140**

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
	1527	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 778										
1607	1528	*McDonald, Lucy		An 1389 Al 557	F	8-8-1871	3/8	M	HF			
1608	1529	" William Walter		An 1390 Al 2925	M	2-16-1910	7/16	S	Son			
1609	1530	*McDonald, Maggie		An 1393 Al 461	F	1855	1/2	Wd	BH			
1610	1531	*McDonald, Maggie		An 1394 Al 475	F	1857	3/8	S	BH			
1611	1532	McDonald, Thomas		An 1400 Al 469	M	1-23-1897	1/2	M	HF			
1612	1533	" Louise Mary Finley		An 1401 Al 1216	F	10-5-1904	3/4	M	Wife			
1613	1534	" Lonie		----	M	9-30-1922	5/8	S	Son			
1614	1535	" Therese		----	F	1-9-1924	5/8	S	Dau			
1615	--	" Mary Lucy		----	F	10-14-1927	5/8	S	Dau			
1616	1536	*McDonald, Thomas		An 1402 Al 466	M	12-18-1858	1/2	M	HF			
1617	1537	* Christine Todd		An 1403 Al 467	F	9-28-1875	1/2	M	Wife			

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 144

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1618	1538	McDonald, Alexander Lloyd	An Al	1404 2927	M	1-12-1910	1/2		S		Son
1619	1539	McDougall, Annie Charle	An Al	2433 1556	F	5-12-1904	15/16		M		HF
1620	1540	Paul, Louise		----	F	5-1-1924	3/4		S		Dau (Illeg)
1621	1541	McDougall, Virginia Mary		----	F	3-24-1927	3/4		S		Dau
1622	2633	*McElderry, Mary Felsman Turnage	An Al	2405 255	F	2-20-1889	3/8		M		HF
1623	2634	Turnage, Mary	An Al	2406 3320	F	10-29-1913	15/32		S		St. Dau
1624	2635	" Elmer	An Al	2408 3321	M	2-16-1918	15/32		S		Son
1625	2636	" Louise Annettie	An Al	2407 3322	F	3-18-1920	15/32		S		Dau
1626	2637	Newman, Mary Theresa	An Al	2407 3323	F	2-11-1913	5/16		S		Dau
1627	2638	McElderry, James Cleveland		----	M	1-15-1927	3/16		S		Son
1628	1542	McKeever, James Allen	An Al	1411 794	M	5-24-1906	15/32		M		HF
1629	1543	" Lester Allen		----	M	11-1-1927	15/64		S		Son
1630	1544	McKeever, Rita	An Al	1412 2928	F	4-1-1908	15/32		S		BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 142

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1631	1545	McKeever, Marion (Wesley)		An Al	1413 2929	M	2	19	1910	15/32	S	Ward
1632	1546	McKenzie, Ada Gebeau		An Al	872 1304	F	3	2	1906	3/8	M	HF
1633	1547	" Grace Lorraine			----	F	1	25	1926	3/16	S	Dan
1634	1548	**McKenzie, Mary Beauvais (Cramer)		An Al	533 1909	F	8	29	1900	1/8	M	HF
1635	1549	" Gertrude May		Al	2930	F	12	28	1920	1/16	S	Dan
1636	1550	" Leatrice Joy			----	F	9	2	1923	1/16	S	Dan
1637	1551	McLaughlin, Alexander		An Al	1416 2931	M			1912	1/4	S	BH
1638	1552	*McLean, Eliza Finley		An Al	787 3	F	8	14	1901	3/8	M	HF
1639	1553	" Clarence Carl			----	M	10	25	1924	3/16	S	Son
1640	1554	" James Dale			----	M	5	21	1923	3/16	S	Son
1641	1555	*McKinney, Mary M.		An Al	1415 75	F	2	14	1895	1/4	S	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 143

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1642	1556	*McLeod,	Alexander	An	1417							
				Al	1104	M	1-15-1883			1/4	M	HF
1643	1557	* "	Margarita Gariepy	An	1418							
				Al	1796	F	1-10-1890			3/16	M	Wife
1644	1558	"	Frederick Amos	An	1419							
				Al	2933	M	11-3-1912			7/32	S	Son
1645	1559	"	Albert	An	1420							
				Al	2934	M	6-11-1918			7/32	S	Son
1646	1560	"	Catherine Lois	An	1421							
				Al	2935	F	4-3-1914			7/32	S	Dau
1647	1561	"	Bernice Valentine	Al	2936	F	2-14-1920			7/32	S	Dau
1648	1562	"	James Hector		----	M	3-6-1921			7/32	S	Son
1649	1563	"	Alexander		----	M	3-19-1925			7/32	S	Son
1550	1564	"	Alfred Henry		----	M	6-12-1927			7/32	S	Son
1651	1565	*McLeod,	Alex L.	An	1423							
				Al	1097	M	7-17-1854			1/4	Wd	BH
1652	1566	*McLeod,	Bernard	An	1435							
				Al	1113	M	12-3-1899			7/16	M	HF
1653	1567	"	June Evelyn	An	1436							
				Al	2937	F	6--2-1919			7/32	S	Dau
1654	1568	"	Eugene Joseph	Al	2938	M	8-9-1920			7/32	S	Son

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1655	1569	*McLeod,	Benjamin	An Al	1424 1119	M		1898	7/16	M	HF	
1656	1570	"	Eva Therriault	An Al	1425 1365	F	11-9-1901	3/16	M	Wife		
1657	1571	"	Marcelline Vivian		----	F	11-9-1911	5/16	S	Dan		
1658	1572	"	Dorothy Jean		----	F	5-24-1923	5/16	S	Dan		
1659	1573	Lavelle,	William Joseph	An Al	2355 2867	M	2-5-1916	3/32	S	St. Son		
1660	1574	*McLeod,	Calvin	An Al	1433 1115	M		1903	1/4	M	HF	
1661	1575	"	Violet Irene Clairmont	An Al	1434 954	F	-1-20-1904	1/4	M	Wife		
1662	1576	"	Shirley Irene		----	F	12-12-1924	1/4	S	Dan		
1663	1577	*McLeod,	Dan	An Al	1427 1110	M		1884	1/4	M	HF	
1664	1579	"	Thurman B.	An Al	1431 2939	M	8-3-1911	1/4	S	Son		
1665	1580	"	Roy Daniel (Henry)	An Al	1429 2940	M	12-30-1913	1/4	S	Son		
1666	1581	"	Richard	An Al	1430 2941	M	11-6-1916	1/4	S	Son		
1667	1582	"	Gordon Lester	Al	2942	M	1-26-1920	1/4	S	Son		
	1578	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1694										
	1583	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 729										

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 145

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1668	1588	McLeod, Emma Josephine		An Al	1458 2950	F	10-28-1908			5/16	S	BH
		Roellier, Jean Lillian				F	2-5-1928					
1669	1585	*McLeod, Francis		An Al	1437 1103	M	10-19-1881			1/4	Wd.	HF.
1670	1586	" Earl Wilfred		An Al	1443 2943	M	8--4-1911			3/8	S	Son
1671	1587	" Hazel D.		An Al	1439 2944	F	8-12-1912			3/8	S	Dau
1672	1588	" Olivine Marie		An Al	1440 2945	F	12-11-1916			3/8	S	Dau
1673	1589	" Vern Leon		An Al	1441 2946	M	6-8-1910			3/8	S	Son
1674	1590	" Dennis M.		An Al	1442 2947	M	12-17-1914			3/8	S	Son
1675	1591	" Dorothy Elinor			-----	F	3-21-1923			3/8	S	Dau
1676	1592	*McLeod, George		An Al	1460 1120	M	1900			1/4	M	BH
1677	1593	*McLeod, Hector		An Al	1447 1098	M	9-24-1877			3/8	S	BH
1678	1594	*McLeod, Julia King		An Al	1445 1102	F	5-15-1863			1/4	Wd	BH

0 1 5 7

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 146

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1679	1595	*McLeod, Henry (William)		An Al	1448 1108	M	8-22-1898		1/4	S	BH	
1680	1596	*McLeod, Malcolm		An Al	1449 1122	M	1868		1/4	W	HF	
1681	1597	" Eunice Muriel		An Al	1450 2948	F	12-24-1915		1/8	D	Dau	
1682	1598	" Warren Malcolm		Al	2949	M	2-19-1920		1/8	S	Son	
1683	1601	McLeod, Nellie Gerladine		An Al	1457 2951	F	9-20-1910		5/16	S	BH	
1684	1599	*McLeod, Richard		An Al	1451 1116	M	11-14-1875		1/4	M	HF	
1685	1600	* " Lilly Couture		An Al	1452 1117	F	4-1-1885		3/8	M	Wife	
1686	1602	" Richard Jr.		An Al	1453 2952	M	6-20-1912		5/16	S	Son	
1687	1603	" Gladys Juanita		An Al	1454 2953	F	9-13-1913		5/16	S	Dau	
1688	1604	" Ruby Alice		An Al	1455 2954	F	7-26-1915		5/16	S	Dau	
1689	1605	" Inez Marie		An Al	1456 2955	F	12-7-1918		5/16	S	Dau	
1690	1606	" Donald Lewis			----	M	7-11-1921		5/16	S	Son	
1691	--	" Victor Norbert			----	M	2-21-1925		5/16	S	Son	
1692	--	" Lillian Dorothy			----	F	2-3-1927		5/16	S	Dau	
1693	--	" Harley Allen			----	M	2-3-1927		5/16	S	Son	

0.1.5.8

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 147

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1694	1578	McLeod, Robert C.		An Al	1432 2379	M	1-12-1908		1/4	S	BH	
1695	1607	McLeod, Wilfred Donovan		An Al	1459 1121	M	3-20-1907		5/16	S	BH	
1696	1608	McNeil, Mary Gird		An Al	1461 530	F	1870		3/8	Wd	BH	
1697	1609	McNeil, William Daniel		An Al	1462 531	M	1899		3/16	S	BH	
1698	1610	*McNickle, William D.		An Al	1463 46	M	1-18-1904		1/4	S	BH	
1699	1611	*Madison, Priscilla M.		A An Al	- 1465 384	F	1860		1/4	M	BH	
1700	1612	*Madsen, Agnes Ashley		An Al	1466 106	F	12-3-1893		5/8	M	HF	
1701	1613	" Mary Cecille		An Al	1467 2956	F	5-08-1916		5/16	S	Dau	
1702	1614	" Margaret Cordelia	An 1468	Al	2957	F	4-12-1918		5/16	S	Dau	
1703	1615	" Helen Laura			-----	F	10-12-1920		5/16	S	Dau	
1704	1616	" Charline Rose			-----	F	1-19-1923		5/16	S	Dau	
1705	1617	" Ione June			-----	F	6-18-1926		5/16	S	Dau	
1706	--	" Frances Beneva			-----	F	7--5-1928		5/16	S	Dau	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 148

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
1707	1618	*Magee, Emma M.		An	1469							
				Al	688	F		1866	1/2	M	HF	
1708	1619	" Louise Hazel		An	1470							
				Al	2959	F	7-23-1909	1/4	S	BH		
1709	1620	Magpie, Pierre		An	1471							
				Al	2274	M		1851	F	M	HF	
1710	1621	" Sarah Ogden		An	1472							
				Al	2275	F		1854	3/4	M	Wife	
	1622	DIED: FEB. 1, 1929										
1711	1623	Mahseelah, Paul		An	1473							
				Al	2131	M	8-	-1865	F	M	HF	
1712	1624	" Ann Chiefhat		An	1474							
				Al	2132	F	8-	-1885	F	M	Wife	
1713	1625	" David		An	1475							
				Al	2960	M	7-25-1911	F	S	Son		
1714	1626	" Mary Magdaline		An	1476							
				Al	2961	F	3-	-1914	F	S	Dau	
1715	1627	" Saint Pierre		An	1477							
				Al	2962	M	5-20-1916	F	S	Son		
1716	1628	" Christine			----	F	3-10-1918	F	S	Dau		
1717	--	" John			----	M	1-10-1920	F	S	Son		
1718	--	" Noah			----	M	12-25-1923	F	S	Son		
1729	--	" Nancy			----	F	3-13-1926	F	S	Dau		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 149

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1720	613	*Malatare, Florence	Gendron	Cullooyah	An 883 A1 1470	F	11-30-1898	1/4	M	HF		
1721	--	"	John	Elwood	----	M	3-9-1927	3/8	S	Son		
1722	614	Gendron, Clifford			An 884 A1 2750	M	1-12-1918	9/16	S	Son		
1723	1629	Manybear, Andrew			An 1480 A1 518	M	1869	F	Wd	BH		
1724	1630	*Maillett, Albert			An 1490 A1 2160	M	4-26-1897	1/8	M	HF		
1725	1631	"	Lillian	Victoria	----	F	4-3-1922	1/16	S	Dau		
1726	1632	*Maillett, Edward (Alfred)			An 1491 A1 2162	M	1-13-1902	1/8	S	BH		
1727	1633	*Maillett, Eugene Leon			An 1492 A1 2161	M	9-12-1900	1/8	M	HF		
1728	1634	"	Eugene	Nicholas	----	M	1-22-1924	1/16	S	Son		
1729	1635	*Maillett, Louie (George)			An 1493 A1 2158	M	10-27-1893	1/8	M	HF		
1730	1636	"	Susan	Winnifred	An 1494 A1 2967	F	1-17-1918	1/16	S	Dau		
1731	1637	"	Shirley		A1 2968	F	5-10-1920	1/16	S	Dau		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page **150**

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1732	1638	Maillett,	George Eugene		----	M	3-4-1922	1/16		S		Son
1733	1639	"	John Wesley		----	M	4-19-1924	1/16		S		Son
1734	1640	"	Harold Elsie		----	M	9-6-1926	1/16		S		Son
1735	1643	Marago,	Francis David	An 1487 Al 2963		M	5-2-1908	11/16		S		BH
1736	1641	*Marago,	Louie	An 1482 Al 1889		M	1884	1/2		M		HF
1737	1642	*"	Anna Finley	An 1483 Al 1890		F	1886	7/8		M		Wife
1738	1644	"	James William	An 1484 Al 2964		M	3-25-1918	11/16		S		Son
1739	1645	"	George Louie	An 1485 Al 2965		M	1915	11/16		S		Son
1740	1646	"	Elsie	----		F	6-3-1924	11/16		S		Daughter
1741	1647	"	Clarence (Peter)	----		M	12-24-1921	11/16		S		Son
1742	1648	"	Adaline Bernice	----		F	10-12-1925	11/16		S		Daughter
1743	1649	"	Daniel	----		M	6-24-1927	11/16		S		Son
1744	1450	*Marceau,	Agnes	An 1489 Al 2321		F	12-4-1866	1/4		S		BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 151

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1745	1651	Malataire, Christine Matt		An Al	1560 331 F		12-30-1906			11/16	M	HF
1746	1652	" Louie			----	M	5-30-1925			19/32	S	Son
1747	--	" Louise Phyllis			----	F	6-18-1928			19/32	S	Dau
1748	1655	Marengo, Arthur Joseph		An Al	1499 2969	M	3-14-1909			3/16	S	BH
1749	1653	*Marengo, Baptiste		An Al	1496 1170	M	1875			1/2	M	HF
1750	1654	* " Emerence Finley Ducharme		An Al	626 152	F	1875			1/2	M	Wife
1751	1656	" Clarence Luke Norbert		An Al	1497 2970	M	6-25-1918			1/2	S	Son
1752	1657	" Agnes Sophia		Al	2971	F	6-13-1920			1/2	S	Dau
1753	1658	" Elsie			----	F	6-3-1921			1/2	S	Dau
1754	1659	" Leona			----	F	5-19-1924			1/2	S	Dau
1755	1660	Marengo, Helen Finley		An Al	1501 1311	F	1-15-1901			1/2	Wd	HF
1756	1661	" Leona			----	F	5-19-1924			11/32	S	Dau
1757	1662	" Herbert M.			----	M	8-11-1925			11/32	S	Son
1758	--	" Aileen			----	F	1-27-1922			11/32	S	Dau

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 152

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1759	1663	*Marion, Annie Houle		An Al	1502 1130	F		1882	1/4	M	BH	
1760	1664	Marion, Annie Catherine		An Al	1503 2972	F	4-15-1911	1/8	S	BH		
1761	1665	Marion, Lillian Odna		An Al	1504 1131	F	6-13-1906	1/8	S	BH		
1762	1666	*Markham, Josephine Della Sloan		An Al	2243 1185	F	8-22-1898	3/8	M	BH		
1763	1667	*Markle, Calvin		An Al	1509 2260	M	1901	1/4	M	HF		
1764	1668	" Delmer Eugene			----	M	8-8-1926	1/8	S	Son		
1765	1669	*Markle, Rose		An Al	1508 2254	F	1866	1/2	M	BH		
1766	1670	*Markle, William		An Al	1510 2258	M	1897	1/4	M	HF		
1767	1671	" William Theodore			----	M	7-11-1923	1/8	S	Son		
1768	1672	" Jasper Alfred			----	M	12--9-1924	1/8	S	Son		
1769	1673	" Frances Rose			----	F	10-9-1926	1/8	S	Da		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 153

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
	1674											
	1675											
1770	1676	Martin, Mary Cecille	Ladderoute	An A1	1187 1375	F	6-12-	1906	3/8	M		BH
1771	1677	Martin, Paul		An A1	1513 2102	M		1869	F	Wd		BH
1772	1678	Martin, Mary Louise	Brookskin	An A1	1515 2121	F		1873	F	Wd.		BH
1773	1679	*Martin, Marguerite	Morais	An A1	1517 1392	F	10-29-	1893	1/4	M		HF
1774	1680	"	Louise Iola	An A1	1521 2973	F	3-16-	1912	1/8	S		Dau
1775	1681	"	Woodrow	An A1	1518 2974	M	3-3-	1913	1/8	S		Son
1776	1682	"	Forest Blaine	An A1	1519 2975	M	11-16-	1914	1/8	S		Son
1777	1683	"	Howard Wilbur	An A1	1520 2976	M	9-3-	1916	1/8	S		Son
1778	1684	"	Andra Jane	A1	2977	F	6-27-	1919	1/8	S		Dau
1779	1685	"	Gladra Joyce		----	F	3-6-	1921	1/8	S		Dau

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 154

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1780	411	*Marsh,	Hermine	Gariepy Campbell	An 340 Al 1795	F	8-21-1888	3/16	M	HF		
1781	412	Campbell,	Mildred	Marie	An 341 Al 2595	F	10-10-1912	3/32	S	Dau		
1782	413	"	Glen A.		An 342 Al 2596	M	8-25-1914	3/32	S	Son		
1783	1686	Mathias,	Baptiste		An 1522 Al 2031	M	1879	F	M	HF		
1784	1687	"	Rosette G.	Bigbear	An 204 Al 1951	F	1871	F	M	Wife		
1785	1688	"	Antoine		----	M	5-24-1922	F	S	Son		
1786	1689	"	Paul		----	M	7-24-1924	F	S	Son		
1787	1690	Mathias,	Michel		An 1527 Al 2033	M	7-30-1905	F	M	HF		
1788	1691	"	Adelaide	Paul	An 1528 Al 2035	F	8-9-1910	F	M	Wife		
1789	1692	"	Joseph		----	M	7-15-1926	F	S	Son		
1790	--	"	Patrick		----	M	5-12-1928	F	S	Son		
1791	1693	Mathias,	Moiese		An 1529 Al 2034	M	1903	F	S	BH		
1792	1694	Matt,	Agnes		An 1588 Al 3008	F	9-23-1910	11/16	S	BH		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 155

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1793	1695	*Matt,	Alexander	An Al	1534 355	M		1896	5/8	Wd	BH	
1794	1696	Matt,	Alfred	An Al	1535 298	M	9-8-1879	7/16	M	HF		
1795	1697	** "	Catherine	An Al	1536 1850	F	1-21-1896	5/32	M	Wife		
1796	1698	"	Carl A.	An Al	1537 2981	M	4-24-1915	21/64	S	Son		
1797	1699	"	Earl Marple	An Al	1538 2982	M	8-17-1918	21/64	S	Son		
1798	1700	"	Eva Matilda	An Al	1539 2983	F	6-7-1917	21/64	S	Dau		
1799	1701	"	Hazel Viola		----	F	6-4-1921	21/64	S	Dau		
1800	1702	"	Rosa Mary		----	F	12-24-1923	21/64	S	Dau		
1801	1703	"	Alvin		----	M	3-6-1926	21/64	S	Son		
1802	1704	Matt,	Angelie	An Al	1540 547	F		1862	3/4	Wd	BH	
1803	1705	Matt,	Collette	An Al	1604 2365	F	12-3-1907	11/16	S	BH		
1804	1706	Big John,	Peter Benedict (Illeg)		----	M	3-31-1926	25/32	S	Son		
1805	1707	Matt,	Edward Victor	An Al	1572 342	M	4-13-1902	3/4	M	BH		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 156

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1806	1708	Matt, Eli		An Al	1582 315	M	2-16-	1904	9/16	M		HF
1807	1709	"	Andrew William		----	M	7-24-	1926	17/32	S		Son
1808	1710	"	Bernice Frances		----	F	10-6-	1927	17/32	S		Dau
	1711	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 532										
	1712	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 533										
1809	1713	Matt, Florence		An Al	1579 3000	F	11-17-	1909	9/16	S		BH
1810	1714	*Matt, Frank		An Al	1543 299	M		1878	1/4	M		HF
1811	1715	* "	Rose Gardipe	An Al	1544 300	F		1884	1/2	M		Wife
1812	1716	"	Joseph Ralph	An Al	1548 2984	M	7-15-	1909	3/8	M		Son
1813	1717	"	Rita Matilda	An Al	1547 2985	F	1-8-	1912	3/8	S		Dau
1814	1718	"	Adelbert	An Al	1546 2986	M	1-21-	1917	3/8	M		Son
1815	1719	"	Floyd Franklin	An Al	1545 2987	M	10-14-	1919	3/8	S		Son
1816	1720	Matt, Frank Julian		An Al	1550 303	M	3-26-	1905	3/4	S		BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 157

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1817	1721	*Matt, Henry		An A1	1552 325	M	4	22	1873	5/8	M	HF
1818	1722	* " Marguerite		An A1	1553 326	F	6	16	1879	3/4	M	Wife
1819	1724	" Mary Ann		An A1	1554 2991	F	3	4	1912	11/16	S	Dau
1820	1725	" Margaret Dorothy		An A1	1555 2992	F	4	23	1915	11/16	S	Dau
1821	1726	" Joseph Henry		An A1	1556 2993	M	5	28	1917	11/16	S	Son
	1723	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1887										
1822	1727	*Matt, Isadore		An A1	1564 309	M			1892	5/8	S	BH
1823	1728	*Matt, James		An A1	1565 321	M	8	27	1897	5/8	M	HF
1824	1729	" Ellen Lamoose		An A1	1566 1408	F	6	11	1899	7/8	M	Wife
1825	1730	" Clarence Alexander		An A1	1567 2995	M	7	15	1918	3/4	S	Son
1826	1731	" Winona Therese		A1	2997	F	2	9	1921	3/4	S	Dau
1827	1732	" Grace			----	F	9	13	1922	3/4	S	Dau
1828	1733	" Victor James			----	M	5	9	1924	3/4	S	Son
1829	--	" Lloyd Ignatius			----	M	7	28	1926	3/4	S	Son
1830	--	" Rachel Caroline			----	F	11	16	1928	3/4	S	Dau

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 158

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1831	1734	Matt, John Jr.		An Al	1606 3022	M	7-20-1915	1/4		S		Ward
1832	1735	Matt, John Baptiste		An Al	1583 315	M	1-2-1900	9/16		S		BH
1833	1736	*Matt, Jule		An Al	1573 311	M	2-16-1875	5/8		M		HF
1834	1737	" James		An Al	1575 3002	M	11-12-1911	9/16		S		Son
1835	1738	" Wilfred		An Al	1576 3003	M	12-6-1915	9/16		S		Son
1836	1739	" Woodrow		An Al	1577 3004	M	7-29-1913	9/16		S		Son
1837	1740	" Mildred Genevieve		An Al	1578 3005	F	7-29-1914	9/16		S		Dau
1838	1741	Matt, Julia		An Al	1614 3025	F	8-28-1910	11/16		S		BH
1839	1742	Matt, Dominick		An Al	1618 3030	M	1-24-1909	9/16		S		Ward
1840	1743	" David		An Al	1619 3031	M	4-2-1910	9/16		S		Brother
1841	1744	" Clifford		An Al	1621 3033	M	5-11-1913	9/16		S		Brother
1842	1745	" George		An Al	1622 3034	M	6-4-1915	9/16		S		Brother
1843	1746	" Gertrude		An Al	1623 3035	F	6-28-1918	9/16		S		Sister

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 159

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1844	1747	*Matt, Lomah		An	1584	M	11-1-1882	3/4		M		HF
1845	1748	* " Annie Gendron		Al	292	F	1890	7/8		M		Wife
1846	1749	" William (John)		An	1585	M	11-19-1913	11/16		S		Son
1847	1750	" Angela		Al	583	F	5-2-1918	11/16		S		Daughter
1848	2724	" Willard		An	1586	M	1-17-1923	11/16		S		Son
		"		Al	3008							
		"		An	1587							
		"		Al	3009							
		"			----							
		"										
1849	1751	Matt, Irene		An	1589	F	12-6-1908	11/16		S		BH
		"		Al	3006							
1850	1752	*Matt, Louie		An	1590	M	7-29-1881	1/2		M		HF
1851	1753	" Joseph Harold		Al	344	M	8-31-1910	5/16		S		Son
1852	1754	" Louis		An	1595	M	2-5-1912	5/16		S		Son
1853	1755	" Vivian Leroy		Al	3011	M	11-8-1913	5/16		S		Son
1854	1756	" Glover		An	1592	M	8-23-1915	5/16		S		Son
		"		Al	3012							
		"		An	1593							
		"		Al	3013							
		"		An	1594							
		"		Al	3014							

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification, Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
	1757			DIED: AUG. 20, 1928	An 1597							
1855	1758	*Matt, Rosalie	Perdum		Al 351	F	4-24	1885		3/4	Wd	BH
1856	1759	"	Louie		An 1603							
					Al 3015	M	1-13	1910		11/16	S	Son
1857	1761	"	Baptiste		An 1598							
					Al 3017	M	11-	1912		11/16	S	Son
1858	1762	"	Elmer Clarence		An 1599							
					Al 3018	M	1-28	1915		11/16	S	Son
1859	1763	"	Henry		An 1600							
					Al 3019	M	11-24	1916		11/16	S	Son
1860	1764	"	Isaac Edwin		An 1601							
					Al 3020	M	11-7	1919		11/16	S	Son
1861	1765	"	Basil			M	12-31	1921		11/16	S-	Son
1862	--	"	Joseph Francis		----	M	3-14	1924		11/16	S	Son
1863	1766	"	Peter Francis		----	M	9-24	1926		11/16	S	Son
1864	1767	Matt, Lucy			An 1627							
					Al 3037	F	8-4	1911		5/8	S	Ward
1865	1760	Matt, Marguerite			An 1602							
					Al 3016	F	4-12	1911		11/16	S	BH
1866	1768	Matt, Mary			An 1542							
					Al 306	F		1850		3/4	Wd	BH
	1769			TRANS. TO NEW NO. 301								

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 161

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1867	1770	**Matt, Mary Agnes		An Al	1561 330	F	3-29-1904	11/16		S		BH
1868	1771	Matt, Mary Therese		An Al	1580 2999	F	3-10-1908	9/16		S		BH
1869	1772	Matt, Mary Cecille Agnes		An Al	1605 352	F	5-31-1906	11/16		S		HF
1870	1773	Felsman, Henry Jr.			----	M	11-24-1926	5/8		S		Son (Illeg)
	1774	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 364										
	1775	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 365										
	1777	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 366										
	1776	DIED: JUNE 22, 1928										
	1778	DIED: MAY 29, 1929										
1871	1779	Matt, Rose Felicite		An Al	1615 3024	F	6-5-1908	11/16		S		BH
1872	1780	Matt, Narcisse		An Al	1581 314	M	2-1-1902	9/16		S		BH
1873	1781	*Matt, Peter		An Al	1608 327	M	5-17-1896	11/16		M		HF
1874	1782	" Cecille Plant		An Al	1609 1044	F	4-19-1901	5/8		M		Wife
1875	1783	" Ernest Arnold		A Al	3025	M	12-14-1920	21/32		M		Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 162

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1876	1784	Matt, Ernestine Elizabeth			----	F	6-5-1922	21/32	S		Dau	
1877	1785	" Cecille Bernice			----	F	2-14-1924	21/32	S		Dau	
1878	1786	" Margaret Helen			----	F	2-3-1925	21/32	S		Dau	
1879	1787	*Matt, Stevens		An 1624 A1 320		M	11-22-1895	5/8	M		HF	
1880	1788	" Louise Isaac		An 1079 A1 2822		F	4-4-1909	F	M		Wife	
1881	1789	" Stevens Alexander		A1 3036		M	4-6-1920	13/16	S		Son	
1882	1790	" Margaret Mary			----	F	9-13-1921	13/16	S		Dau	
1883	1791	" Alice Cecille			----	F	12-18-1923	13/16	S		Dau	
1884	1793	" Mary Valeria			----	F	5-14-1928	13/16	S		Dau	
1885	1792	*Matt, Stephen Paul		An 1541 A1 349		M	1896	5/8	S		BH	
1886	1793	Matt, Susan		An 1532 A1 317		F	1863	3/4	Wd		BH	
1887	1723	Medrano, Florence Helen Matt		An 1557 A1 2990		F	11-2-1911	11/16	M		BH	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 163

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1888	1794	Matt, William		An	1630	M	2-13-1885	5/8	M	HF		
1889	1795	" Ernest		Al	308	M	4-22-1916	1/2	S	Son		
1890	1796	" Joseph William		An	1631	M	7-25-1919	1/2	S	Son		
1891	1797	" Alice		Al	3039	F	3-26-1923	1/2	S	Dau		
1892	1798	" Isaac		----	----	M	8-11-1925	1/2	S	Son		
1893	1799	" Esther		----	----	F	85-1927	1/2	S	Dau		
1894	1393	Meier, Irene Lemery		An	1274	F	3-19-1881	1/4	M	BH		
1895	1800	Menzie, Alice E. Dupuis		Al	398	F	1901	7/16	M	HF		
1896	1801	Vollin, Rudolph Camille		----	----	M	5-5-1923	1/2	S	Son		
1897	1802	" Viola Philomene		----	----	F	11-19-1921	1/2	S	Dau		
1898	1803	*Meyers, Mary Bousquet		An	1632	F-	6-15-1895	7/32	M	HF		
1899m	1804	" Dora May		Al	1837	F	11-11-1917	7/64	S	Dau		
1900	1805	" Winette Carmelita		Al	1633	F	10-25-1920	7/64	S	Dau		
1901	--	" Twilla Marie		Al	3040	F	11-22-1927	7/64	S	Dau		
				Al	3041	F						

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 164

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1902	1806	Michel, Albert		An Al	1634 2089	M		1903	1/2	S	BH	
1903	1807	*Michel, Angelio Finley		An Al	1863 1317	F		1892	7/8	M	BH	
1904	1808	*Michel, Charles		An Al	1638 2086	M		1896	1/2	S	BH	
1905	1809	Michel, Donald		An Al	1646 3048	M	6-17-	1919	3/4	S	Ward	
1906	1810	" James			----	M	6-14-	1921	3/4	S	Brother	
1907	1811	Michel, Clarence		An Al	1639 2088	M		1899	1/2	Wd	HF	
1908	1813	" Antoine			----	M	5-23-	1923	19/32	S	Son	
1909	1814	" Irma			----	F	5-30-	1926	19/32	S	Dau	
1910	--	" Mary Veronica			----	F		1928	19/32	S-	Dau	
	1812	DIED: JUNE 8, 1929										
1911	1815	*Michel, Eneas		An Al	1640 796	M	1-24-	1874	F	M	HF	
1912	1816	" Sophie Youstah		An Al	1641 797	F		1875	F	M	Wife	
1913	1817	" John	An 1643	Al	3044	M	1-22-	1912	F	S	Son	
1914	1818	" William	An 1644	Al	3045	M	12-17-	1915	F	S	Son	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 165

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1915	1819	*Michel, George		An Al	1667 1926	M		1896	3/4	S	BH	
1916	1820	Michel, James Stevens		An Al	1636 3042	M		1911	3/8	S	Ward	
1917	1821	Michel, John		An Al	1780 185	M		1902	3/4	S	BH	
1918	1822	Michel, Leo		An Al	1652 799	M	8-12-	1905	F	S	BH (Illeg)	
1919	1823	Michel, Louie		An Al	1666 895	M		1899	F	M	HF	
1920	1824	" Therese L. Telpah		An Al	1667 3300	F	1-7-	1910	F	M	Wife	
1921	1825	Michel, Martin		An Al	1648 886	M		1860	F	M	HF	
1922	1826	" Therese		An Al	1649 887	F		1865	F	M	Wife	
1923	1827	*Michel, Marcel		An Al	1655/ 2085	M		1884	1/2	M	HF	
1924	1828	" Susan Brooks		An Al	1656 803	F		1880	3/4	M	Wife	

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1925	1829	Michel, Michel			An 1657 Al 2125	M		1885	F	M	HF	
1926	1830	" Rosalie			An 1658 Al 2126	F		1867	F	M	Wife	
1927	1831	Michel, Mitch			An 1659 Al 1925	M		1857	3/4	Wd	BH	
1928	1832	Michel, Moses			An 1662 Al 892	M		1886	F	S	BH	
1929	1833	Michel, Pelessaway			An 1650 Al 888	M		1905	F	S	BH	
1930	1834	*Michel, Agnes Vanderburg			An 2428 Al 1273	F		1899	11/16	S	BH	
1931	1835	Michel, Sapiel			An 1663 Al 891	M		1863	F	M	HF	
1932	1836	" Susette			An 1664 Al 892	F		1865	F	M	Wife	
1933	1837	" Aloysius Joseph			An 1665 Al 3042	M	11-8-1908		F	S	Son	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 167

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1934	1838	*Miles, Bertie A.		An A1	1668 677	M	1	16	1887	1/4	M	HF
1935	1839	" Ralph Donald		An A1	1669 3049	M	5	12	1913	1/8	S	Son
1936	1840	" Erma Claire		An A1	1670 3050	F	7	7	1915	1/8	S	Dau
1937	1841	" Stella May			-----	F	11	21	1921	1/8	S	Dau
1938	1842	" Lillian Andrey			-----	F	10	14	1924	1/8	S	Dau
1939	--	" Sylvia Fern			-----	F	1	23	1928	1/8	S	Dau
1940	1843	*Miles, James W.		An A1	1673 681	M	12	6	1882	1/4	M	HF
1941	1844	" James H.		An A1	1671 3051	M	11	15	1908	1/8	M	Son
1942	1845	" Edna Margaret		An A1	1675 3052	F	12	19	1911	1/8	S	Dau
1943	1846	" Walter Kenneth		An A1	1674 3053	M	1	6	1914	1/8	S	Son
1944	--	" Fay Nell Elva.			-----	F	9	29	1922	1/8	S	Dau
1945	1847	*Miles, Jesse Omer		An A1	1680 680	M	7	3	1906	1/4	S	BH
1946	1848	*Miles, Joseph A.		An A1	1676 678	M	10	27	1888	1/4	M	HF
1947	1849	" Robert Noelard		An A1	1677 3054	M	4	13	1915	1/8	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 158

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1948	1850	Miles, Dora Winnifred (Helen M)		An Al	1678 3055	F	4-2	1917		1/8	S	Dau
1949	--	" Ooi Ilene			----	F	8-15	1922		1/8	S	Dau
1950	--	" Otis Roland			----	M	2-7	1925		1/8	S	Son
1951	1851	*Miles, Mary M.		An Al	1679 676	F	1-8	1864		1/2	Wd	BH
1952	1852	Miles, Osborne Hunter		An Al	1672 682	M	6-4	1905		1/8	S	BH
1953	1853	*Miller, Alma May Clairmont		An Al	422 962	F	11-7	1904		5/16	M	BH
1954	1854	*Miller, Philomene Burland		An Al	1681 1070	F	1-3	1901		9/16	M	HF
1955	1855	" Lois			----	F	6-29	1922		9/32	S	Dau
1956	1856	" Wendell			----	M	5-17	1924		9/32	S	Son
1957	1857	Minesinger, Andrew		An Al	1691 671	M		1899		1/2	S	BH
1958	1858	*Minesinger, Charles		An Al	1683 670	M		1890		1/2	S	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 169

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
1959	1859	*Minesinger, Henry		An 1684 Al 665	M		11-5-1860			1/2	M	HF
1960	1860	* " Eliza Finley		An 1685 Al 666	F		12-28-1882			3/4	M	Wife
1961	1861	" Peter Paul		An 1689 Al 3057	M		5-11-1910			5/8	S	Son
1962	1862	" Elizabeth		An 1687 Al 3058	F		9-23-1913			5/8	S	Dau
1963	1863	" Frank		An 1688 Al 3059	M		10-11-1918			5/8	S	Son
1964	1864	*Minesinger, James		An 1693 Al 669	M		1888			1/2	M	BH
1965	1865	*Minesinger, John		An 1694 Al 690	M		3-15-1880			1/2	M	BH
1966	1866	*Minesinger, Percy H.		An 1692 Al 672	M		1900			1/2	S	BH
1967	1249	Mitchell, Laura Keeler (DeLora)		An 1128 Al 1881	F		3-- -1901			1/4	M	HF
1968	--	" Regina May		----	F		1-29-1923			3/8	S	Dau
1969	--	" Henry Sherman		----	M		12-17-1924			3/8	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 170

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1970	1867	Moichah, Luke		An Al	1697 2218	M		1870	F		M	HF
1971	1868	" Susan		An Al	1698 2219	F		1866	F		M	Wife
1972	1869 1870	Mollman, Mary Stousee		An Al	1701 211	F		1864	F		Wd	BH
1973	1871 1872	Mollman, Bonnie Mollman, Penama		An Al	1705 981	F		1858	F		Wd	BH
1974	1873	Moody, Angelic Finley		An Al	754 1949	F		1903	F		M	HF
1975	--	" Lucy			----	F		3-13-1928	F		S	Den
	1874	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1006										
1976	1875	*Morais, Almie (Elmer)		An Al	1713 1389	M		1883	1/4		S	BH
1977	1876	Morais, Anna Jane Pearl		An Al	1711 3062	F		1-30-1909	1/4		S	BH
1978	1877	*Morais, Ernest		An Al	1714 1391	M		1891	1/4		S	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 171

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
1979	1878	Morais, Jack		An Al	1709 1384	M	11	22	1905	1/2	S ✓	BH
1980	1879	*Morais, Norville		An Al	1716 1393	M			1895	1/4	S	BH
1981	1880	*Morais, Roscoe		An Al	1717 1390	M			1884	1/4	S	BH
1982	1881	*Morigean, Antoine		An Al	1718 264	M	12	9	1869	7/16	M	HF
1983	1882	" Mary Louise		An Al	1719 265	F	7	22	1874	1/4	M	Wife
1984	1883	" Louis Forest		An Al	1723 3063	M	4	3	1910	11/32	M	BH
1985	1884	" Marie Z. Dorothy		An Al	1720 3064	F	4	30	1912	11/32	S	Daughter
1986	1885	" George William		An Al	1721 3065	M	11	24	1914	11/32	S	Son
1987	1886	" Rose May		An Al	1722 3066	F	2	17	1919	11/32	S	Daughter
1988	1887	*Morigean, Eli		An Al	1725 276	M	6	29	1874	7/16	M	HF
1989	1888	* " Nancy Cameron		An Al	1726 277	F	10	10	1879	1/2	M	Wife
1990	1889	" George Roy		An Al	1731 3067	M	7	17	1909	15/32	S	BH
1991	1890	" Olive A.		An Al	1730 3068	F	7	3	1911	15/32	S	Daughter

0183

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 172

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____ jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
				An	1727							
1992	1891	Morigeau, Eli	William	Al	3069	M	10-29-1913	15/32	S		BH	
				An	1728							
1993	1892	"	Orville Woodrow	Al	3070	M	10-12-1916	15/32	S		Son	
				An	1729							
1994	1893	"	Stella Pearl	Al	3071	F	5-3-1917	15/32	S		Dau	
				An	1751							
1995	1894	*Morigeau, John	Alphonse	Al	285	M	3-2-1900	11/32	M		HF	
1996	1895	"	June Marie		----	F	2-19-1923	11/64	S		Dau	
1997	1896	"	Bennie F.		----	M	8-26-1924	11/64	S		Son	
		"	John Riley	DIED: May 21, 1928			5-26-1926					
				An	1737							
1998	1897	Morigeau, Joseph		Al	261	M	1859	7/15	S		BH	
				An	1724							
1999	1898	Morigeau, Joseph Antoine Alexander		Al	275	M	2-28-1907	11/32	M		HF	
				An	951							
2000	1899	"	Mary Louise Cora Grenier	Al	30	F	6-17-1907	7/15	M		Wife	
				An	1739							
2001	1900	*Morigeau, John		Al	283	M	7-22-1878	7/16	M		HF	
				An	1740							
2002	1901	* "	Matilda Gebeau	Al	284	F	6-15-1881	1/4	M		Wife	
				An	1741							
2003	1902	"	Laura	Al	3073	F	1-29-1912	11/32	S		Dau	

0184

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 173

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2004	1903	Morigeau, Lorena (Laurence)		An Al	1742 3074	F	1-29-1912	11/32	S			Dau
2005	1904	" Carl Ambrose		An Al	1743 3075	M	12-19-1913	11/32	S			Son
2006	1905	" Della Matilda		An Al	1744 3076	F	3-4-1915	11/32	S			Dau
2007	1906	" Alexander Jack		An Al	1745 3077	M	7-29-1917	11/32	S			Son
2008	1907	Morigeau, Josephine Alma		An Al	1746 3072	F	3-19-1910	11/32	S			BE
2009	1908	*Morigeau, Octave		An Al	1754 258	M	9-29-1892	7/16	M			HF
2010	1909	" Collette Lamoose		An Al	1755 1402	F	7-4-1887	3/4	M			Wife
2011	1910	" Paul M.		An Al	1761 3078	M	6-24-1909	19/32	S			Son
2012	1911	" Evaline Rose		An Al	1760 3079	F	7-22-1911	19/32	S			Dau
2013	1912	" Olivia Cecillia		An Al	1756 3080	F	3-23-1913	19/32	S			Dau
2014	1913	" Azilda Ann		An Al	1757 3081	F	7-27-1914	19/32	S			Dau
2015	1914	" Anastasia Marie (Alice)		An Al	1758 3082	F	10-15-1916	19/32	S			Dau
2016	1915	" Agnes Josephine		An Al	1759 3083	F	1-11-1919	19/32	S			Dau
2017	1916	" Joseph Arthur		----	----	M	3-25-1926	19/32	S			Son
2018	--	" Carl Lloyd		----	----	M	8-22-1927	19/32	S			Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 174

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
2019	1917	*Morigeau,	Octave	Elmer	An 1748 A1 288	M	9-3-1905	11/32	M	HF		
2020	654	"	Mary	Ezelda Decker	An 580 A1 2662	F	8-1-1911	1/4	M	Wife		
2021	--	"	Elmer	Jr.	----	M	4-9-1922	19/64	S	Son		
2022	1918	Morigeau,	Rosalie		An 1762 A1 257	F	1837	5/8	Wd	BH		
2023	1919	Morigeau,	Rosalie	Letha	An 1747 A1 289	F	6-12-1907	11/32	S	HF		
2024	1920	Brossoit,	Wanda	May	----	F	8-21-1924	11/64	S	Dau (Illeg)		
	1921	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 2050										
2025	1922	*Morigeau,	Walter		An 1749 A1 286	M	7-12-1902	11/32	M	BH		
2026	1923	*Morin,	Antoine		An 1763 A1 380	M	1873	1/4	S	BH		
2027	1924	Morin,	Felix		An 1764 A1 381	M	1877	1/4	M	BH		
2028	1925	*Morin,	Frank		An 1765 A1 382	M	1879	1/4	S	BH		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 175

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2029	1926	Morin, Henry Franklin		An 1772 Al 3370	M			1907	1/4	S	BH	
2030	1927	*Morin, Jerome		An 1766 Al 383	M			1880	1/4	M	HF	
2031	1928	" Emma Gallantine		An 1867 Al 3371	F			1912	1/4	S	Dau	
2032	1929	" Leona Sophia		An 1768 Al 3372	F			1913	1/4	S	Dau	
2033	1930	" Margaret Lena		An 1769 Al 3373	F		10-26-	1915	1/4	S	Dau	
2034	1931	" Alexander		An 1770 Al 3374	M		7-12-	1918	1/4	S	Son	
2035	1932	" George Washington		-----	M		2-22-	1921	1/4	S	Son	
2036	1933	Morin, Julia Celina		An 1771 Al 3369	F		7-30-	1910	1/4	S	BH	
2037	1934	*Morin, Mary Houle		An 1773 Al 1139	F			1882	Wh.Ad.	M	BH	
	1935	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 2196										
2038	1936	*Moss, Arsheala		An 1774 Al 175	M			1900	1/8	M	HF	
2039	502	" Catherine Neva Clairmont		An 436 Al 2624	F		10-4-	1910	1/4	M	Wife	

0-187

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 176

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2040	1937	*Moss, Elizabeth	Kiernan	An	1777	F	2-10-	1896	1/8	Wd	BH	
				Al	1772							
2041	1938	"	Jeannette	An	1778	F	6-18-	1918	11/32	S	Dau	
				Al	3086							
2042	1939	"	William George	Al	3087	M	8-11-	1920	11/32	S	Son	
2043	1940	"	Dorothy June		----	F	9-2-	1921	11/32	S	Dau	
2044	1941	"	Robert		----	M	2-24-	1925	11/32	S	Son	
2045	1942	*Moss, Henry		An	1779	M		1892	9/16	Wd	BH	
				Al	1517							
2046	1943	*Moss, Philip A.		An	1781	M	12-14-	1888	1/8	M	BH	
				Al	170							
2047	1944	"	Viola (Emily)	An	1782	F	6-16-	1915	1/16	S	Dau	
				Al	3088							
2048	1945	"	Amos Zephire	Al	3089	M	8-22-	1920	1/16	S	Son	
2049	1946	Moss, Theodore		An	1775	M	11-24-	1904	1/8	S	BH	
				Al	176							
2050	1981	Mullen, Sustine	Morigeau (Jean)	An	1738	F		1903	23/32	M	BH	
				Al	263							

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day) (Year) 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2051	1947	*Munter, Adele Bousquet		An Al	260 1838	F	5-10-1897	7/32		M		HF
2052	1948	" Kenneth Dwayne		Al	3095	M	8-25-1920	7/64		S		Son
2053	1949	" Ronald Everett			----	M	12-20-1921	7/64		S		Son
2054	1950	" Bess Betty Lou			----	F	7-19-1924	7/64		S		Dau
2055	1951	" Dean Elwin			----	M	3-21-1926	7/64		S		Son
2056	--	" Weldon Raymond			----	M	3-5-1927	7/64		S		Son
2057	1952	Munter, Philomene Angelic Dupuis		An Al	695 1008	F	6-17-1907	5/16		M		BH
2058	1954	Murphy, Lee Thomas			----	M	12-27-1926	1/4		S		Ward
2059	1956	Decker, George Francis		An Al	585 2666	M	7-1-1916	3/8		S		1/2 Bro.
2060	1957	" John Birkman		An Al	586 2667	M	11-19-1919	3/8		S		1/2 Bro.
	1953		DIED: MAR. 29, 1929									
	1955		DIED: JUN. 4, 1928									
2061	1958	*Murray, Alphonsine Lozeau		An Al	1294 749	F	6- -1873	1/4		M		BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2062	1959	*Murray, Arthur		An 1785 Al 1361	M		8-15-1885	5/8		M		HF
2063	1960	" Shirley Norine-		An 1786 Al 3090	F		7-25-1917	5/16		S		Dau
2064	1961	" Nellie Mae		Al 3091	F		12-15-1919	5/16		S		Dau
2065	1962	*Murray, Agnes Therriault		An 1787 Al 1363	F		1881	3/8		M		BH
2066	1963	" Merlin Alvin		An 1788 Al 3092	M		8-28-1912	1/2		S		Son
2067	1964	*Murray, Louie		An 1789 Al 1359	M		1872	5/8		M		BH
2068	1965	Murray, William		An 1790 Al 1129	M		1892	1/8		S		BH
2069	1966	Nelson, Mary Ellen Blodgett		An 239 Al 1474	F		1903	3/8		M		BH
2070	1967	Nenemay, Elaine Eneas	An 1792	Al 817	F		7-16-1889	F		Wd		HF
2071	1968	" Michel	An 1795	Al 3094	M		3-29-1908	F		S		Son
2072	1969	" Frank	An 1794	Al 3095	M		8-20-1910	F		S		Son
2073	1970	" Annie	An 1793	Al 3096	F		12-16-1917	F		S		Dau
2074	1971	" Alice		Al 3097	F		1-16-1920	F		S		Dau
2075	1972	" Joseph		----	M		1-19-1923	F		S		Son
2076	--	" Isaac (Hammer)		----	M		6-13-1926	F		S		Son

0190

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 179

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2077	1973	Nenemay, Francis		An 1797 Al 1739	1797 1739	M		1889	F	M	HF	
2078	1974	" Mary Therese Antoine		An 1798 Al 365	1798 365	F		1876	F	M	Wife	
2079	1975	*Newman, Rose Pierce (Deschamp)		An 1799 Al 795	1799 795	F	6-1-1884	7/16	M	HF		
2080	1976	" Juanita Marguerite		An 1800 Al 3099	1800 3099	F	12-24-1912	7/32	S	Daughter		
2081	1977	" Mary Wilhelmina		An 1801 Al 3100	1801 3100	F	9-5-1915	7/32	S	Daughter		
2082	1978	" John Walter (Joseph)		An 1802 Al 3101	1802 3101	M	9-7-1919	7/32	S	Son		
2083	1979	" Paul Duane		-----		M	10-22-1922	7/32	S	Son		
2084	1980	Nicodemus, Mary Williams		An 2488 Al 2459	2488 2459	F	1-10-1908	F	M	BH		
2085	1982	Nicolas, Louise Mary Pierre		An 1832 Al 1500	1832 1500	M	1870	F	Wid	BH		
2086	1983 1981	" Frank		An 1833 Al 3117	1833 3117	M	2-6-1917	F	S	Son		
				DIED: FEB. 2, 1929								
2087	1984	*Niles, Mary Peché		An 1939 Al 1208	1939 1208	F	1877	1/2	M	BH		

DIED: FEB. 2, 1929

0191

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 180

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2088	1985	Ninepipe, Adolph		An Al	1803 242	M			1894	F	M	HF
2089	1986	" Lucy Pokerjim		An Al	1804 1543	F			1902	7/8	M	Wife
2090	1987	" Therese			----	F	10-15-1925			15/16	S	Dau
2091	1988	Ninepipe, Andrew		An Al	1805 239	M			1886	F	M	HF
2092	1989	" Mary Inhoostay		An Al	1806 734	F			1884	F	M	Wife
2093	1990	Ninepipe, Louis		An Al	1808 241	M			1892	F	S	BH
2094	2675	*Noel, Clarice Beauvaia VonEuen		An Al	2458 1908	F	1--6-1896			1/8	M	HF
2095	2676	Voneuen, Frederick T.		An Al	2459 3334	M	9-1-1917			1/16	S	Son
2096	2677	" Leah Henrietta		An Al	2460 3335	F	11-27-1919			1/16	S	Dau
2097	1991	*Noel, Laura C. Glover		An Al	1809 762	F	1-13-1898			1/8	M	HF
2098	1992	" Leata Blanche		An Al	1810 3102	F	2-9-1919			1/16	F	Dau
2099	1993	" Wilbur			----	M	4-6--1923			1/16	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 181

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2100	1994	Nomee, Caroline			An 1816 Al 3103	F	6-19-1909	11/16		S		BH
2101	1995	**Nomee, Martha Vallee			An 1811 Al 2337	F	2-20-1876	3/8		Wd		HF
2102	1996	" Agnes			An 1812 Al 3104	F	2-2-1912	11/16		S		Dau
2103	1997	" Henry Willard			An 1813 Al 3105	M	8-4-1914	11/16		S		Son
2104	1998	" Elizabeth			An 1814 Al 3106	F	10-7-1915	11/16		S		Dau
2105	1999	" Baptiste			An 1815 Al 3107	M	6-22-1919	11/16		S		Son
2106	2000	Nomee, Louis			An 1817 Al 2338	M	10-15-1904	11/16		S		BH
2107	2001	*Nordgren, Alphonsine McIntyre			An 1818 Al 1017	F	1870	3/8		Wd		BH
2108	2002	*Normandeau, Mary E. Dubay			An 1819 Al 1847	F	2-5-1891	7/32		M		HF
2109	2003	" Rupert Albert			An 1820 Al 3110	M	5-9-1913	7/64		S		Son
2110	2004	" James Earl			An 1821 Al 3111	M	10-15-1914	7/64		S		Son
2111	2005	" Edward Joseph			An 1822 Al 3112	M	6-25-1917	7/64		S		Son
2112	2006	" Nydia Rose			----	F	11-13-1923	7/64		S		Dau

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 132

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2113	2007	Normandean,	Ione	Angeline	----	F	9-28-1925	7/64	S-	Dau		
2114	--	"	Henry	Howard	----	M	3-6-1929	7/64	S	Son		
2115	2008	Normandin,	Alfred	Peter	An 1829 Al 41	M	11-27-1904	1/2	S	BH		
2116	2009	*Normandin,	Mary E.	Paul	An 1824 Al 526	F	1889	1/2	M	HF		
2117	2011	"	Mary	Onalee	An 1826 Al 3115	F	3-22-1918	1/2	S	Dau		
2118	2012	"	Dolores	Cordelia	Al 3116	F	12-13-1919	1/2	S	Dau		
2119	2013	Panl,	Leonard		An 1828 Al 3154	M	1909	1/2	S	Son		
2120	2014	"	Leona	Gabrielle	An 1827 Al 3155	F	2-12-1912	1/2	S	Dau		
	2010	DROPPED: INADVERTENTLY TAKEN UP ON LAST CENSUS.										
2121	2015	*O'Brien,	Florence	McDonald	An 1381 Al 560	F	1896	7/16	M	BH		
2122	2016	*Ogden,	Peter		An 1834 Al 606	M	12-16-1898	1/2	M	HF		
2123	2017	"	Mabel M.	Blodgett	An 1835 Al 1460	F	1-4-1902	7/16	M	Wife		
2124	2018	"	Seraphine	Velma	----	F	8-8-1923	15/32	S	Dau		

0.194

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 133

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2125	2019	Ogden,	Peter	Dennison	----	M	5-15-	1925	15/32	S		Son
2126	2020	"	Joseph	Louis	----	M	8-13-	1927	15/32	S		Son
2127	2021	Onickcanilseet,	Joseph		An 1836 Al 2015	M		1870	F	M		HF
2128	2022	"	Mary		An 1837 Al 2016	F		1861	F	M		Wife
2129	2023	*O'Tott,	Julia	Houle	An 1846 Al 1127	F		1886	1/4	M		BH
v	2024			DIED: APRIL 29, 1929								
2130	2025	*Orr,	Caroline	Felsman	An 1838 Al 247	F	8-4-	1891	3/8	M		HF
2131	2026	"	Henry	James	An 1845 Al 3118	M	8-19-	1910	3/16	S		Son
2132	2027	"	Oswald	George	An 1839 Al 3119	M	9-16-	1912	3/16	S		Son
2133	2028	"	Joseph		An 1840 Al 3120	M	5--3-	1914	3/16	S		Son
2134	2029	"	Alice Therese	(Helen)	An 1841 Al 3121	F	9-1-	1915	3/16	S		Dau
2135	2030	"	William H.	Jr.	An 1842 Al 3132	M	7-6-	1917	3/16	S		Son
2136	2031	"	Ray	Thomas	An 1843 Al 3123	M	7-2-	1920	3/16	S		Son
2137	2032	"	Ray	Charles (Lloyd)	An 1844 Al 3124	M	7-2-	1920	3/16	S		Son
2138	2033	"	Lee	Louis	----	M	8-21-	1921	3/16	S		Son
2139	2034	"	Leona	Mary	----	F	7-23-	1923	3/16	S		Dau
2140	2035	"	Alvin	Edward	----	M	12-26-	1924	3/16	S		Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2141	2036	Orr, Leona May			----	F	12	29	1926	3/16	S	Dau
2142	--	" Francis Cleveland			----	M	4	1	1929	3/16	S	Son
2143	2037	*Pablo, Agate		An 1847 Al 1149		F			1850	3/4	Wd	BH
2144	2038	*Pablo, Alexander		An 1848 Al 1152		M			1890	5/8	M	HF
2145	2039	* " Annie Ducharme		An 1849 Al 157		F			1893	3/8	M	Wife
2146	2040	" Lucille Lavinda		An 1850 Al 3125		F	9	17	1913	1/2	S	Dau
2147	2041	" Thomas Wilford		3125		M	11	23	1921	1/2	S	Son
2148	2042	" Ona May		----		F	5	15	1925	1/2	S	Dau
2149	2043	" Babe		----		M	12	24	1927	1/2	S	Son
2150	2044	**Pablo, Charles H.		An 1872 Al 1161		M	11	19	1902	9/16	M	HF
2151	2045	" Marjorie Belle		----		F	7	26	1922	9/32	S	Dau
2152	2046	" Andrey Mae-		----		F	10	18	1923	9/32	S	Dau
2153	2047	" Betty Jean		----		F	3	13	1925	9/32	S	Dau
2154	--	" Ramona		----		F	9	4	1928	9/32	S	Dau

0 1 9 6

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 135

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family	
Present	Last	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year				
			Surname									Given
	2048 2049		DIED: FEB. 7, 1929 TRANS. TO NEW NO. 2169									
2155	2050	Pablo, Julian Amadee		An 1855 Al 3128	M	11-30-1913	5/8	S		Ward		
2156	2051	" George		An 1854 Al 3127	M	7-30-1912	5/8	S		Bro.		
2157	2052	" Alex Michel		An 1856 Al 3129	M	8-17-1915	5/8	S		Bro.		
2158	2053	Pablo, Lawrence		An 1858 Al 1153	M	1887	1/2	M		HF		
2159	2054	" Mary Ellen Kiernan Couture		An 1859 Al 1777	F	1906	1/8	M		Wife		
2160	2056 2055 2057	" Mattie Rose		An 1860 Al 3131	F	7-22-1912	11/16	S		Dau		
				DIED: MAY 29, 1929 DIED: MAY 8, 1929								
2161	2058	*Pablo, Lawrence E.		An 1865 Al 1158	M	9-30-1897	9/16	M		HF		
2162	2059	" Thelma Imogene		An 1866 Al 3134	F	5-28-1918	9/32	S		Dau		
2163	2060	" Thomas Edward		----	M	5-23-1921	9/32	S		Son		
2164	2061	" Juanita		----	F	10-23-1922	9/32	S		Dau		
2165	2062	" Daniel Lawrence		----	M	12-2-1919	9/32	S		Son		
	2064			TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1381								

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 136

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2166	2063	*Pablo, Louie		An A1	1869 1156	M		1877	5/8	S		HF
2167	2065	" Joseph Clarence		An A1	1871 3135	M	12-31-1909	9/16	S			Son
2168	2066	" Geneva (Mary)		An A1	1870 3136	F	4-1-1914	9/16	S			Dau
2169	2049	Pablo, Mary Vitaline		An A1	1857 3126	F		1911	5/8	S		BH
2170	2067	Pache, Francis		An A1	1874 2105	M		1878	F	M		HF
2171	2068	" Mary		An A1	1875 2106	F		1871	F	M		Wife
2172	2069	*Page, Edith P. Kernay		An A1	1146 2303	F	4-24-1901	1/8	M			BH
2173	2070	Pahlook, Martine		An A1	1876 3125	F		1899	F	M		BH
2174	2071	*Pain, Joseph		An A1	1877 2283	M	4-22-1868	1/2	M			HF
2175	2072	** " Madeline		An A1	1878 2284	F		1880	F	M		Wife
2176	2073	" Peter Joseph		An A1	1879 3137	M	2-12-1916	3/4	S			Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2177	2074	Pain, Moses		An Al	1880 2286	M	5-9-1902	3/4	M	BH		
2178	2075	*Palin, Albert		An Al	1881 637	M	1889	1/4	S	BH		
2179	2076	Palin, Charles Eli		An Al	1891 644	M	2-23-1904	1/4	M	BH		
2180	2077	*Paling, Eli		An Al	1884 642	M	1877	1/4	M	HF		
2181	2078	* " Annie Revaia		An Al	1885 643	F	3-7-1882	1/2	M	Wife		
2182	2080	" Annie Josephine		An Al	1887 3139	F	3-19-1913	3/8	S	Dau		
2183	2081	" George Revaia		An Al	1888 3140	M	2-15-1917	3/8	S	San		
2184	0-	" Juanita Rose			----	F	8-11-1924	3/8	S	Dau		
2085	2079	Palin, Justine Selma (Celina)		An Al	1889 3138	F	9-29-1910	3/8	S	BH		
2186	2082	*Palin, Isaac		An Al	1892 640	M	1874	1/4	M	BH		
2187	2083	*Palin, Celina Ramon		An Al	1893 641	F	1884	1/2	M	BH		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 138

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Birth	Indian	English			Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given							
2188	2084	*Palin, Joseph		An Al	1894 635	M		1886	1/4	M	HF
2189	2085	" Margaret Anna		An Al	1895 3142	F	10-23-	1915	1/8	S	Dau
2190	2086	Palin, Joseph Adrian (Alvin)		An Al	1890 645	M	3-13-	1905	3/8	S	BH
2191	2087	*Palin, Louis		An Al	1896 638	M		1892	1/4	S	BH
2192	2088	*Palin, Peter		An Al	1898 636	M		1888	1/4	S	BH
2193	2089	*Palin, William		An Al	1897 639	M		1896	1/4	S	BH
2194	2090	Papin, Martin		An Al	1899 3144	M	3-	-1911	1/2	S	Ward
2195	2091	Papin, Emma		An Al	1900 3145	F	5-7-	1912	1/2	S	BH
2196	1935	Parent, Antoinette Mary Moss		An Al	2289 3085	F	12-26-	1908	1/8	M	HF
2197	--	Stasoo, Marjorie Jean			----	F	3-4-	1927	9/16	S	Dau

0200

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 189

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

6-7712

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2198	2092	Parizeau, Antoine Jr.		An Al	1901 1752	M	5	18	1904	7/16	S	BH
2199	2093	*Parizeau, Frederick		An Al	1902 1748	M	9	29	1897	5/16	M	HF
2200	2094	" Kenneth			-----	M	8	5	1921	5/32	S	Son
2201	2095	Parizeau, Louie		An Al	1904 1753	M	10	22	1907	5/16	S	BH
2202	2096	Parizeau, Patrick		An Al	1905 1751	M	5	28	1902	5/16	M	BH
2203	2097	*Parizeau, William		An Al	1906 1747	M	7	2	1895	5/16	S	BH
2204	2098	Parker, Francois		An Al	1908 1645	M			1899	3/4	M	HF
2205	2099	" Mary C. Lumpry		An Al	1909 1250	F			1899	3/4	M	Wife
2206	2100	" Adelaide			-----	F	12	12	1921	3/4	S	Dau
2207	2101	" Louise			-----	F	2	28	1926	3/4	S	Dau
2208	2102	" Louis			-----	M	2	25	1928	3/4	S	Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 130

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2209	2102	*Patrick, Emily Michel		An Al	1637 1928	F		1900	3/4	M	HF	
2210	2103	" Edward Grant			----	M	6-24-1921	3/8	S		Son	
2211	2104	" Georgina			----	F	10-19-1922	3/8	S		Dau	
2212	2105	" Hubert			----	M	1-31-1928	3/8	S		Son	
2213	2106	*Patterson, Mary Miles S.		An Al	1918 583	F	4-30-1885	1/2	M		HF	
2214	2107	" Grace		An Al	1919 3149	F	10-20-1916	1/4	S		Dau	
2215	2108	Paul, Antoine (Curley)		An Al	1938 1698	M		1902	3/4	S	BH	
2216	2109	*Paul, Louie		An Al	1925 525	M		1874	1/2	M	HF	
2217	2110	" Florence		An Al	1926 3153	F	3-9-1916	3/4	S		Dau	
2218	2111	Paul, Mary		An Al	1929 2342	F		1903	F	S	BH	
2219	2112	Paul, Moiese		An Al	1928 2340	M		1872	M	Wd	BH	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 191

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2220	2113	Paul Pierre (Abraham)	An	1932							
			Al	2050	M		1893		F	M	HF
2221	2114	" Mary Ann Auld	An	1933							
			Al	1961	F		1879		F	M	Wife
2222	2115	DIED: APRIL 9, 1929									
	2116	Paul, Mary Louise	Al	1695	F		1872		1/2	Wd.	BH
			An	1937							
2223	2117	" Noel Joseph	Al	3157	M	12-25-1908			3/4	S	Son
			An								
2224	2118	Peeche, Bazile	An	1941							
			Al	1209	M		1903		5/8	S	BH
			An	1940							
2225	2119	Peeche, Frederick	Al	1210	M	4-7-1905			5/8	S	BH
2226	2120	*Pellow, Louie	An	1942							
			Al	1233	M	1-15-1874			3/4	M	HF
			An	1943							
2227	2121	" Lucy	Al	1234	F		1871		F	M	Wife
			An	1944							
2228	2122	" Susan	Al	3160	F	3-16-1915			7/8	S	Daughter
2229	2123	" Isadore	Al	3162	M	2-11-1921			7/8	S	Son
2230	2124	Pellow, Michel Lumpry	An	1948							
			Al	1237	M		1899		15/16	S	BH

0.2013

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 192

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2231	2125	Peon, Esther		An Al	1960 34	F	10-30-1905	7/16	S	BH		
2232	2126	Peon, Gideon		An Al	1961 33	M	3-4-1903	7/16	S	BH		
2233	2127	*Peon, William		An Al	1958 31	M	1844	1/2	M	HF		
2234	2128	* " Felicite Larose		An Al	1959 32	F	1883	3/8	M	Wife		
2235	2129	*Peon, Stephen		An Al	1962 660	M	7-14-1892	5/8	M	HF		
2236	2130	" Viola Ruth		An Al	1963 3164	F	5-7-1916	27/64	S	Dau		
2237	2131	" Francis (Wallace)		An Al	1964 3165	M	7-31-1917	27/64	S	Son		
2238	--	" Buelah Marie			----	F	5-14-1923	27/64	S	Dau		
2239	286	Peone, Alma Michel		An Al	1935 2092	F	12-11-1906	3/8	M	HF		
2240	287	Noyes, Charles Emmet			----	M	11-30-1925	7/16	S	Son (Illeg)		
2241	2132	*Peon, Alvin		An Al	1950 1780	M	2-22-1894	1/4	M	HF		
2242	2133	* " Mary Antoinette Clairmont		Al An	953 1951	F	7-30-1900	1/4	M	Wife		
2243	2134	" Ethel			----	F	10-8-1925	1/4	S	Dau		

0204

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 193

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2244	2135	Peone, Florence	Clairmont	An A1	410 948	F	8-31-1903	3/8	M	HF		
2245	2136	"	Orvin Allen		----	M	1-30-1928	5/16	S	Son		
2246	2137	Peone, James		An A1	1954 1778	M	12-1-1862	1/4	M	HF		
2247	2138	* " Mande B.		An A1	1955 1779	F	2-13-1874	1/4	M	Wife		
2248	2139	" Anna Ruth	Salveda	An A1	1956 3163	F	9-21-1911	1/4	S	Dau		
2249	2140	*Peone, Leonard		An A1	1957 1781	M	7-25-1896	1/4	S	BH		
2250	2141	Perrish, Baptiste		An A1	1966 1720	M	1866	F	Wd	BH		
2251	2142	*Perry, Mattie	Hull	An A1	1043 1865	F	1895	1/4	M	HF		
2252	2143	" Eleanor Jane			----	F	3-22-1921	1/8	S	Dau		
2253	2144	Petche, Therese	Conquiopee	An A1	1971 2186	F	1855	F	Wd	BH		

0205

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 194

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7713

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2254	2145	*Pettigrew, Caroline Lasott		An	1972							
				Al	938	F		1885	1/4	M	HF	
2255	2146	" Edward		An	1975							
				Al	3166	M	6-13-1911	1/8	S	Son		
2256	2147	" Thelma		An	1973							
				Al	3167	F	7-4-1913	1/8	S	Dau		
2257	2148	" Jay		An	1974							
				Al	3168	M	3-12-1915	1/8	S	Son		
2258	2149	*Phillip, John Peter (Pilkoo)		An	1984							
				Al	522	M	9--1-1895	F	M	HF		
2259	2150	" Agnes Finley Arlee		An	939							
				Al	594	F	5-1-1896	7/8	M	Wife		
2260	2151	Arlee, Joseph		An	940							
				Al	2481	M	3-16-1914	7/8	S	St. Son (Illeg)		
2261	2152	Pierre, Felicite			----	F	11-25-1922	7/8	S	St. Dau (Illeg)		
2262	2153	Phillip, Louie		An	1976							
				Al	1997	M		1877	F	M	HF	
2263	2154	" Sophia Riley		An	1977							
				Al	1998	F		1883	F	M	Wife	
2264	2155	" Agate		An	1978							
				Al	3170	F		1912	F	S	Dau	
2265	2156	" Mary		An	1979							
				Al	3171	F		1916	F	S	Dau	
2266	2157	*Phillips, Edna Hull		An	1042							
				Al	1864	F		1894	1/4	M	BH	

0206

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 195

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2267	2158	*Phillips, Marteen Laura		An A1	1981 140	F			1856	1/2	S	BH
2268	2159	*Phillips, Susette Antiste		An A1	52 1895	F			1899	F	M	HF
2269	2160	" Francis		A1	3172	M	3-28	1914	F		S	Son
2270	2161	" James Douglas		A1	3173	M	12-3	1915	F		S	Son
2271	2162	" Annie Helen		A1	3174	F	8-14	1917	F		S	Dau
2272	2163	" Mary Agnes		A1	3175	F	11-1	1919	F		S	Dau
2273	2164	" Elizabeth Rose			----	F	2-25	1923	F		S	Dau
2274	--	" George Lewis			----	M	12-5	1928	F		S	Son
2275	2165	" Herman Joseph			----	M	4-7	1926	F		S	Son
2276	2166	Pichette, Baptiste		An A1	1991 135	M			1903	7/8	M	HF
2277	2167	" Mary Topsseh		An A1	2398 3316	F			1909	3/4	M	Wife
2278	2168	" Bernice Louise			----	F	4-2	1927	13/16	S		Dau
2279	----	" Mary Bernardetta			----	F	2-11	1929	13/16	S		Dau
2280	2169	*Pichette, Edward		An A1	1983 131	M			1893	7/8	M	BH

0207

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 136

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2281	2170	*Pichette, James		An	1992							
				Al	130	M		1891	7/8	M		BH
2282	2171	" Agnes Pablo Telcoostair		An	2324							
				Al	372	F		1886	F	M		Wife
2283	2172	" Ernest George			----	M	6-14-1924	15/16	S			Son
2284	2173	" James Benjamin			----	M	4-27-1926	15/16	S			Son
2285	2174	" Mary Agnes			----	F	6-5-1927	15/16	S			Dau
2286	----	" Mary Rita			----	F	1-14-1929	15/16	S			Dau
2287	2175	Telcoostair, Joseph		An	2329							St.
				Al	3295	M	6-4--1909	F	S			Son
2288	2177	" Lucy		An	2327							
				Al	3298	F	7-31-1916	F	S			St. Dau
2289	2178	" Stephen Abel		An	2328							
				Al	3299	M	10-16-1919	F	S			St. Son
	2176	DIED: JUNE 7, 1929										
2290	2179	*Pichette, Paul		An	1993							
				Al	132	M		1896	7/8	S		BH
2291	2180	Pichette, Marcus		An	1989							
				Al	137	M	4-24-1907	7/8	S			BH
2292	2181	*Pichette, Modeste		An	1985							
				Al	128	M		1854	3/4	Wd		BH
2293	2182	" George	An 1988	Al	3176	M	10-23-1908	7/8	S			Son
2294	2183	" Cecille	An 1987	Al	3177	F	2-21-1913	7/8	S			Dau

0208

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 197

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2295	2184	Pichette, Narcisse		An Al	1990 136	M	4-18-1905	7/8	S	BH		
2296	2185	Pichette, Pierre		An Al	1994 138	M	9-19-1877	7/8	M	HF		
2297	2186	" Harriet Ninepipe		An Al	1995 237	F	9-10-1860	F	M	Wife		
2298	2187	Pierre, Ann Mary		An Al	1996 2022	F	1867	F	Wd	BH		
2299	2188	Pierre, Annie Finley		An Al	1998 1214	F	1899	3/4	M	HF		
2300	2189	" Lucy		An Al	1999 3178	F	2-8-1917	3/4	S	Daughter		
2301	2190	Pierre, Baptiste		An Al	2003 1580	M	1895	F	M	HF		
2302	2191	" Mary Stoussie		An Al	2004 214	F	1902	F	M	Wife		
2303	2192	*Pierre, Emma P.		An Al	2005 985	F	1873	Wh.Ad.	M	BH		
2304	2193	Pierre, Eneas		An Al	2006 1604	M	6-24-1902	F	M	HF		
2305	2640	" Agatha Vallee		An Al	2414 3325	F	12-22-1910	13/15	M	Wife		

0.20.9

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 138

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2306	2194	Pierre, Victor			----	M	11	20	1922	31/32	S	Son
2307	2218	Pierre, Eneas		An Al	2027 3182	M	6	30	1908	F	S	BH
2308	2195	Pierre, Eneas		An Al	2008 877	M			1852	F	M	HF
2309	2196	" Lucy Inhoostay		An Al	2009 732	F			1860	F	M	Wife
2310	2197	Pierre, Isabel Andrew		An Al	2001 2027	F			1864	F	Wd.	HF.
2311	2198	" Isaac		An Al	2002 3179	M			1910	F	S	Son
	2199		DIED: MAR. 23, 1929									
2312	2200	Pierre, Joseph Wahwee		An Al	2012 1602	M			1893	F	M	HF
2313	2201	" Maltine Deadman Stoley		An Al	2013 2171	F			1872	F	M	Wife
2314	2202	Pierre, Adelaide Adams		An Al	2029 2462	F			1910	F	S	BH
2315	2203	Pierre, Pelessaway		An Al	2015 1594	F			1852	F	Wd	BH

0210

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 199

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2316	2204	Pierre, Pierre		An A1	2023 881	M		1902	F		S	BH
2317	2205	Pierre, Pierre		An A1	1997 2025	M		1904	F		M	HF
2318	2206	" Moses			-----	M	1-29-1925	F			S	Son
2319	2207	" Peter			-----	M	7-28-1920	F			S	Son
2320	2208	Pierre, Pierre (Peter)		An A1	2016 1598	M	4- 1-1900	15/16			M	HF
2321	2209	" Mary Moss		An A1	2017 1518	F	8-15-1896	9/16			M	Wife
2322	2210	" Myrtle Marie (Felicite)		A1	3183	F	2-25-1921	23/32			S	St. Dau (Illeg)
2323	2211	" Isaac Richard			-----	M	7-16-1922	23/32			S	Son
2324	2212	" Angelic Hazel			-----	F	10-24-1924	23/32			S	Dau
2325	2213	" Emma Amelia			-----	F	2-3-1927	23/32			S	Dau
2326	--	" Leonard Anthony			-----	M	5-15-1929	23/32			S	Son
2327	2214	Pierre, Phillip Eneas		An A1	2018 878	M		1871	F		M	HF
2328	2215	" Mary Woodcock		An A1	2019 982	F		1875	F		M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 200

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2329	2216	Pierre, Sah		An	2025							
				Al	1576	M		1856	F	M	HF	
2330	2217	" Ann		An	2026							
	2218			Al	1577	F		1857	F	M	Wife	
TRANS. TO NEW NO. 2307												
2331	2219	Pierre, Sam (Sku-nah)		An	2030							
				Al	1587	M		1874	F	M	HF	
2332	2220	" Tenama		An	2031							
				Al	1588	F		1874	F	M	Wife	
2333	2221	" Pierre		An	2032							
				Al	3182	M		2-3-1913	F	S	Son	
2334	2222	**Pierre, Samuel		An	2034							
				Al	984	M		1870	1/2	Wd	BH	
2335	2223	Pierre, Saint Peter		An	2035							
				Al	1603	M	12-28-1895	F	M	HF		
2336	2224	" Margaret Penas		An	2036							
				Al	1941	F		1901	F	M	Wife	
2337	2225	" Christine			----	F		7-2-1921	F	S	Dau	
2338	2227	" Helen			----	F	10-16-1926	F	S	Dau		
2339	2226	" Patrick Allen			----	M	1-28-1929	F	S	Son		
2340	2228	Pierre, Vital		An	2011							
				Al	989	M	10-20-1906	7/8	S	BH		

DIED: 1926.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 271

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2341	2229	*Pinto, Penas (P. B. Finley)		An Al	2038 1944	M			1895	F	M	BH
2342	2230	*Piper, Nellie L. Miles		An Al	2039 679	F	6-3-	1890		1/4	M	HF
2343	2231	" Mary Louise		An Al	2040 3185	F	1-13-	1913		1/8	S	Dau
2344	2232	" Evelyn Nelle		An Al	2041 3186	F	5-4-	1915		1/8	S	Dau
2345	2233	" Elsie Lenore			----	F	11-25-	1922		1/8	S	Dau
2346	2234	Pitts, Genevieve Houle		An Al	1020 1140	F	2--3-	1900		1/8	M	HF
2347	2235	" Eugene Lee		Al	3187	M	4-29-	1920		1/16	S	Son
2348	--	" Donald Sidney			----	M	12-12-	1923		1/16	S	Son
2349	2236	Plant, Anthony August		An Al	2047 1045	M	1-16-	1905		5/8	M	HF
2350	2237	" Anthony Jackson			----	M	2-10-	1926		5/8	S	Son
2351	--	" Amelia Glenrose			----	F	10-29-	1927		5/8	S	Son
2352	2238	Plant, Isaac		An Al	2042 1042	M	10-14-	1872		3/4	M	HF
2353	2239	" Sophie Finley		An Al	2043 1043	F	6-6-	1875		1/2	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2354	2240	Plant, John Clarence		An 2045 Al 3190	M	2-20-1912	5/8	S	Son			
2355	2241	" Charles Edward		An 2046 Al 3188	M	12-20-1908	5/8	S	Son			
2356	2242	Plant, Isabel		An 2048 Al 1040	F	1860	3/4	S	BH			
2357	2243	*Plant, Michel		An 2049 Al 1041	M	2-16-1890	3/4	M	HF			
2358	2244	* " Cecille Lamoose		An 2050 Al 1406	F	1-16-1895	7/8	M	Wife			
2359	2245	" Francis		----	M	3-27-1921	13/16	S	Son			
2360	---	" Annie Viola		----	F	3-26-1927	13/16	S	Dau			
2361	2246	Pluffe, Armenia		An 2058 Al 3193	F	2-2-1911	1/2	S	BH			
2362	2247	Pluffe, Mary Louise Hewolf		An 1007 Al 1677	F	1899	F	M	HF			
2363	--	" Felicite		----	F	10-2-1928	F	S	Dau			
2364	2248	*Pluffe, Charles		An 2062 Al 107	M	1-7-1891	3/4	M	HF			
2365	2249	" Anne Delma Sorrell		An 2063 Al 2371	F	11-14-1906	3/8	S	Wife			

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

Superintendent

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
2366	2250	Pluffe, Edmond			----	M	5-26-1927	9/16	S	Son		
2367	--	" Louise Antoinette			----	F	8-25-1928	9/16	S	Daughter		
2368	2251	*Pluffe, Marcelline Pain		An 2053 Al 200	F	1884	1/2	M	HF			
2369	2252	" Peter Aloysius		An 2054 Al 3194	M	1-1-1914	1/2	S	Son			
2370	2253	" James Francis (Joseph)		An 2055 Al 3195	M	2-9-1916	1/2	S	Son			
2371	2254	" Rimi Thomas		An 2056 Al 3196	M	12-18-1917	1/2	S	Son			
2372	2255	" Nathan Edgar (John)		----	M	3-13-1922	1/2	S	Son			
2373	2256	Pluffe, Napoleon		An 2061 Al 201	M	7-16-1903	1/2	S	BH			
2374	2257	Pluffe, Theodore		An 2060 Al 202	M	8-7-1905	1/2	S	BH			
	2258	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1271										
2375	2259	Pokerjim, Annie		An 2074 Al 3200	F	1908	7/8	S	BH			
	2260	DIED: DEC. 22, 1928										

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2376	2261	Pokerjim, Catherine		An Al	2071 1541	F			1875	F	Wd	HF
2377	2262	" Phillip		An Al	2073 3201	M			1910	7/8	S	Son
2378	2263	" Peter		An Al	2072 3202	M			1915	7/8	S	Son
2379	2264	Pokerjim, Joseph		An Al	2068 1537	M			1873	3/4	M	BH
2380	2265	*Porter, Katherine Turnage		An Al	2076 1418	F			1887	1/4	M	BH
2381	2266	*Powell, Maggie Dupuis		An Al	2077 2400	F	1-13-	1887		1/8	M	BH
2382	2267	*Pritchett, Mary L. Pablo		An Al	844 1438	F			1897	7/8	M	HF
2383	2268	Gafoia, Genevieve Catherine		An Al	845 2378	F	5-4-	1919		11/16	S	Daughter
2384	--	Pritchett, Loren Lee			----	M	2- 6-	1929		7/16	S	Son
2385	2269	*Prongua, Susanna Maillett		An Al	2078 2157	F	7-15-	1871		Wh. Ad. Wd		BH
2386	2270	*Pronovost, Mollie Michel		An Al	1661 1925	F			1895	3/4	M	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 25

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2387	2271	*Pronovost,	Olivia	Jette	An 2080 Al 1973	F	8-22-1891	1/4	M	HF		
2388	2272	"	Alfred	Arthur	An 2081 Al 3205	M	4-25-1914	1/8	S	Son		
2389	2273	"	Joseph	Owen	An 2082 Al 3206	M	3-11-1917	1/8	S	Son		
2390	2274	"	June	Rose	An 2083 Al 3208	F	6-7-1918	1/8	S	Daughter		
2391	2275	"	Jean	David	----	M	5-29-1921	1/8	S	Son		
2392	2276	"	Dean	Oliver	----	M	5-29-1921	1/8	S	Son		
2393	---	"	William	Ernest	----	M	4-6-1923	1/8	S	Son		
2394	2277	Quequesah,	Antoine		An 2084 Al 995	M	1883	F	Wd	BH		
2395	2278	Quequesah,	Ignace		An 2085 Al 994	M	1881	F	Wd	BH		
2396	2279	"	Annie		----	F	9-12-1921	F	S	Daughter		
2397	2280	Quequesah,	Joseph		An 2087 Al 993	M	1877	F	Wd	BH		
2398	2281	Quequesah,	Joseph		An 2089 Al 991	M	1856	F	M	HF		
2399	2282	"	Mary		An 2090 Al 992	F	1846	F	M	Wife		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 26

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2412	2297	*Raymond, Benjamin		An 2104 A1 1755	M			1878	1/4	Wd	HF
2413	2299	" Florence Alex		An 2109 A1 3217	M	11-7-1909			1/2	S	Son
2414	2300	" Cora Louise		An 2106 A1 3218	F	1-19-1912			1/2	S	Dau
2415	2301	" John Henry (Angelo)		An 2107 A1 3219	M	9-29-1915			1/2	S	Son
2416	2302	" Alphonsine (Mary)		An 2108 A1 3220	F	4-18-1918			1/2	S	Dau
2417	2298	Raymond, Frederick T.		An 2110 A1 2368	M	12-10-1907			1/2	S	BH
2418	2292	*Raymond, James		An 2099 A1 1763	M	4-10-1884			1/4	M	HF
2419	2293	* " Agnes Morigean		An 2100 A1 266	F	9-10-1891			1/4	M	Wife
2420	2294	" Winnifred		A1 3216	F	11-13-1920			1/4	S	Dau
2421	2295	" James Lester		----	M	7-13-1922			1/4	S	Son
2422	2303	Raymond, Josephine		An 2111 A1 1759	F	2-6-1905			1/2	S	BH
2423	2304	Raymond, Robert		An 2112 A1 1758	M			1902	1/2	S	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 27

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2400	2283	Quintah, Louie	(TWOEEPA)	An A1	2091 2263	M		1892	F		M	HF
2401	2284	"	Louise Bigerane	An A1	2092 2166	F		1883	F		M	Wife
2402	2285	"	Seymour		----	M	3-7-1925		F		S	Son
2403	2286	"	Cecille		----	F	9-5-1923		F		S	Dan
2404	2287	Rattlesnake, Mary		An A1	2094 1727	F		1838	F		Wd	BH
2405	2288	**Radel, Victoria McDonald		An A1	1377 481	F	11-2-1902		15/32		M	HF
2406	--	"	Charles W. Jr.		----	M	6-16-1926		15/64		S	Son
2407	--	"	Euroi Dorothy		----	F	5-14-1929		15/64		S	Dan
2408	2289	Ray, Francis		An A1	2096 3212	M	5--3-1915		5/16		S	Ward
2409	2290	"	Eugene	An A1	2097 3213	M	5-12-1917		5/16		S	Brother
2410	2291	*Ray, Nellie Mae Sloan		An *1	2098 1179	F	5-2-1888		3/8		M	BH
2411	2296	*Raymond, Benjamin Jr.		An A1	2113 1757	M		1899	1/2		M	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 28

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2424	2305	Rederow, Collette		An Al	384 1564	F			1892	F	S	BH
2425	2306	Pablo, Louie			----	M	3	17	1926	3/4	S	Son (Illeg)
2426	2307	Redcrow, Mary		An Al	2118 1563	F			1856	F	Wd	BH
2427	2308	Redcrow, Michel		An Al	2119 1565	M			1894	F	M	HF
2428	2309	" Catherine Nenemay		An Al	2120 880	F			1892	F	M	Wife
2429	2310	" Annie		An Al	2121 3222	F	10	6	1917	F	S	Daughter
2430	2311	" Andrew			----	M	2	16	1922	F	S	Son
2431	2312	Redhead, Louie		An Al	2122 682	M			1843	F	Wd	BH
2432	2313	Redhorn, Catherine		An Al	2123 3224	F			1911	F	S	Ward
2433	2314	Redhorn, Lassaw McD.		An Al	2124 907	M			1853	F	M	HF
2434	2315	" Mary Louise		An Al	2125 908	F			1854	F	M	Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 29

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2435	2316	Redhorn, Massaline Lassaw		An Al	2126 909	M		1880	F	M	HF	
2436	2317	" Mary Sophie		An Al	2127 910	F		1884	F	M	Wife	
2437	2318	" Joseph		An Al	2127 3225	M	8-26-1910		F	S	Son	
2438	2319	*Reed, Clara Peone		An Al	2129 1782	F	11-17-1898		1/4	M	HF	
2439	2320	" Andrey Esther		An Al	2130 5227	F	10-31-1918		1/8	S	Dau	
2440	2321	" Ethel Agnes		Al	5228	F	3-15-1920		1/8	S	Dau	
2441	2322	" Melvin Lester			----	M	6-18-1921		1/8	S	Son	
2442	2323	" Helen Phyllis May			----	F	10-2-1923		1/8	S	Dau	
2443	2324	" Evelyn Melba			----	F	8-31-1926		1/8	S	Dau	
2444	2784	" Lois Fay			----	F	5-16-1928		1/8	S	Dau	
2445	2325	Revais, Alexander		An Al	2131 448	M		1892	7/8	M	HF	
2446	2326	" Agnes Redhorn		An Al	2132 699	F		1902	F	M	Wife	
2447	2327	*Rickey, Delphine		An Al	2134 934	F		1866	1/4	M	BH	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 210

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2448	2328	Riley, George		An	2135							
				Al	1942	M			1856	F	M	HF
2449	2329	" Annie		An	2136							
				Al	2249	F			1861	F	M	Wife
2450	2330	*Rivers, Adolph Jr.		An	2137							
				Al	865	M			1889	1/4	S	BH
2451	2331	*Rivers, Charles		An	2138							
				Al	862	M			1881	1/4	S	BH
2452	2332	*Rivers, Henry		An	2139							
				Al	864	M			1884	1/4	S	BH
2453	2333	DIED: MARC. 21, 1929		An	2141							
	2334	*Roeder, Annie Michel		Al	2087	F			1898	1/2	Wd	BH
2454	2335	**Roeder, Frank		An	2142							
				Al	1813	M			1894	9/32	M	HF
2455	2336	" Lillie Rose Clairmont		An	2143							
				Al	952	F			1-29-1899	1/4	M	Wife
2456	2337	*Robert, Antonine		An	2144							
				Al	1806	F			12-15-1886	3/16	S	BH
2457	2338	*Robert, Jacques		An	2145							
				Al	1807	M			1-27-1889	3/16	S	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 211

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
	2339	DIED: FEB. 8, 1929										
2458	2340	Rogers, Maggie	Gardipe	An Al	853 1875	F		1900	1/2	M		BH
2459	2341	*Roper, Angeline	Flett	An Al	835 933	F		1863	1/4	M		BH
2460	2342	*Roullier, Caroline	Ethier	An Al	2151 1190	F		1867	1/4	Wd.		HF
2461	2343	"	Phillip Alfred	An Al	2152 3230	M	9-19-1910		1/8	S		Son
2462	2344	*Roullier, Eugenia	Bourdon	An Al	2157 546	F	12-9-1891		1/4	M		Hf
2463	2345	"	Frank William		----	M	7-24-1922		1/8	S		Son
2464	2346	"	Pearl Bernice		----	F	11-14-1927		1/8	S		Dau
2465	2347	*Roullier, Ernest		An Al	2153 1191	M		1886	1/8	Wd		HF
2466	2348	"	Sidney (Joseph)	An Al	2155 3231	M	2-20-1916		3/16	S		Son
2467	2349	"	Marie Evelyn	An Al	2156 3232	F	2-27-1917		3/16	S		Dau
2468	2350	"	Marjorie	Al	3233	F	1-1-1921		3/16	S		Dau
2469	2351	"	Ernest Freeman		----	M	2-16-1923		3/16	S		Son
2470	2352	"	Alfred		----	M	11-3-1924		3/16	S		Son

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 212

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2471	2353	*Roullier, John		An A1	2158 1195	M			1894	1/8	M	HF
2482	2354	" Verna Rose		An A1	2159 3234	F	4-4	1917		1/16	S	Dau
2473	2355	" Gwendolyn		A1	3235	F	1-11	1920		1/16	S	Dau
2474	2356	Roussell, Edwin		An A1	2162 1922	M	5-29	1901		1/8	S	BH
	2357	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 967										
2475	2358	*Roussell, Ralph		An A1	2163 1921	M	2-11	1894		1/8	M	HF
2476	2359	" Betty Dolores			----	F	12-5	1921		1/16	S	Dau
2477	2360	*Roussell, Wilfred		An A1	2164 1919	M	9-22	1889		1/8	M	HF
2478	2361	" Norman Wesley		An A1	2165 3236	M	1-27	1916		1/16	S	Son
2479	1809	Royes, Catherine Hazel		An A1	1196 2855	F	3-18	1908		1/2	M	HF
2480	--	" Jacqueline Ann			----	F	10-1	1928		1/4	S	Dau
2481	2362	*Ryan, Elsie Todd		An A1	2102 1765	F	10-10	1880		1/4	M	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 213

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2482	2363	*Rotter, Eleanor	Vallee	An A1	2479 2299	F		1898	1/2	M	HF	
2483	2364	"	Frances		----	F	7-3-1922		1/4	S	Dau	
2484	2365	White, Perle (Angela)		An A1	2480 3345	F	12-14-1916		7/16	S	Dau	
2485	2366	Sabine, Pierre		An A1	2167 451	M		1882	F	M	HF	
2486	2367	"	Rose Michel	An A1	2168 788	F		1898	3/4	M	Wife	
2487	2368	Woodcock, Eneas	Isadore	An A1	2169 3357	M	3-12-1919		7/8	S	St. Son (Illeg)	
2488	2369	*Salsbury, Addie	Buckman	An A1	2170 2422	F	12-24-1887		1/2	M	HF	
2489	2370	"	Mary Carmelita	An A1	2171 3237	F	5-28-1913		1/4	S	Dau	
2490	2371	"	Clara May	An A1	2172 3238	F	1-6-1915		1/4	S	Dau	
2491	2372	"	Mary Mercedes	An A1	2173 3239	F	9-24-1917		1/4	S	Dau	
2492	2373	"	Luella May	An A1	2174 3240	F	5-13-1919		1/4	S	Dau	
2493	2374	"	Louise Marie	An A1	2175 3241	F	5-13-1919		1/4	S	Dau	
2494	2375	"	John Winfield		----	M	3-18-1921		1/4	S	Son	
2495	2376	"	Dorothy Marie		----	F	7-10-1925		1/4	S	Dau	
2496	2377	"	Edward		----	M	5-30-1922		1/4	S	Son	
2497	2378	"	Juanita Catherine		----	F	3-15-1924		1/4	S	Dau	

0 2 2 5

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 214

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2498	2379	*Sanders, Anna Felsman		An Al	2208 249	F		1897	3/8	M	BH	
2499	2380	*Sanders, Annettie Turnage		An Al	2176 1423	F	4-30-1874	1/2	F	HF		
2500	2381	" Charles F.		An Al	2177 3242	M	8-21-1915	1/4	S	Son	-	
2501	2382	*Sanders, Benjamin		An Al	2179 1424	M	7-28-1895	1/4	M	HF		
2502	2383	* " Mary McLeod (May)		An Al	2180 1118	F	10-26-1896	1/2	M	Wife		
2503	2384	" Nancy Louise (Annette)		An Al	2182 3244	F	11-20-1918	3/8	S	Dau		
2504	2385	" Harold James		Al	3245	M	1-8-1920	3/8	S	Son		
2505	2386	" Harvey Earl (Joseph)		Al	3246	M	2-8-1920	3/8	S	Son		
2506	2387	" Benjamin Warren			----	M	2-7-1923	3/8	S	Son		
2507	2388	" Mae Belle			----	F	10-26-1925	3/8	S	Dau		
2508	2389	" George Lawrence			----	M	7-20-1927	3/8	S	Son		
2509	2390	*Sanders, Clyde Leroy		An Al	2178 1427	M	10-4-1901	1/4	M	HF		
2510	2391	" Adelaide Lumpry		An Al	21340 2202	F	2-6-1909	7/8	M	Wife		
2511	2392	" Benjamin William			----	M	1-24-1927	9/16	S	Son		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 215

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year) 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2512	2393	*Sanders, Earl Shelby	An A1	2183 1426	M	5	25	1898	1/4	M	HF
2513	2394	" Marie Elinor	An A1	2184 3247	F	1	15	1917	1/8	S	Dau
2514	2395	" Jeannette Catherine		----	F	8	23	1921	1/8	S	Dau
2515	2396	*Sanford, Richard L.	An A1	2188 2346	M	3	4	1896	3/16	M	HF
2516	--	" James Gird		----	M	7	1	1928	3/32	S	Son
	2397	DIED: MAY 13, 1923									
2517	2398	*Sanpere, Emily G.	An A1	2189 858	F	9	20	1855	3/8	Wd	BH
2518	2399	Soulkah, Louie	An A1	2190 2316	M			1871	3/4	S	BH
2519	2400	*Schmidt, Ethel Sanford	An A1	2187 2345	F	10	4	1893	3/16	F	BH
2520	2401	*Schmitt, Rita McDonald	An A1	1408 480	F			1900	15/32	M	BH
2521	2402	Selpsta, Jospah	An A1	2193 576	M			1860	F	Wd	BH

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2522	2403	*Senecal, Joseph		An Al	2195 712	M		1874	1/2	S	BH	
2523	2404	*Senecal, Emily Moss		An Al	2196 172	F	3-28-1894		1/8	M	HF	
2524	2405	" Albert Joseph		Al	3253	M	8-11-1920		5/16	S	Son	
2525	2406	" Alfred Raymond			----	M	8-9-1922		5/16	S	Son	
2526	2407	" Regina May			----	F	5-17-1924		5/16	S	Dau	
2527	2408	Sias, Mirl Leo Jr.		An Al	2199 3250	M	8-28-1911		5/16	S	Son	
2528	2409	" Herbert Edgar		An Al	2197 3251	M	4-25-1913		5/16	S	Son	
2529	2410	" Constance Mildred		An Al	2198 3252	F	8-3-1916		1/16	S	Dau	
2530	2411	Shepherd, Isaac		An	2204 ----	M	1-21-1880		3/8	M	HF	
2531	2412	" Archie Eugene		An	2205 ----	M	8-9-1912		3/16	S	Son	
2532	2413	" Edith Julia		An	2206 ----	F	6-27-1919		3/16	S	Dau	
2533	2414	" Hazel Elmyra			----	F	12-24-1923		3/16	S	Dau	
2534	2415	Shepard, Delma Jean			----	F	5-17-1925		15/32	S	Ward	

0228

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 217

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2535	2416	Shourds, Edna Eva Clairmont		An Al	438 955	F	8-24-1905	1/4	M	HF		
2536	2417	" Vera Dean			----	F	11-28-1927	1/8	S	Son		
2537	---	" Chester Ellis			----	M	6-2-1925	1/8	S	Son		
2538	2418	Selpah, Snateel Mary		An Al	2213 2307	F	1850	F	Wd	BH		
2539	2419	Sine, Katie Beauchemin		An Al	2214 2384	F	1-21-1892	5/8	M	HF		
2540	2420	" Mary Ernestine		An Al	2215 3249	F	2-6-1919	5/16	S	Dau		
2541	2421	" Eugene Evaro			----	M	3-27-1926	5/16	S	Son		
2542	2422	Silverthorn, James		An Al	2222 3254	M	7-22-1908	1/8	S	Ward		
2543	2423	" Donald C.		An Al	2221 3255	M	5-12-1910	1/8	S	Bro.		
2544	2424	" John L.		An Al	2217 3256	M	4-20-1912	1/8	S	Bro.		
2545	2425	" Woodrow W.		An Al	2218 3257	M	10-20-1914	1/8	S	Bro.		
2546	2426	" Archie C.		An Al	2219 3258	M	6-9-1917	1/8	S	Bro.		
2547	2427	" Norma Jeannette		An Al	2220 3259	F	6-9-1917	1/8	S	Sis		
2458	2428	" William H.		Al	3260	M	4-23-1920	1/8	S	Bro.		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 218

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2549	2429	*Simmer, Katherine Pichette		An Al	1982 134	F		1901	7/8	M	HF	
2550	2430	" Robert			----	M	11-19-1927	15/16	S		Son	
2551	2431	*Simmons, Mary Morigean		An Al	2223 262	F		1899	15/32	M	HF (Illeg)	
2552	2432	" Marie Janett			----	F	12-4-1921	15/32	S		Dau	
2553	2433	Siwahsah, Agnes Adams		An Al	2226 1529	F		1901	7/8	Wd	HF	
2554	2435	Vanderburg, Annie			----	F	7-13-1924	27/32	S		Dau (Illeg)	
2555	--	" Archie Paul			----	M	4-15-1929	27/32	S		Son (Illeg)	
	2434	DIED: May 8, 1929										
2556	2436	Siwahsah, Martine		An Al	2228 1558	F		1862	7/8	Wd	BH	
2557	2437	Skullnah, Louie		An Al	2229 2217	M	12-14-1905	F	S		BH	
2558	2438	*Skelton, Josephine Cabell		An Al	2114 402	F		1893	1/2	M	HF	
2559	2439	" Curtis			----	M	4-17-1921	1/4	S		Son	

0230

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 219

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2560	--	Skelton, Nadine Lavinia			----	F	3-19-1928	1/4	S	Dau		
2561	2440	Raymond, Henry Jr.		An	2216	M	9-21-1908	3/8	S	Son		
2562	2441	Moran, Joseph (Ernest)		Al	3221	M	7-14-1916	1/4	S	Son (Illeg)		
				An	2115							
				Al	3061							
2563	2442	Sloan, Alexander		An	2234	M	4-1-1900	3/8	M	HF		
				Al	1186							
2564	2443	" Alvin Ernest			----	M	4-2-1923	3/16	S	Son		
2565	2444	" Gertrude May			----	F	5-24-1924	3/16	S	Dau		
2566	2445	**Sloan, Allen		An	2230	M	10-18-1857	1/4	M	HF		
				Al	1176							
2567	2446	* " Cecille (Morigeau)		An	2231	F	1-10-1862	1/2	F	Wife		
				Al	1177							
2568	2447	Sloan, Samuel Frank		An	2232	M	9-11-1907	3/8	M	HF		
				Al	1188							
2569	2448	" Myrtle Louise			----	F	3-15-1928	5/16	S	Dau		
2570	2449											
	2450	Sloan, Eva M. Dupuis		An	2236	F	6--9-1900	3/8	Wd	HF		
				Al	1166							
2571	2451	" Josephine May		An	2237	F	12-17-1917	3/8	S	Dau		
2572	2452	" George Allen			----	M	6-17-1921	3/8	S	Son		
2573	2453	" Louis Norbert			----	M	4-30-1924	3/8	S	Son		
2574	--	" Albert			----	M	6-28-1925	3/8	S	Son		

0.23.1

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 220

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2575	2454	*Sloan, James J.		An A1	2239 1178	M	3	31	1883	3/8	M	WF
2576	2455	" Carl Stanley		An A1	2242 3265	M	5	28	1910	5/16	S	Son
2577	2456	" Allen Eugene		An A1	2243 3266	M	9	27	1911	5/16	S	Son
2578	2457	" Nellie Cecille		An A1	2241 3267	F	9	27	1911	5/16	S	Dau
2579	2458	*Sloan, Walter A.		An A1	2244 1180	M	5	25	1889	3/8	M	BH
2580	2459	Smallsalmon, Ann Pache		An A1	2245 514	F			1860	F	Wd	BE
2581	2460	Smallsalmon, Michel		An A1	2246 652	M			1899	F	M	HF
2582	2461	" Mary Calowahcan		An A1	330 2590	F	3	23	1909	F	M	Wife
2583	--	McKeever, Berna May			---	F	6	21	29	15/64	S	Dau. 1628
	2462	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 534										
2584	2463	*Smith, Alma Bouchard		An A1	2247 79	F	4	18	1889	1/8	M	HF
2585	2464	" Harry C. Jr.		An A1	2249 3271	M	7	15	1913	1/16	S	Son

0.23.2

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 221

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2586	2465	*Smith, Arthur Albert		An Al	2253 684	M		1901	1/4	M	HF	
2587	--	" Eileen Mardell			----	F	5-31-1926	1/8	S	S	Dau	
2588	--	" Marion David			----	M	11-8-1927	1/8	S	S	Son	
2589	2466	Smith, Mary E. Gingras		An Al	895 1955	F		1900	7/8	M	HF	
2590	2467	" Allen		Al	3268	M	3-27-1920	9/16	S	S	Son	
2591	2468	Smith, Ida		An Al	2256 686	F		1903	1/4	S	BH	
2592	2469	*Smith, Florence Ducharme		An Al	632 159	F		1898	3/8	M	HF	
2593	2470	" Constance Florence			----	F	11-29-1925	3/16	S	S	Dau	
2594	2471	*Smith, Minnie Keeler		An Al	1131 1880	F	8-10-1899	1/4	M	HF		
2595	2472	" Lavinia Anna		Al	3272	F	3-13-1920	1/8	S	S	Dau	
2596	2473	" Lloyd			----	M	5-5-1922	1/8	S	S	Son	
2597	--	" Lily Marie			----	F	4-1-1923	1/8	S	S	Dau	
2598	--	" Willard			----	M	8-6-1925	1/8	S	S	Son	

0 2 3

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 222

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2599	--	Smith, Herschell			----	M	8-29-1927	1/8	S		Son	
2600	--	" Thomas Francis			----	M	3-30-1929	1/8	S		Son	
2601	2474	Smith, Richard C. W.		Ann 2252 A1 685	M		1904	1/4	S		BH	
2602	2475	*Songer, Clara		An 2255 A1 937	F	5-11-1884	1/4	M		HF		
2603	2476	" Daisy Belle		An 2256 A1 3275	F	2-4-1913	1/8	S		Dau		
2604	--	" Lavonne Lorraine		----	F	4-17-1927	1/8	S		Dau		
	2477	DIED: MAY 16, 1922										
	2478	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1130										
	2479	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 20										
2605	2480	*Sorrell, Frank		An 2259 A1 15	M		1892	3/8	M		HF	
2606	2481	* " Annie King		An 2260 A1 415	F		1893	5/8	M		Wife	
2607	2482	" June Marie		----	F	6-30-1925	1/2	S		Dau		
2608	2483	*Sorrell, Isadore		An 2261 A1 13	M		1864	1/2	M		HF	
2609	2484	* " Alphonsine Gebean		An 2262 A1 14	F		1868	1/4	M		Wife	

0.234

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 223

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7719

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2610	2485	Sorrell, Ernest		An Al	2264 3276	M	11	9	1909	3/8	S	Son
2611	2486	" Rose Cecille		An Al	2263 3277-	F	9	21	1912	3/8	S	Dau
2612	322	Soucie, Rosie Bourdon		An Al	278 543	F	9	22	1885	1/4	M	BH
2613	2487	*Sousley, Mary Bebean		An Al	2266 1300	F	2	14	1890	3/8	M	HF
2614	2488	" Grace Marie		An Al	2267 3278	F	2	8	1916	3/16	S	Dau
2615	2489	" May (Helen Mary)		An Al	2268 3279	F	5	1	1917	3/16	S	Dau
2616	2490	" Henry Townsend			----	M	12	18	1924	3/16	S	Son
2617	--	" James Douglas			----	M	10	25	1927	3/16	S	Son
2618	2491	*Sparks, Lucinda Markle		An Al	1507 2257	F			1895	1/4	M	BH
2619	2492	Spokane, Susan Lampry		An Al	2270 1264	F			1881	F	Wd	BH
2620	2493	Squeque, Adaline		An Al	1125 3283	F	4	28	1916	F	S	Ward

0.235

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 224

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

8-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2621	2494	Squeque, Annie		An	2274	F	12	4	1909	7/8	S	BH
				Al	3280							
2622	2495	Squeque, Joseph		An	2271	M	5	25	1884	3/4	M	HF
				Al	1228							
2623	2496	" Catherine		An	2272	F	11	21	1890	F	M	Wife
				Al	1229							
2624	2497	" Michel		Al	3281	M	8	17	1920	7/8	S	Son
2625	2498	" Benoit			----	M	11	17	1923	7/8	S	Son
2626	2499	Squeque, Louison		An	2275	M	11	5	1906	7/8	M	HF
				Al	1230							
2627	2500	" Catherine Papin		An	2276	F	5	11	1909	1/2	M	Wife
				Al	3143							
2628	2501	Stanislaw, Joseph		An	2277	M			1887	F	M	HF
				Al	2308							
2629	2502	" Annie Paul (Curley)		An	2278	F	12	8	1904	3/4	M	Wife
				Al	1699							
2630	2503	" Cecille Mary			----	F	6	14	1921	7/8	S	Dau
2631	2504	" Joseph Youstah			----	M	10	17	1924	7/8	S	Son
2632	2505	" Angeline			----	F	8	18	1926	7/8	S	Dau
2633	--	" Peter			----	M	10	14	1928	7/8	S	Son

0236

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 225

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year) 6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2634	2506	Star, John L.		An	2279							
				Al	2107	M		1884	F	M	HF	
2635	2507	" Elizabeth		An	2280							
				Al	3284	F	12-15-1913		F	S	Dau	
2636	2508	" Mary Louise		An	2281							
				Al	3285	F	7-25-1917		F	S	Dau	
2637	2509	" Andrew J.		An	2282							
				Al	3286	M	7-9-1919		M	S	Son	
2638	2510	" Martha			----	F	11-10-1923		F	S	Dau	
2639	2511	Stasoo, Antoine		An	2283							
				Al	1898	M		1873	F	M	HF	
2640	2512	" Elizabeth Cullooyah		An	817							
				Al	1660	F		1899	F	M	Wife	
2641	2513	Finley, Baptiste Dominick			----	M	11-8-1924		7/8	S	Son	
2642	--	Woodcock, Michel			----	M	11-6-1927		F	S	Son	
2643	2514	Stasoo, Edward		An	2287							
				Al	2246	M	7-5-1907		F	S	BH	
2644	2515	Stasoo, Eneas		An	2288							
				Al	2244	M	9-10-1902		M	S	BH	
2645	2516	Stasoo, Lassaw		An	2284							
				Al	2240	M	1-6--1871		F	M	HF	
2646	2517	" Pepean		An	2285							
				Al	2241	F		1879	F	M	Wife	

0237

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 226

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2647	2518	Stasoo, Maxime		An 2286 Al 3287	M		7-9-1919	F		S		Son
2648	2519	Stateah, Michel (Kizer)		An 2290 Al 1623	M		1875	F		M		HF
2649	2520	" Mary		An 2291 Al 1624	F		1879	F		M		Wife
2650	2521	Stevens, Michel		An 2292 Al 1452	M		1871	F		Wd		BH
2651	2522	Stevens, Mary Sophie		An 2293 Al 3288	F		5--1909	F		S		BH
2652	2523	*Stevens, Peter		An 2294 Al 1450	M		9-16-1892	F		M		HF
2653	2524	" Cecille Vanderburg		An 2295 Al 1279	F		10-20-1894	13/16		M		Wife
2654	2525	" John		An 2296 Al 3289	M		7--25-1915	29/32		S		Son
2655	2526	" Margaret Regina		An 2297 Al 3290	F		3-6-1917	29/32		S		Dau
2656	2527	" Josephine		An 2298 Al 3291	F		2-25-1919	29/32		S		Dau
2657	2528	" Lawrence		-----	M		4-3-1921	29/32		S		Son
2658	2529	" Elsie Mary		-----	F		10-22-1922	29/32		S		Dau
2659	2530	" Anthony		-----	M		6-6-1927	29/32		S		Son

DIED: FEB. 17, 1927

0.238

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 227

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2660	2532	Stevens, Susette Mahseelah		An Al	1479 2362	F			1906	F	M	BH
2661	2532	*Stinger, Alice Roberts		An Al	2299 1735	F	11	6	1875	1/4	M	HF
2662	2533	" Theodore Leonard		An Al	2300 3292	M	1	5	1909	1/8	S	Son
2663	2534	Stinger, Andrew D.		An Al	2302 87	M			1902	1/8	M	HF
2664	2535	" Joan Patricia			----	F	8	15	1924	1/16	S	Dau
2665	2536	*Stinger, Caroline Pablo		An Al	1851 1160	F			1900	7/16	M	HF
2666	2537	" Fay Lorena			----	F	8	19	1923	7/32	S	Dau
2667	2538	Stinger, Frank		An Al	2303 1930	M			1894	3/4	Wd	HF
2668	2539	" Francis			----	M	12	19	1927	7/8	S	Son
2669	2540	Stinger, George Lawrence		An Al	2301 88	M	6	8	1904	1/8	M	HF
2670	2541	" Wilfred Kenneth			----	M	6	26	1923	5/16	S	Son

5-128

228

4-771

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
2671	2542	Stooktah, Gregorio		An 2304 Al 2178	M		1861	F	Wd	BH		
2672	2543	Stooktah, Louis		An 2305 Al 2180	M		1886	F	M	HF		
2673	2544	" Louise Parker		An 2306 Al 1642	F		1879	F	M	Wife		
	2545	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 2707										
2674	921	Stohr, Alma Garber		An 842 Al 2736	F	5-12-1910	3/32	M	BH			
2675	2546	*Sullivan, Florence Gariepy		An 859 Al 1800	F	2-8--1898	3/16	M	HF			
2676	2547	" Mayme Lucille		Al 3293	F	4-22-1920	3/32	S	Dau			
2677	2548	" Blanche Lenora		----	F	2-21-1922	3/32	S	Dau			
2678	2549	" Patricia Agnes		----	F	5-26-1924	3/32	S	Dau			
2679	2550	Sundown, Powlossap		An 2311 Al 2312	F		1875	F	Wd	BH		
	2551	DIED: SEPT. 28, 1928										

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to Head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
2680	2552	*Swaney, Mary Catherine McDonald		An 2313 A1 559	F	2-28-1894	7/16	M	HF			
2681	2553	" James Joseph		An 2314 A1 3294	M	4-29-1918	7/32	M	Son			
2682	2554	" Emory Roger		-----	M	3-12-1921	7/32	M	Son			
2683	2556	" Opal Lucille		-----	F	10-6-1926	7/32	F	Dau			
2684	--	" Alma Eileen		-----	F	11-21-1923	7/32	F	Dau			
2685	2557	" William Wesley		-----	M	2-21-1928	7/32	F	Son			
	2555	DIED: OCT. 5, 1922										
2686	2558	**Swanson, Adna Allard (Odna)		An 24 A1 773	F	1-15-1901	5/16	M	HF			
2687	--	" John Allard		-----	M	2-2-1925	5/32	S	Son			
2688	--	" Odna Jean		-----	F	7-8-1926	5/32	S	Dau			
2689	--	" Jo Ann		-----	F	1-8-1928	5/32	S	Dau			
2690	2559	*Tallman, Joseph		An 2317 A1 1095	M	1882	5/8	S	BH			
2691	2560	Tawatoy, Comedown		An 2320 A1 2419	F	1906	3/8	S	BH			
	2561	DIED: OCT. 30, 1928										

0.241

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 230

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2692	2562	Tellier, Catherine Antoine		An Al	2362 361		F	9-27-1897		F	M	BH
2693	2563	*Tellier, Isaac		An Al	2331 496	M		1860		1/2	M	BH
2694	2564	*Tellier, Louie		An Al	2333 497	M		3-9-1901		1/2	M	HF
2695	2565	** " Annie Keeler		An Al	2334 1882	F		4-13-1904		1/4	M	Wife
2696	2566	" Louis James			----	M		6-9-1923		3/8	S	Son
2697	2567	*Tellier, Narcisse		An Al	2335 487	M		1849		1/2	Wd	BH
2698	2568	*Tellier, Rosalie Irvine		An Al	2337 538	F		1870		1/2	Wd	BH
2699	2569	Telpah, Joseph		An Al	2338 2329	M		1875		F	M	HF
2700	2570	" Mary Ann		An Al	2339 2330	F		1870		F	M	Wife
2701	2571	" *Rosalie		An Al	2340 3301	F		3-12-1914		F	S	Dan
2702	2572	" Baptiste		An Al	2341 3302	M		9-10-1916		F	S	Son

0.2.4.2

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 231

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
2703	2573	Tenas, Saint Pierre		An Al	2344 2052	M		1895	F	S	BH	
2704	2574	Tesco, Andrew		An Al	2345 2236	M		1863	F	M	HF	
2705	2575	" Philomene		An Al	2346 2237	F		1869	F	M	Wife	
2706	2576	Tesco, Charles		An Al	2347 2239	M		1889	F	M	HF	
2707	2545	" Lucy Contesto		An Al	2307 2626	F	6-21-1915		F	M	Wife	
2708	2577	Tesco, Therese		An Al	2348 2238	F		1845	F	Wd	BH	
2709	2578	Theilsu, Joseph		An Al	2349 1621	M		1884	F	M	HF	
2710	2579	" Catharine Choutah		An Al	2350 218	F		1902	F	M	Wife	
2711	2580	" Cecille			----	F	4-18-1924		F	S	Don St.	
2712	2581	Bohn, Pascoal		An Al	2351 2516	M	6-15-1918		F	S	Son (Illeg) St.	
2713	2582	Lumpry, Isaac			----	M	1-15-1922		F	S	Son (Illeg)	
		Theilsu, Frank	DIED: APRIL 24, 1929			M	6-21-1928		F			

DIED: APRIL 24, 1929

024

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 232

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
2714	2583	*Therriault, William		An 2358 Al 1364	M		1896	3/16	M	HF		
2715	2584	" Agnes Michel		An 2359 Al 184	F		1900	3/4	M	Wife		
2716	2585	" Josephine Gertrude		Al 3303	F	9-18-1920		15/32	S	Dau		
2717	2586	" Frederick		----	M	2-18-1922		15/32	S	Son		
2718	2587	Therriault, Paul Elmer		An 2357 Al 1367	M	1--28-1904		3/16	M	HF		
2719	2588	" Paul Elmer Jr.		----	M	12-16-1927		3/32	S	Son		
2720	2589	Threeheads, Eneas		An 2360 Al 1507	M		1888	F	M	HF		
2721	2590	" Mary Rosalie Pokerjim		An 2361 Al 3203	F	3-11-1908		F	M	Wife		
2722	2591	Threeheads, Marceal		An 2363 Al 1506	M		1856	F	Wd	BH		
2723	498	Thomas, Lillian Clairmont		An 432 Al 971	F	9-19-1905		3/8	M	HF		
2724	--	" Ellis William		----	M	6-3-1929		3/16	S	Son		

0.2.4.4

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 233

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2725	2592	*Tiffany, Julia	Courville	An	2364							
				Al	65	F	2-5-1899	3/8		M		HF
2726	2593	"	June Claudina	An	2365							
				Al	3305	F	6-6-1918	3/16		S		Dau
2727	2594	"	Clinton David	An	2366							
				Al	3306	M	11-21-1920	3/16		S		Son
2728	2595	"	Mary Ellen	Al	3307	F	2-21-1922	3/16		S		Dau.
2729	2596	"	Wilber Frederick		----	M	2-3-1924	3/16		S		Son
2730	2597	Todd, Alvin		An	2370							
				Al	1769	M	1904	1/4		S		BH
2731	2598	*Todd, James		An	2371							
				Al	1766	M	1899	1/4		M		BH
2732	2599	*Todd, Joseph		An	2367							
				Al	1764	M	1873	1/4		M		HF
2733	2600	* " Sarah	Lacourse	An	2368							
				Al	716	F	1896	1/2		M		Wife
2734	2601	*Tomfohr, Marcelline	Ramon	An	2372							
				Al	1870	F	3-9-1885	1/2		M		HF
2735	2602	"	Clyde Raymond	An	2374							
				Al	3308	M	1-31-1911	1/4		M		Son
2736	2603	"	Pauline Esther	An	2373							
				Al	3309	F	7-17-1913	1/4		S		Dau
2737	2604	"	Grace Lucille	Al	3310	F	11-24-1919	1/4		S		Dau

0245

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 234

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME		Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2738	2605	Toomah, Andrew	An 2375 Al 2053	M			1867	F	Wd	BH	
2739	2606	Toomah, Thomas	An 2377 Al 2044	M			1855	F	Wd	BH	
2740	2607	*Tonasket, Ellen Manuel	An 2379 Al 2405	F			1877	7/16	M	BH	
2741	2608	Trahan, Philomene Ducharme	An 643 Al 146	F		9-24-1900	1/2	M	HF		
2742	--	" Sidney Jules	----	M		6-7-1923	1/4	S	Son		
2743	--	" Lyman Luke	----	M		6-11-1925	1/4	S	Son		
2744	--	" Marie Cordelia	----	F		11-5-1928	1/4	S	Dau		
2745	2609	Heimbricker, Elisabeth	Al 2795	F		9-10-1920	1/4	S	Dau		
	2610	DIED: MAY 15, 1917									
2746	2611	*Trosper, Angelic McLeod	An 2381 Al 1105 An 2382	F		11-21-1889	1/4	M	HF		
2747	2612	" Joseph Woodrow	Al 3311 An 2383	M		4-27-1913	1/8	S	Son		
2748	2613	" William Henry	Al 3312	M		7-30-1914	1/8	S	Son		
2749	2614	" Mary Lucille	An 2384 Al 3313	F		1-19-1916	1/8	S	Dau		
2750	2615	" Thurman Howard	An 2385 Al 3314	M		8-26-1917	1/8	S	Son		
2751	2616	" Frank Lester	An 2386 Al 3315	M		8-11-1919	1/8	S	Son		

0 2 4 6

3-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 235

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
2752	2617	*Trott, Clara Esther Turnage		An Al	2387 1420	F		1888	1/4	M	BH	
2753	2618	Trout, Edward Love		An Al	2390 150	M	4-2-1906	1/4	M	HF		
2754	2619	" Mary Julia Keeler		An Al	1130 2833	F	11-10-1910	1/4	M	Wife		
2755	2620	*Trout, John		An Al	2388 148	M	3-5-1900	1/4	S.	BH		
2756	2621	Trout, Alice		An Al	2391 149	F	7-19-1901	1/4	S	BH		
2757	224	Troxell, Neva Bergevin		An Al	199 2389	F	1904	1/8	M	HF		
2758	--	" Leonard			----	M	8-3-1928	1/16	S	Son		
2759	2622	*Topsseh, Abel (Coombs)		An Al	2399 1650	M	10-8-1903	3/4	M	HF		
2760	2623	" Louise Lamoose		An Al	2400 1409	F	10-24-1901	7/8	M	Wife		
2761	2624	" Margaret			----	F	1-22-1922	13/16	F	Daughter		

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
2762	2625	Topsseh, Louie (Coombs)		An	2394							
				Al	1647	M	3-18-1884	1/2	M	HF		
2763	2626	" Mary Ann		An	2395							
				Al	1648	F	11-6-1883	3/4	M	Wife		
2764	2627	" Noel		An	2396							
				Al	3317	M	12-24-1914	3/4	S	Son		
2765	2628	" Frank Sapiel		An	2397							
				Al	3318	M	2-18-1916	3/4	S	Son		
2766	2629	*Turnage, Annettie Silverthorn		An	2401							
				Al	1416	F	1865	1/2	Wd	BH		
2767	2630	*Turnage, Edward		An	2402							
				Al	1419	M	1885	1/4	M	HF		
2768	2631	" John Allen			----	M	3-10-1926	1/8	S	Son		
2769	2632	*Turnage, Elmer		An	2403							
				Al	1421	M	1890	1/4	M	BH		
	2633	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1622										
	2634	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1623										
	2635	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1624										
	2636	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1625										
	2637	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1626										
	2638	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1627										
2770	2639	*Turnage, William Jr.		An	2409							
				Al	1417	M	1881	1/4	M	BH		
	2640	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 2305										

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 237

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2771	2641	*Vallee, Andrew		An	2412							
				Al	1054	M		1873	5/8	Md	HF	
2772	2642	" Andrew Jr. (Moses)		An	2416							
				Al	1058	M	7-19-1906		13/16	S	Son	
2773	2643	" Agnes		An	2413							
				Al	3326	F	6-18-1912		13/16	S	Dau	
2774	2644	Vallee, Anne		An	2417							
				Al	1057	F	1-3-1905		13/16	M	BH	
2775	2645	Vallee, Antoine		An	2419							
				Al	1056	M	3-23-1903		13/16	S	BH	
2776	2646	*Vallee, John		An	2421							
				Al	1048	M	3-5-1870		5/8	M	HF	
2777	2647	" Cecille		An	2422							
				Al	1049	F	1866		1/2	M	Wife	
2778	2648	*Vallee, Louis		An	2425							
				Al	2298	M	6-10-1896		9/16	S	BH	
2779	2649	Vallee, Felicite Delaware		An	2426							
				Al	1033	F	9-11-1907		7/8	S	HF	
2780	--	" Mary Louise			----	F	1-19-1927		23/32	S	Dau	
2781	2650	Miller, Clifford Edward			----	M	7-27-1923		7/16	S	Son (Illeg)	
2782	2651	" Louise			----	F	7-11-1925		7/16	S	Dau (Illeg)	

0249

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 238

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2783	2652	Vallee, Martin		An Al	2427 2336	M		1877	5/8	S		BH
2784	2653	Vanderburg, Charlo		An Al	2429 1269	M		1872	7/8	Wd		BH
2785	2654	Vanderburg, Jerome		An Al	2446 1278	M		1891	13/16	M		HF
2786	2655	" George Louie		An Al	2448 3330	M		1914	29/32	S		Son
2787	2656	" Isaac Henry		An Al	2449 3331	M	8-28-	1915	29/32	S		Son
2788	2657	*Vanderburg, John		An Al	2430 1274	M		1897	11/16	M		BH
2789	2658	Vanderburg, Joseph		An Al	2431 1281	M		1875	7/8	M		HF
2790	2659	" Cecille Charle		An Al	2432 1282	F		1878	7/8	F		Wife
2791	2660	Vanderburg, Mary		An Al	2437 1271	F		1862	1/2	S		BH
2792	2661	Vanderburg, Moses		An Al	2435 1270	M		1866	7/8	M		HF
2793	2662	" Sophie Moiese		An Al	2436 1574	F		1868	F	M		Wife

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 239

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2794	2663	*Vanderburg, Peter		An Al	2439 1272	M		1892	11/16	M	HF	
2795	2664	" Lucy Pierre Inhoostay		An Al	2440 727	F		1881	F	M	Wife	
2796	2665	" Felicite		An Al	2441 3328	F	11-1-1915	27/32	S		Da	
2797	2666	Vanderburg, Victor		An Al	2443 1276	M		1868	7/8	Wd	BH	
2798	2667	" Alexander		An Al	2445 1282	M	9-14-1907	13/16	S		Son	
2799	2668	*Van Norman, Bessie Dumont		An Al	648 2352	F		1895	9/32	M	BH	
2800	2669	Vinson, Alice		An Al	2451 1980	F		1903	1/4	S	BH	
2801	2670	Vinson, Ellen		An Al An	2352 2296 2353	F		1873	1/2	S	BH	
2802	2671	Quequesah, John		Al	3210	M		1913	3/4	S	Son	
2803	2672	Vinson, Samuel		An Al	2453 2085	M		1887	1/2	M	HF	
2804	2673	" Susan Fisher		An Al	2454 637	F		1885	3/4	M	Wife	
2805	2674	" Katherine		An Al	2455 3333	F	4-10-1917	5/8	S		Da	

0251

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 240

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
	2675		TRANS. TO NEW NO. 2094									
	2676		TRANS. TO NEW NO. 2095									
	2677		TRANS. TO NEW NO. 2096									
2806	2678	Voorhies, Vera	Agnes	Dupuis	An 671 Al 2688-	F	3-26-1908	7/16	M	BH		
2807	2679	*Wagner, Zelma	Roullier		An 2461 Al 1194	F	1894	1/8	M	HF		
2808	2680	"	Edith	Caroline	An 2462 Al 3337	F	12-17-1912	1/16	S	Dau		
2809	2681	"	Carl	Lambert	An 2463 Al 3338	M	9-2-1914	1/16	S	Son		
2810	2682	"	Alice	Martha	An 2464 Al 3339	F	9-22-1917	1/16	S	Dau		
2811	--	"	Eugene	Claude	----	M	10-2-1926	1/16	S	Son		
2812	2683	Wahtenme, Catherine			An 2465 Al 571	F	1868	F	Wd	BH		
2813	2684	Webster, Anna Evelyn	Sloan		An 2233 Al 1187	F	10-4-1904	3/8	M	HF		
2814	2685	"	Frank	Hervey	----	M	9-7-1923	5/8	S	Son		
2815	2686	"	Hazel	June	----	F	6-19-1925	5/8	S	Dau		
2816	--	"	Delma	Louise	----	F	10-24-1928	5/8	S	Dau		

0252

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 241

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2817	2687	*Weivoda,	Anastasia	Morigeau	An 2467 A1 268	F	1-13-	1895	1/4	M	HF	
2818	2688	"	Lillian	Louise	An 2468 A1 3340	F	3-28-	1918	1/8	S	Dau	
2819	2689	"	George S.	Jr.	-----	M	11-2--	1922	1/8	S	Son	
2820	2690	"	Otto	Philip-	-----	M	8-15-	1927	1/8	S	Son	
2821	2691	*Welty,	Eleanor		An 2469 A1 858	F	4-10-	1874	1/4	M	BH	
2822	2692	*Welty,	Lillian		An 2470 A1 860	F	7-2-	1896	1/8	S	BH	
2823	2693	*Wemple,	Della	Couture	An 526 A1 1496	F	9-18-	1903	1/8	M	HF	
2824	2694	"	Betty	May	-----	F	1-20-	1925	1/8	S	Dau	
2825	2695	Todd,	Alvina	Beatrice	-----	F	4-21-	1922	3/16	S	Dau	
2826	2696	"	Howard		-----	M	11-12-	1923	3/16	S	Son	
2827	2697	*West,	Mary E.	Bisson	An 2471 A1 1830	F		1888	7/16	M	BH	

0253

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 242

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2828	2698	*Whalen,	Caroline	Couture	An 113 Al 40	F			1895	1/2	M	HF
2829	2699	"	Anna Martha	(Mary)	Al 3378	F	5-20-	1920		1/4	S	Dau
2830	2700	"	Jack	Dempsey	-----	M	5-26-	1921		1/4	S	Son
2831	2701	White,	Effie	Dumont	An 652 Al 2358	F			1905	9/32	M	HF
2832	2702	"	Marion	Ray-	-----	M	8-2-	1924		17/64	S	Son
2833	2703	"	James	Ralph	-----	M	8-15-	1922		17/64	S	Son
2834	2704	*White,	Gus		An 2472 Al 1630	M			1880	1/2	M	HF
2835	2705	** "	Angelio	Parizeau	An 2473 Al 1746	F	12-13-	1877		3/8	M	Wife
2836	2706	"	Anna		An 2474 Al 3341	F	4-22-	1913		7/16	S	Dau
2837	2707	"	Antoine		An 2475 Al 3342	M	2--8-	1915		7/16	S	Son
2838	2708	"	Alex		An 2476 Al 3343	M	8-9-	1917		7/16	S	Son
2839	2709	"	Frank		Al 3344	M	11-30-	1920		7/16	S	Son
2840	2710	*White,	Gustave		An 2477 Al 60	M			1896	3/8	M	HF
2841	2711	* "	Seraphine	Knoll	An 2478 Al 741	F			1900	5/8	M	Wife

0254

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 243

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7712

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2842	2712	*White, William		An	2481							
				Al	59	M	3-5-1893	1/2		M		HF
2843	2713	* " Victoria Gardipe		An	2482							
				Al	1872	F	11-18-1895	1/2		M		Wife
2844	2714	" Wilmer George		An	2483							
				Al	3346	M	12-29-1912	3/8		S		Son
2845	2715	" Bernard William		An	2484							
				Al	3347	M	7-23-1917	1/2		S		Son
2846	2716	Whitworth, Rose Ellen Fyant		An	841							
				Al	1715	F	10-10-1897	3/4		M		HF
2847	2717	" Jane Agnes			----	F	1-14-1922	3/8		S		Dau
2848	2718	" Fred Martin			----	M	2-14-1923	3/8		S		Son
2849	2719	" Clarence William			----	M	1-5-1926	3/8		S		Son
2850	1330	Wilcox, Margaret Lane		An	1217							
				Al	2865	F	8-15-1910	1/8		M		BH
2851	2720	Williams, Elisabeth Tawatoy		An	2318							
				Al	2416	F	1901	7/8		M		BH
2852	2721	Williams, Bertha Angelio Gardipe		An	847							
				Al	1877	-F	12-28-1905	1/2		M-		BH

0255

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 241

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7713

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
2853	2722	Williams, Julia McDonald		An Al	2490 463	F		1882	1/2	M	HF	
2854	2723	" John		An Al	2491 3349	M	6-8-1916	1/4	S	Son		
2855	2724	" Alma Inez		An Al	2492 3350	F	12-12-1917	1/4	S	Dau		
2856	2725	Wilson, Della Moss		An Al	1784 1820	F	7-9-1905	9/16	M	BH		
2857	2726	Wilson, Joseph		An Al	2495 2163	M	1860	F	M	HF		
2858	2727	" Christine		An Al	2496 2164	F	1857	F	M	Wife		
2859	2728	*Wilson, Mary Agnes Dupuis		An Al	690 1165	F	7-14-1898	3/8	M	HF		
2860	2729	" Harriet Ann			----	F	8-29-1920	3/16	S	Dau		
2861	2730	*Wishart, Florence Ledoux		An Al	2497 2066	F	6-3-1886	3/8	M	HF		
2862	2731	" John Allen		An Al	2500 3352	M	8-5-1911	3/16	S	Son		
2863	2732	" Charles Allen		An Al	2498 3353	M	6-16-1913	3/16	S	Son		
2864	2733	" Patricia Allen		An Al	2499 3354	F	7-31-1917	3/16	S	Dau		
2865	2734	" Effie Allen		Al	3355	F	12-14-1919	3/16	S	Dau		
2866	2735	" Josephine Allen			----	F	3-23-1922	3/16	S	Dau		

0257

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 240

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English Surname	Given			Mo.	Day	Year			
2877	2745	Woodcock, Pierre		An Al	2509 1824	M		1896	F		M	HF
2878	2746	" Redsky Sundown		An Al	2510 2313	F		1891	F		M	Wife
2879	2747	" Joseph		An Al	2512 3358	M	2-15-	1915	31/32		S	Son
2880	2748	" Cecille		An Al	2514 2788	F	8-31-	1918	F		S	Dau St
2881	2749	Parker, Joseph		An Al	2511 2787	M	12-8-	1914	F		S	Son (Illeg)
2882	2750	Worley, Joseph (Carl)		An Al	2517 3359	M	11-4-	1915	3/8		S	Ward
2883	2751	" Wilton Sidney (Leo Wilmer)		An Al	2519 3361	M	2-22-	1917	3/8		S	Bro.
2884	2752	" Jack Leo		An Al	2518 3360	M	10-12-	1919	3/8		S	Bro
2885	2753	" John (Valem)			----	M	3-26-	1921	3/8		S	Bro.
2886	2754	" Edward George			----	M	5-9-	1922	3/8		S	Bro.
2887	2755	Worley, Lucy Lantow Seltice		An Al	2200 613	F		1891	3/4		M	BH
2888	2756	*Yateelamee, Susan Ogden Magpie		An Al	2521 2276	F		1875	7/8		M	BH
2889	2757	Yellowmountain, Mary Supshinah		An Al	2526 900	F		1851	F		Wd	BH

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English									
			Surname	Given								
2890	2758	Yost, Lucy Gird		An Al	2522 528	F		1870	3/8	M	BH	
2891	2759	Yostswae, Samuel		An Al	2523 2192	M		1878	F	M	HF	
2892	2760	" Mary Cooper Pierre		An Al	2524 1586	F		1868	F	M	Wife	
2893	2761	Yostswae, Amelia Adams		An Al	2525 1524	F		1876	F	M	BH	
2894	2762	Youstah, Joseph		An Al	2527 2017	M		1864	F	M	HF	
2895	2763	" Josephine Eneas		An Al	2528 2150-	F		1885	F	M	Wife	
2896	2764	" David		An Al	2529 3362	M	5-22-1912	F		S	Son	
2897	2765	" Abel		An Al	2530 3364	M		1914	F	S	Son	
2898	2766	" Pascal		An Al	2531 3365	M		1916	F	S	Son	
2899	2767	" Madaline		Al	3366	F	7-1-1920	F		S	Dau	

0259

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 248

Census of the _____ tribe of the _____ reservation of the _____
 jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS NUMBER		NAME			Allotment, Annuity, Identification Numbers	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			Degree of blood	Marital condition	Relation to head of family
Present	Last	Indian	English				Mo.	Day	Year			
			Surname	Given								
2900	2768	*Zander, Della A.	Courville	An	2534	F	1-24-1898	3/8	M	HF		
				Al	55							
2901	2769	"	Clara Leona	An	2535	F	11-20-1917	3/16	S	Dau		
				Al	3367							
2902	2770	"	Donald Howard	Al	3368	M	8-12-1919	3/16	S	Son		
2903	2771	"	Charles, Jr.		----	M	2-18-1922	3/16	S	Son		
2904	2773	"	Albert Russell		----	M	12-2-1926	3/16	S	Son		
2905	--	"	Marie Louise		----	F	4-1-1929	3/16	S	Dau		
	2772	DIED OCT. 7, 1928										
2906	2777	Noel, Dorothy June			---	F	6-3-1928	1/16	S	Dau 2097		
	2774	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1848										
	2775	DIED: JUNE 4, 1928										
	2776	DIED OCT. 7, 1928										
	2778	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 509										
	2779	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 510										
	2780	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1245										
	2781	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 559										
	2782	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 627										
	2783	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 1884										
	2784	TRANS. TO NEW NO. 2444										
		T			An	487	"					
2907	557	*Courville, Nazaire		Al	49	M	1880	1/4	S	BH		
				An	488							
2908	558	*Courville, Oliver		Al	61	M	3-20-1865	1/8	M	HF		

Montana.

Flathead Agency.

Flathead Reservation.

INSTRUCTIONS

(A) A separate roll is to be made of each reservation; also, of each *rancheria* or reserve, and a separate roll of Indians allotted on the public domain or homesteading. The roll is to be based on enrollment and not on residence.

(B) Persons are to be listed by families alphabetically; that is, not only by the first letter of the surname, but also by the second and subsequent letters, when the first letter or letters are the same. For example: Abalon, Abbott, Abcon, Abend, Abiet; Ball, Bell, Bill, Boll, Bull; Carley, Carmen, Carton, etc. Families having the same surname are also to be listed in this way, e. g.: Brown, Anson; Brown, Bill; Brown, Charles; Brown, David. In the case of English translations of Indian names, such as John *Flying-Elk*, Flying-Elk is the surname and is to be listed under F. In such cases the first word of the translated Indian name determines the alphabetical position. The best way to accomplish this will be to write the names of each family group on a separate card; then, arrange the cards alphabetically and type the names therefrom onto the census roll.

Members of a family are to be listed in the following order: Head, first; wife second; then children, whether sons or daughters, *in the order of their ages*; and lastly, all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.

Annuity and per capita payment rolls are also to be prepared in the same manner.

(C) A family is composed of the following members:

1. Both parents and their unmarried children, if any, living with them; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
2. Either parent and the unmarried children, if the other parent is dead; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
3. A single person over 21 years of age, not living with a relative.

(D) For each person the following information is to be furnished:

1. NUMBER.—A number is to be assigned in serial order. Thus, the first person listed is to be numbered as "1," the second, as "2," and so on until the census is completed.
2. NAME.—If there are both an Indian and an English name, the allotment or annuity roll name is to be given. First, the last or surname; then, the given name in full. Ditto marks are to be used under the surname of the head for the surnames of the other members of one family.
3. SEX.—"M," for male; "F," for female.
4. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.—Age in completed years at last birthday is to be shown. For infants under 1 year, age in completed months, expressed as twelfths of a year. Thus, 3 months as $\frac{3}{12}$ yr.
5. TRIBE.—Care is to be taken that tribe, not band or local name, is given. Thus, Ute tribe, not Pahvant, which is a band of Ute. Likewise, Hupa tribe, not Bear River, which is a local name for the members of the Hupa tribe living near Bear River.
6. DEGREE OF BLOOD.—"F," for full blood; " $\frac{1}{4}+$," for one-fourth or more Indian blood; " $-\frac{1}{4}$," for less than one-fourth Indian blood.
7. MARITAL STATUS.—"S," for a single or unmarried person; "M," for a married person; and "Wd," for widowed of either sex.
8. RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY.—The head, whether husband or father, widow or unmarried person of either sex, is to be designated as such. For the other members, the appropriate term which designates the particular relationship the person bears to the head is to be used.
9. RESIDENCE.—
 - (a) At jurisdiction where enrolled: Yes or no. The term jurisdiction includes all reservations and public domain allotments under the agency.
 - (b) Or at another jurisdiction. The name of the jurisdiction is to be given.
 - (c) Or elsewhere:
 1. Post office: Both the proper name of the post office and the class by which it is known (city, town, village, etc.) are to be given. Thus, Lewiston, city.
 2. County.
 3. State.
10. WARD.—Yes or no. Wardship depends primarily upon the ownership of individual property held in trust or upon membership in a tribe living on a Federal reservation. See Circular 2145.
11. ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS.—"Al," for allotment; "An," for annuity; and "Id," for identification, before the appropriate number or numbers. All numbers are to be shown.

(E) Rolls not prepared in strict conformity with the above instructions will be returned for correction.

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Flathead tribe ✓

10.2.

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

FLATHEAD

Agency

jurisdiction, as of

JUNE
(Month)30
(Day)

19 30,

taken by

CHARLES E. COE

Superintendent.

6-7970

RESIDENCE																WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or No			
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State				
															10	11	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
00001	Adams, John Baptiste		M	034	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 4 Al 1525		
00002	" Robert (Abel)		M	012	Flathead	1/4x	M	Son	Yes	X				Yes	An 5 Al 2463		
00004	" Lawrence		M	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes	8		
00005	" Christine		F	001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X				Yes	8		
00006	Adams, Louie		M	035	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 8 Al 1531		
00007	" Therese Perrish		F	040	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes	X				Yes	An 9 Al 1532		
00007	Perrish, Baptiste		M	064	Flathead	F	W	Uncle in law	Yes	X				Yes	An 1960 Al 1720		
00008	Adams, Louie		M	033	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 11 Al 1526		
00009	" Mary Louise Pellet		F	029	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes	X				Yes	An 12 Al 1235		
00010	" Antoine Pellet		M	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes	An 13 Al 2466		
00011	" Edward		M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes	Al 2467		
00012	" George		M	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes	8		
00013	" Hildegard		F	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X				Yes	8		
00014	Adams, Pierre		M	055	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 14 Al 1523		
00015	" Louise (Veronica)		F	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No	2	05-23 Coeur d'Alene Idaho			Yes	An 15 Al 2468		
00016	" Mary Genevieve		F	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No	2	05-23 Coeur d'Alene			Yes	An 16 Al 2469		
00017	" Harold Francis		M	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No	2	05-23 Coeur d'Alene			Yes	An 17 Al 2470		

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

Census of the															
CO-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
			2		046	3	2	1	Yes	1- X	X			Yes	An 2258
0018	Adamson, Helen Songer		F	023	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	Yes	1- X	X			Yes	Al 3273
19	" Phyllis Rae		F	9/12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	1- X	X			Yes	
20	Allard, Charles		M	050	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	Yes	1- X	X			Yes	An 25
21	" Emily Glover Matt		F	037	Flathead	-1/4	M	Wife	Yes	1- X	X			Yes	Al 777
22	Matt, Joseph Harold		M	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step son	Yes	1- X	X			Yes	An 1591
23	" Louis		M	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Son	Yes	1- X	X			Yes	Al 759
24	" Vivian Leroy		M	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Son	Yes	1- X	X			Yes	An 1595
25	" Glover		M	015	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Son	Yes	1- X	X			Yes	Al 3011
26	*Allard, Eva May		F	036	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No	2 X	01 Great Falls, City	8107 Cascade	Mont.	Yes	An 1592
27	*Allard, Irving		M	031	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	1- X	X			Yes	Al 3012
28	" Monte Hannaford		M	007	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No	2	05 Fort Lapwai, Idaho			Yes	An 1593
29	" Merlin Irving		M	005	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	1- X	X			Yes	Al 3013
30	" Sidney Robert Louis		M	004	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	1- X	X			Yes	An 1594
31	*Allard, Joseph		M	053	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	Yes	1- X	X			Yes	Al 3014
32	" Adaline Palin		F	049	Flathead	-1/4	M	Wife	Yes	1- X	X			Yes	An 27
33	** " Eugene Lewis		M	025	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	1- X	X			Yes	Al 85
34	" Alderic Sidney		M	024	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	1- X	X			Yes	An 33

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by , Superintendent.

ce-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
35	Allard, Adaline	Thelma June	F	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 30 Al 2472
36	*Allard, Mary E.		F	30	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	No	X	Juneau	First Judicial Division	Alaska	Yes	An 35 Al 1761
37	Allison, Jeanne M.	Ashley	F	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 82 Al 99
38	"	Helen Marie	F	06	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	
39	"	Dorethy	F	05	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	
40	"	Charles Russell	M	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	
41	*Allard, Lula		F	44	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	No	X	Great Falls, city	Cascade	Mont.	Yes	An 26 Al 778
42	*Ammerman, Eunice E.		F	41	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	X	Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	An 41 Al 1413
43	Anderson, Louise	Michel	F	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1660 Al 1929
44	"	Isolene May	F	06	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	
45	"	Dorothy Lou	F	03	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	
46	"	Yvonne Lois	F	02	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	
47	"	Clayton Aaron	M	01	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	
48	Anderson, Rosalie	Cecille L.	F	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	
49	Andrew, Annie	Isaac	F	31	Flathead	F	M	Head	No	25 Coeur d'Alene	23 Idaho			Yes	An 38 Al 976
50	"	Gabriel	M	11	Flathead	F	S	Son	No	25 Coeur d'Alene	23 "			Yes	An 39 Al 2475
51	"	Charles	M	09	Flathead	F	S	Son	No	25 Coeur d'Alene	23 "			Yes	Al 2476

0265

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5-198

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of _____, 1939 taken by _____, Superintendent.

68-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
52	Andrew, Charles		M	31	Flathead	1/2	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 40 Al 2028
53	" Mary Lefthand		F	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 41 Al 2144
54	" Anna		F	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	8
55	" Eneas		M	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	8
56	" August		M	4/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	8
57	Andrew, Paul		M	38	Flathead	1/2	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 47 Al 656
58	" Mary Gullooyah		F	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 48 Al 1665
59	" Andrew		M	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	8
60	" Frank		M	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	8
61	" Rose		F	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	8
62	Gullooyah, Moiese (Tesco)		M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 49 Al 2652
63	Andrew, Susette Michel		F	51	Flathead	1/2	M	Head	No	Coeur d'Alene Idaho				Yes	An 1651 Al 890
64	Antiste, Anneas		F	67	Flathead	1/2	W	Head	No	X	Flagstone, village	Province of British Col. Canada		Yes	An 53 Al 1893
65	*Antiste, Joseph		M	35	Flathead	1/2	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 50 Al 1894
66	" Mary A. Stasoo		F	33	Flathead	1/2	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 51 Al 2248
67	Antoine, Paul		M	63	Flathead	1/2	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 55 Al 359
68	" Agnes		F	56	Flathead	1/2	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 56 Al 360

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

c6-7970

ce-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
000 69	Antoine, Frank		M	1 027	Flathead 046	F 1	M 2	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 59 Al 362
70	" Susan Quequesah		F	2 019	Flathead	1/4x 2	M 2	Wife 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 2354 Al 3209
71	" Rose		F	2 001	Flathead	1/4x 2	S 1	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	8
72	Archie, Agnes Paul		F	2 037	Flathead	1/4x 2	Wd 3	Head 1	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 1912 Al 1696
73	Parker, Joseph		M	1 012	Flathead	1/4x 2	S 1	Son 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 1913 Al 3146
74	" Julia		F	2 011	Flathead	1/4x 2	S 1	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 1914 Al 3147
75	Arapa, Rose Christine Curley		F	2 015	Flathead	1/4x 2	M 2	Head 1	No 2	05 23 Coeur d'Alene Idaho				Yes 1	An 559 Al 2656
76	Arlee, Louie		M	1 057	Flathead	F 1	S 1	Head 1	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 57 Al 1513
77	Ashley, Alex		M	1 053	Flathead	1/4x 2	S 1	Head 1	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 69 Al 1077
78	" Rose		F	2 086	Flathead	F 1	Wd 3	Mother 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 107 Al 1076
79	*Ashley, Alexander		M	1 036	Flathead	1/4x 2	S 1	Head 1	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 60 Al 1094
80	*Ashley, Alexander		M	1 077	Flathead	1/4x 2	Wd 3	Head 1	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 61 Al 1683
81	*Ashley, Emily		F	2 054	Flathead	-1/4 3	Wd 3	Head 1	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 72 Al 6
82	Ashley, Cecille Toosay		F	2 074	Flathead	F 1	Wd 3	Head 1	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 83 Al 1686
83	*Ashley, David		M	1 052	Flathead	1/4x 2	M 2	Head 1	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 84 Al 1086
84	" Josephine		F	2 046	Flathead	1/4x 2	M 2	Wife 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 85 Al 1087
85	" David Antoine		M	1 025	Flathead	1/4x 2	S 1	Son 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 91 Al 1089

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of _____, 1930 taken by _____, Superintendent.

CG-7970																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
00086	Ashley, Jane Rita		F	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 87 Al 2494	
00087	" Michel Arsheala		M	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 88 Al 2495	
00088	" Cecille		F	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 89 Al 2496	
00089	" August Aloysius		M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 90 Al 2497	
00090	" Josephine Olive		F	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 91 Al 2498	
00091	Ashley, Elizabeth		F	055	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes					Yes	An 92 Al 2499	
00092	" Mary		F	090	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Mother	Yes					Yes	An 93 Al 2500	
00093	Ashley, Frank		M	067	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 94 Al 2501	
00094	" Lucy Peon		F	068	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 95 Al 2502	
00095	Joseph, Mary		F	070	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Cousin in law	Yes					Yes	An 96 Al 2503	
00096	Ashley, Frederick		M	025	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 97 Al 2504	
00097	" Annie		F	027	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 98 Al 2505	
00098	Ashley, Henry		M	044	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes					Yes	An 99 Al 2506	
00099	Ashley, James		M	027	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes					Yes	An 100 Al 2507	
00100	" Letta		F	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister	Yes					Yes	An 101 Al 2508	
00101	" Phillip		M	015	Flathead	1/4x	S	Brother	Yes					Yes	An 102 Al 2509	
00102	" Margaret Louise		F	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister	Yes					Yes	An 103 Al 2510	

0268

5-128

30
11
35
01

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930 taken by

Superintendent.

Census of the																WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					Yes or no				
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE							
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	State		
									10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
1					046	2	2	1	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 97			
00103	Ashley, John		M	059	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1082			
			F	060	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 98			
104	" Maggie Pablo		F	060	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1083			
			M	068	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 101			
105	Ashley, Joseph		M	068	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1080			
			F	055	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 102			
106	" Marcelline		F	042	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1081			
			M	024	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 64			
107	Ashley, Josephine		M	024	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 94			
			M	021	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 70			
108	" Joseph		M	021	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 95			
			F	013	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 68			
109	" Michel		F	013	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2482			
			M	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 66			
110	" Mary Gustine		M	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2484			
			F	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 67			
111	" Thomas		F	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2485			
			M	067	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2486			
112	" Mary Angela		M	067	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 103			
			F	068	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 104			
113	Ashley, Louison		F	068	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1092			
			M	033	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2				Yes	An 106			
114	" Louise		M	033	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2				Yes	Al 8			
			F	009	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No	2				Yes	An 108			
115	Ashley, Robert		F	009	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No	2				Yes	Al 109			
			M	008	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No	2				Yes	An 108			
116	" Geraldine Pearl		M	008	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No	2				Yes	Al 91			
			F	002	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No	2				Yes	An 108			
117	" Robert Jr.		F	002	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No	2				Yes	Al 91			
			M	049	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 108			
118	" Eva May		M	049	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	Al 91			
119	Ashley, William		M	049	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 108			

0.269

30
11
35
01

MONTANA INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

, 19*30*, taken by

Superintendent.

c6-7070

60-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00120	Auld, Peter Andrew		M	031	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 110
121	" Lucy Eneas		F	027	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1963
122	" Moses		M	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 111
123	" Paul Eneas		M	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2151
124	Auld, Samuel		M	025	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No	2	99 Flagstone,	Province of 0300 British Col., Canada		Yes	An 112
125	*Bachman, Fred		M	047	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	Tekoa, town	Tekoa, town	Wash.	Yes	Al 1965
126	" Alice Lee		F	014	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 117
127	" Wayne Frederick		M	013	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	Al 939
128	" Earl Donald		M	011	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 118
129	" Neal Walter		M	009	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	Al 2505
130	*Bachman, George		M	040	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	00 Kellog, city	Shoshone	Idaho	Yes	An 119
131	" Larry		M	013	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	Al 2506
132	" Andrew Jackson		M	012	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 120
133	" Glen William		M	011	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	Al 2507
134	" Della Gertrude		F	009	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	1	X			Yes	Al 2508
135	Badroad, Eneas		M	054	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	2	00 Hamilton, town	8142 Ravalli	Montana	Yes	An 121
136	" Mary Loretta		F	014	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No	2	00 Hamilton, town	8142 Ravalli	Montana	Yes	Al 940

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of _____, 1939 taken by _____, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00137	Badroad, Moses		M	009	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No	X	00 Hamilton, town	8142 Ravalli	Montana	Yes	Al 2515
138	" Joseph		M	007	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No		00 Hamilton, town	8142 Ravalli	Montana	Yes	8
139	" Charles		M	004	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No		00 Hamilton, town	8142 Ravalli	Montana	Yes	8
140	" Catherine Jane		F	002	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No		00 Hamilton, town	8142 Ravalli	Montana	Yes	8
141	" Samuel George		M	001	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No		00 Hamilton, town	8142 Ravalli	Montana	Yes	8
142	Ballantyna, Theresa Pluffe		F	061	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 130 Al 2229
143	Baptiste, Sam		M	060	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 131 Al 1967
144	" Louise F.		F	055	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 132 Al 1968
145	*Barber, Lizzie Gebeau		F	031	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 133 Al 1302
146	" Emanuel		M	014	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 134 Al 2517
147	" Arthur James		M	013	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 135 Al 2518
148	" Samuel Harold		M	010	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2519
149	" Bertha Marie		F	002	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	8
150	Barnaby, Andrew		M	030	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 139 Al 986
151	" Ann Joseph		F	034	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 140 Al 951
152	" Peter		M	010	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 3379
153	" David		M	005	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	8

MONTANA
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

19 ~~30~~ 30, taken by

, Superintendent.

c6-7870

6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00 154	Barnaby,	Margaret	F	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	
155	"	Madaline	F	001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
156	*Barnaby,	Antoine	M	055	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 141 5
157	"	Mary Pablo	F	041	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1486 5
158	Barnaby,	Catherine	F	070	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 952 5
159	*Barnaby,	Felix	M	062	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1150 5
160	*Barnaby,	Leo	M	040	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No			Stevensville, town, Ravalli	Mont.	Yes	An 137 5
161	"	Catherine Nomes	F	023	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	No			Stevensville, town, Ravalli,	Mont	Yes	Al 1432 5
162	"	Sophie Elizabeth	F	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No			Stevensville, town, Ravalli,	Mont	Yes	An 1439 5
163	"	John Pierre Leo	M	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No			Stevensville, town, Ravalli,	Mont	Yes	An 150 5
164	Barnaby,	Mary	F	069	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1433 5
165	*Barnaby,	Peter O.	M	035	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 151 5
166	"	Catherine Pierre	F	020	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2339 5
167	Bartl,	Angelic	F	069	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No			North Fork, village, Lemhi,	Idaho	Yes	An 145 5
168	*Baylor,	Louise Matt	F	027	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 2252 5
169	"	Rachel Louise	F	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 156 5
170	"	Phyllis Irene	F	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1434 5

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930 taken by

Superintendent.

c-7670

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
171	Baylor, Agnes Lucille		F	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	8
172	" Robert Lawrence		M	001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	8
173	*Beatty, Clara Ledoux		F	041	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Drumheller, town	Province of Alberta	Can.	Yes	An 1244 Al 2067
174	Beasley, Henriette Marengo		F	024	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	Yes	An 1499 Al 1175
175	*Beauchamp, Oliver M.		M	053	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No		Freewater, town	Umatilla	Ore	Yes	An 163 Al 485
176	Beauchemin, Mary		F	071	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 164 Al 2385
177	*Beauchemin, Maggie King		F	048	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 165 Al 413
178	" Mary Rita		F	021	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 171 Al 2524
179	" Joseph Noah		M	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 170 Al 2525
180	" Lorena		F	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 169 Al 2526
181	" George		M	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 166 Al 2528
182	" Blanche (Lucy)		F	013	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 167 Al 2529
183	" Nancy Helen		F	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	8
184	*Beauvais, Frank		M	048	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore.	Yes	An 178 Al 1904
185	*Beauvais, Mary Lucier		F	046	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 172 Al 1907
186	" Margaret Mary		F	023	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 177 Al 1910
187	" Charles Henry		M	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 176 Al 2530

0273

5-196

30
11
35
01

MONTANA INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

19 30 taken by

Superintendent.

Census of the		Flathead		reservation of the		RESIDENCE									WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
									10	11	12	13	14		15	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
					046	2	1	2	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 173	
00188	Beauvais, Alpha Lawrence		M	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2531	
189	" Albert Morris		M	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 174	
190	" Alexander Stephen		M	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2532	
191	*Beauvais, Rimi		M	045	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	No	2	01	9226	Ore.	Yes	An 175	
192	" Lucille Genevieve		F	013	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No	2	01	9226	Ore	Yes	Al 2533	
193	*Bell, Abraham		M	046	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No	2	01	9319	Calif	Yes	An 179	
194	" Howard Vernon		M	015	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No	2	01	9319	Calif	Yes	Al 1905	
195	" Lois Joy		F	004	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	No	2	99	Arrowwood, town	Province of Alberta, 0300	Can.	An 180	
196	*Bell, Francis Edward		M	048	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No	2	99	Arrowwood, town	Province of Alberta, 0300	Can	Al 2534	
197	* " Mary		F	023	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 181	
198	*Bell, Julian		M	040	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	Al 927	
199	" Constance Kathleen		F	015	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 182	
200	" Julian Jr.		M	013	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	Al 2535	
201	" Leonard Edward		M	012	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 183	
202	" Hector John		M	010	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	Al 930	
203	" Leroy Adelbert		M	008	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 184	
204	" Marie Lucille		F	005	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	1	X			Yes	Al 2385	

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

c6-7970

cd-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
CD205	Bell, Clara Louise		F	003	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 189
206	*Bell, Orson		M	044	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	X	Cunningham, town	Adams	Wash	Yes	Al 928
207	" Mary Blanche		F	019	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No	X	Cunningham, town	Adams	Wash	Yes	Al 191
208	" William Orson		M	021	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No	X	Cunningham, town	Adams	Wash	Yes	Al 2541
209	" Arthur John		M	017	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No	X	Cunningham, town	Adams	Wash	Yes	An 192
210	" Elizabeth Lou		F	007	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No	X	Cunningham, town	Adams	Wash	Yes	Al 2540
211	*Bell, Rosalie M.		F	074	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 193
212	*Bell, William Jr.		M	049	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	X	Colville Reservation			Yes	Al 925
213	*Bellman, Samuel		M	072	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 194
214	Bentley, Eva Gladys Allard		F	026	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	Al 926
215	" Charles Allard		M	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 195
216	Bennick, Mary Agnes Vallee		F	021	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	X	Soperton, town	Forest	Wisc.	Yes	Al 702
217	*Berg, Maggie McDonald		F	030	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	X	Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	An 34
218	Proctor, Georgia Marie		F	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No	X	Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 775
219	Bergevin, Thomas		M	028	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 2414
220	Merle, Philomene Pablo		F	035	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	Al 3324
221	" Alexander J.		M	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1395

MONTANA INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of _____, 1932 taken by _____, Superintendent.

66-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no	
											Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
222	Bierle, Narcisse	Cyril	M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 202 Al 2544
223	"	Lorena Marie	F	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Al 2545
224	"	William Frank	M	07	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
225	"	Donald	M	01	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
226	Bigbear, Louise		F	29	Flathead	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	An 58 Al 1952
227	*Bigcrane, Francois		M	34	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 206 Al 2167
228	"	Susette Cocowee	F	29	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 207 Al 370
229	"	Ann	F	12	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 208 Al 2546
230	"	Louise	F	10	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Al 2547
231	"	Christine	F	07	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
232	"	John	M	01	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
233	*Bighawk, Jerome		M	42	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 209 Al 1570
234	"	Isabel White Coyote	F	50	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 210 Al 1615
235	Bigjohn, Mary Louise Pluff		F	31	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes					Yes	An 6 Al 2231
236	Adams, Alexander		M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 7 Al 2464
237	Bigjohn, Mary		F	78	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	An 214 Al 834
238	"	Charlo (Charles)	M	38	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 212 Al 836

0276

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5-126

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of _____, 1930 taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
239	Eulopsen, Annie		F	009	Flathead	F	S	Grand Dau	Yes	X	X			Yes	Al 2702
240	Kickinghorse, Charles		M	011	Flathead	F	S	Grand son	Yes		X			Yes	An 723 Al 2842
241	Bigknife, Alexander		M	083	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 215 Al 1672
242	" Cecille Fisher		F	073	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 216 Al 1633
243	Fisher, Abraham		M	031	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Grand son	Yes		X			Yes	An 832 Al 1635
244	Bigsam, Moses		M	053	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 218 Al 1615
245	" Ellen		F	051	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 219 Al 1616
246	Woodcock, Joseph		M	015	Flathead	1/4x	S	Nephew	Yes		X			Yes	An 2511 Al 3358
247	Bird, Nancy Larose		F	034	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 220 Al 112
248	" Charles Robert		M	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 221 Al 2549
249	" Joseph Russell (Ray)		M	013	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 222 Al 2550
250	" Frank Lester		M	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
251	" Helen May		F	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
252	" Ida May (Cecale)		F	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
253	" Annie C.		F	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
254	" Mary Rose		F	001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
255	*Bishop, Celia Kernay		F	053	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No.		Seattle, city	King 9117	Wash.	Yes	An 1141 Al 2302

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

6-7970

co-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00256	Cronkite, Roy	Alonzo	M	014	Flathead	3/4	S	Son 2	No 2	X	01 Seattle, city	King 9117	Wash	Yes	An 1142 Al 2780
257	Kernay, Elsie		F	025	Flathead	3/4	S	Dau 2	No 2		01 Seattle, city	King 9117	Wash	Yes	An 1145 Al 2305
258	"	Florence	F	022	Flathead	3/4	S	Dau 2	No 2		01 Seattle, city	King 9117	Wash	Yes	An 1143 Al 2839
259	*Bisson, Camille		M	055	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 223 Al 1841
260	"	Geraldine Alice	F	011	Flathead	3/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 224 Al 2551
261	"	Wilhelmina	F	009	Flathead	3/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
262	"	Alice Irene	F	007	Flathead	3/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
263	"	Jeannette Elizabeth	F	005	Flathead	3/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
264	"	Helen Evelyn	F	003	Flathead	3/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
265	*Bisson, Henry		M	049	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 225 Al 1828
266	Bisson, Ireneas (Ernest)		M	024	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 234 Al 1833
267	"	Lillian Matt	F	023	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 1617 Al 3029
268	"	Ernest Leonard	M	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
269	"	Reno Wallace	M	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 226 Al 1829
270	*Bisson, Joseph		M	044	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 2388 Al 147
271	"	Josephine	F	049	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 227 Al 1827
272	"	Mary Lucy	F	074	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Mother 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	

0278

5-128

30
11
35
01

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of (Month) (Day), 1930, taken by Superintendent.

10-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00273	Bisson, Xavier		M	047	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 228 Al 1831
274	" Anna		F	013	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 231 Al 2554
275	" Bernice Marguerite		F	017	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 232 Al 2555
276	" Elsie Gertrude		F	016	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 230 Al 2556
277	" Alvin Elmer		M	008	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
278	" Edith Leona		F	007	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
279	*Bladon, Della Courville		F	030	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	No		Los Angeles, city	Los Angeles	Calif	Yes	An 466 Al 63
280	*Blodgett, Joseph R.		M	053	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 236 Al 1466
281	" Hester		F	026	Flathead	1/4x	S	Niece	Yes		X			Yes	An 242 Al 1461
282	*Blodgett, Joseph R.		M	032	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 237 Al 1472
283	" Dewey Frederick (Jos)		M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2559
284	" Yurna May June		F	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
285	" Carl Lester		M	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 246 Al 1457
286	*Blodgett, Newman		M	067	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 241 Al 1462
287	" Winfield N.		M	024	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 244 Al 548
288	Blood, Mary Irvine		F	054	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 249 Al 549
289	" Peter		M	026	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	

MONTANA INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

19 *30* taken by

Superintendent.

c8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
290	Blood, Mary Angela		F	024	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 248 Al 550
291	" Charles William		M	023	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 247 Al 551
292	" Louis Albert		M	021	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 246 Al 2560
293	" Agnes Genevieve		F	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 245 Al 2561
294	Blouin, Alphonsine Demers		F	068	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	No	X	Montreal, city	Province of Quebec	Can.	Yes	An 250 Al 1805
295	Bogy, Delphine McKeever		F	030	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	X	Blackfeet Reserv.	Mont		Yes	Al 792
296	" Vera Marie		F	9/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No	X	Blackfeet Reserv.	"		Yes	
297	Blden, Rosalie G.		F	022	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 80 Al 2367
298	Bonaparte, Mary Sophia		F	045	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 252 Al 1937
299	Andrew, Susan B.		F	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 37 Al 2474
300	Bonilla, Mary Adelaide Watt		F	022	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1558 Al 2989
301	" Francis Anthony		M	001	Flathead	1/4x	M	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	
302	" Josephine Bernardetta		F	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	
303	Bonser, Ethel Thelma		F	013	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No	X	Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	An 259 Al 2564
304	" Emerald Lucy		F	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister	No	X	Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	An 258 Al 2565
305	" Dorothy Florence		F	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister	No	X	Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	Al 2566
306	" Gretchen Hosana		F	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister	No	X	Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	

01280

MONTANA INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

8-128

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of _____, 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

Census of the															
6-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
307	Bonser, Rachel	Orrell	F	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister 2	No 2	X	01 Missoula, city	8132 Missoula,	Mont.	Yes	
308	"	Mildred Mattie	F	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister 2	No 2		01 Missoula, city	8133 Missoula,	Mont.	Yes	An 261 Al 1839
309	*Bousquet, Frank		M	029	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	
310	"	Donald Lawrence	M	006	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
311	"	Victor Francis	M	005	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
312	"	Arnold Richard	M	003	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
313	"	Gloria Joyce	F	002	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
314	*Bousquet, George		M	027	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 1	No 2		01 Seattle, city	9117 King	Wash	Yes	An 262 Al 1840
315	*Bousquet, Jane		F	038	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 263 Al 1836
316	*Bouchard, Denise C.		F	061	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No 2		01 Missoula, city	8133 Missoula,	Mont.	Yes	An 264 Al 77
317	*Bouchard, John		M	038	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 265 Al 957
318	"	Philomene Matt	F	034	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 266 Al 310
319	*Bouchard, Joseph		M	038	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 1	No 2		00 Bonner, town	8133 Missoula,	Mont	Yes	An 267 Al 80
320	"	Joseph Samuel	M	002	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2	No 2		00 Bonner, town	8133 Missoula,	Mont	Yes	
321	"	Charles Patrick	M	001	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2	No 2		00 Bonner, town	8133 Missoula,	Mont.	Yes	
322	Bouchard, Louis Theodore		M	009	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head 1	No 2		02 Berkeley, city	7301 Alameda,	Calif	Yes	
323	"	Harold Wyatt	M	007	Flathead	-1/4	S	Brother 2	No 2		02 Berkeley, city	7301 Alameda,	Calif	Yes	

0 2 8 1

MONTANA INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

19 *30* taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00324	*Bouchard, Luke		M	033	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	X	Missoula, city	Missoula, 8133	Mont.	Yes	An 269 Al 52
325	"	Genevieve Lucille	F	009	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No		Missoula, city	Missoula, 8133	Mont.	Yes	
326	*Bourdon, Angeline		F	052	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No		Pincher Creek, town, Alberta	Province of 0300	Can.	Yes	An 272 Al 540
327	*Bourdon, Columbus		M	035	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 273 Al 547
328	"	Ursula Vinson	F	033	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 274 Al 2093
329	"	Columbus Frederick	M	008	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
330	"	Arthur Albert	M	005	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
331	"	Vinson Leon	M	003	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
332	"	Irene Leona	F	001	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
333	*Bourdon, Joseph		M	040	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 275 Al 545
334	"	Delma Rose	F	008	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 276 Al 2094
335	"	Clara May	F	006	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
336	"	Robert Louis	M	003	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
337	*Bourdon, Leon		M	048	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 277 Al 542
338	*Bovee, Cassie Lee Turnage		F	035	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No		New York, city,	New York, 2131	New Y.	Yes	An 279 Al 1422
339	*Brady, Rose McLeod		F	047	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No		Spokane, city	Spokane, 4133	Wash	Yes	An 2148 Al 1099
340	Roskopf, Hildred		F	014	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No		Spokane, city	Spokane, 4133	Wash	Yes	An 2149 Al 3229

0.28

5-123

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00341	*Breeschbill, Ellen		F	064	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No 2	X	01 Missoula, city	8133 Missoula,	Mont.	Yes 1	An 280
342	" Richardetta		F	033	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2	No 2	X	01 Missoula, city	8133 Missoula,	Mont.	Yes 1	Al 1412
343	" Samuel		M	040	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2	No 2	X	01 Missoula, city	8133 Missoula,	Mont.	Yes 1	An 282
344	*Breesee, Genevieve Wilson		F	065	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	Al 1414
345	Lambert, Gilbert Carl		M	020	Flathead	1/4x	S	Nephew 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 283
346	*Brewer, Lilly G.		F	050	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No 2	X	Puyallup, city	Pierce, 9128	Wash	Yes 1	Al 1415
347	*Brooks, Joseph		M	067	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 2493
348	*Brooks, Leona M. Kernay		F	027	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 1	No 2	X	01 Spokane, city,	9133 Spokane	Wash	Yes 1	An 2493
349	Bronche, Moses		M	031	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1	No 2	X	Fort Lapwai Idaho			Yes 1	Al 1357
350	Brown, Agnes Minesinger		F	024	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	Al 2855
351	" Harry		M	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 285
352	" Dorothy		F	000	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	Al 375
353	McKenzie, Malvern		M	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 287
354	Brown, Annie Virginia Houle		F	020	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	Al 1567
355	" Thomas Frederick		M	000	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	Al 1144
356	*Browne, Josephine Marion		F	035	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 2304
357	" Francis J.		M	013	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 286

0283

8-129

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930 taken by

Superintendent.

Census of the															jurisdiction, as of		(Month)		(Day)		WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						Yes or no							
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE											
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16							
00358	Browne, John William		M	009	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	Al 2569							
359	*Bruce, Alma Russell		F	038	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No		Ovid, town	Sedgwick,	Colo.	Yes	An 2160							
360	Buckman, Mary Gendron Matt		F	053	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1920							
361	Matt, Nancy Therese		F	015	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1611							
362	" Albert		M	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 291							
363	Buckskin, Sustine L.		F	039	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1612							
364	" Peter Andrew		M	018	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 3026							
365	" Isabelle		F	013	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	Al 3028							
366	Michel, Mathias		M	005	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 295							
367	**Bullrobe, Abraham		M	054	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2137							
368	" Susan B.		F	047	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2570							
369	Pierre, Myrtle Marie		F	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Adopted Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 297							
370	*Burgess, Lorena Markle		F	041	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 296							
371	" Ruby Henriette		F	018	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2571							
372	" Lorena Harriet		F	017	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 300							
373	" Anna Lenora		F	015	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2249							
374	" Bertha Josephine		F	014	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 301							

0284

5-128

MONTANA
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of _____, 1930 taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
375	Burgess, Andrew	Valentine	M	005	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	
376	"	Vera Rose	F	007	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
377	"	Daniel Harold	M	004	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
378	*Burland, Adeline	Dupuis	F	046	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 318 Al 1073
379	"	Adelia Blanche	F	020	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 322 Al 2585
380	"	Adaline	F	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 319 Al 2586
381	"	Oswald	M	015	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 320 Al 2587
382	"	Willard	M	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 321 Al 2588
383	"	Richard Elias	M	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2589
384	"	Burton Albert	M	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	V 8
385	"	Lloyd	M	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	8
386	"	James Edwin	M	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	8
387	"	Forest Kendall	M	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	8
388	"	John Thomas	M	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	8
389	*Burland, Agnes	Morais	F	029	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	99 Legoff, village.	Province of Alberta, 0300	Can.	Yes	An 1712 Al 1381
390	Vollin, Frederick		M	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No	2	99 Legoff, village.	Province of Alberta, 0300	Can.	Yes	8
391	*Burland, Arthur (Henry)		M	027	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	00 Clarkston, town	Asotin, 9102	Wash.	Yes	An 314 Al 1071

0285

8-128

MONTANA
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of _____, 1930 taken by _____, Superintendent.

68-7970																	
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State	Yes or no
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
00392	Burland,	Maggie Howlett	F	020	Flathead	3/4	M	Wife	2	No	X	00	Clarkston, town	Asotin,	Wash	Yes	An 315 Al 2402
393	"	Arthur Lester	M	062	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	No	2	00	Clarkston, town,	Asotin,	Wash	Yes	
394	"	Alvina Marguerite	F	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	No	2	00	Clarkston, town,	Asotin,	Wash	Yes	
395	Burland,	Francis Thomas	M	023	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	Yes	1	X				Yes	An 323 Al 1075
396	"	Mary Margaret Dupuis	F	015	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2	Yes	1	X				Yes	An 664 Al 2686
397	*Burland,	Gilbert	M	035	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	No	2	01	Yakima, city	Yakima,	Wash	Yes	An 307 Al 1068
398	*Burland,	Henry (Harry)	M	057	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	Yes	1	X				Yes	An 308 Al 1066
399	"	Frances Ladue	F	042	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2	Yes	1	X				Yes	An 309 Al 395
400	"	Israel	M	032	Flathead	1/4x	M	Son	2	Yes	1	X				Yes	An 316 Al 1069
401	"	Earl Samuel	M	021	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes	1	X				Yes	An 313 Al 2579
402	"	Hubert George H.	M	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes	1	X				Yes	An 312 Al 2581
403	"	Kenneth Melford	M	015	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes	1	X				Yes	An 310 Al 2582
404	"	Winona Priscilla	F	013	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	Yes	1	X				Yes	An 311 Al 2583
405	"	William	M	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes	1	X				Yes	An 2584
406	*Busha,	Caroline McLeod	F	033	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	No	2	02	Long Beach, city	Los Angeles,	Calif	Yes	An 1426 Al 1112
407	*Butler,	Phoebe L.	F	057	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	No	2	00	Pendleton, city	Umatilla,	Ore.	Yes	An 324 Al 395
408	"	Mary (Marie)	F	022	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	2	No	2	00	Pendleton, city,	Umatilla,	Ore.	Yes	An 325 Al 3375

0286

5-198

MONTANA INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

6-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
CC 409	Calowahcan, Alexander		M	056	Flathead	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 327 Al 903
410	" Mary Louise		F	009	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2592
411	Mollman, Panama		F	072	Flathead	1/4	Wd	Mother	Yes		X			Yes	An 1705 Al 981
412	Calowahcan, Pierre		M	030	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 2103 Al 905
413	" Josephine Vallee		F	025	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 2423 Al 1053
414	" Harriet Ann		F	007	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
415	Camirand, Henry		M	068	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 338 Al 1901
416	*Campbell, Duncan (Donald L.)		M	066	Flathead	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 339 Al 2391
417	*Campbell, Louise Knoll Lucier		F	040	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No		CC West Linn. town,	9203 Clackamas,	Ore.	Yes	An 1321 Al 704
418	" Glen Lewis		M	007	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No		CC West Linn. town,	9203 Clackamas,	Ore.	Yes	
419	*Carlson, Ruth McNickle		F	030	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 344 Al 44
420	" Patricia Christina		F	012	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 345 Al 2597
421	" Yeona (Leona)		F	010	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 346 Al 2599
422	" Florence Ellen		F	009	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2598
423	" Florette June		F	008	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
424	*Cary, Louise Gird Sanford		F	062	Flathead	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 343 Al 2343
425	*Carpententer, Sarah Lacourse		F	034	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No		CC Haas. town	9137 Walla Walla,	Wash.	Yes	An 2368 Al 716

MONTANA INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930 taken by

Superintendent.

Census of the															
-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00426	Carroll, Charles Allen		M	014	Flathead	3/4	S	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 348 Al 2600
427	" Frank Jr.		M	012	Flathead	3/4	S	Brother	Yes		X			Yes	An 349 Al 2601
428	*Carron, Leon		M	059	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No		Reno, city	Washoe,	Nevada	Yes	An 351 Al 410
429	*Case, Florence Morris		F	048	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Wallace, city,	Shoshone,	Idaho	Yes	An 353 Al 1399
430	Caye, Francois (Myrce)		M	035	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 354 Al 2114
431	" Lucy Auld		F	028	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 355 Al 1964
432	" Josephine		F	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 356 Al 2602
433	" Abraham		M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2603
434	" Louis		M	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
435	" Christine (Felicite)		F	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 357 Al 2112
436	Caye, Peter		M	057	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 358 Al 2117
437	" Mary Mateas		F	047	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 2020 Al 1035
438	Caye, Mary Woodcock		F	058	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 2501 Al 3356
439	Woodcock, Joseph		M	022	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 361 Al 231
440	Chalwain, Henry		M	054	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 362 Al 1741
441	Chalwain, Mary Penama Nenemay		F	035	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 350 Al 408
442	Charley, Isabel Carron		F	049	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	

0288

8-198

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
									Yes	X	X			Yes	An 369 Al 1501
									Yes		X			Yes	An 371 Al 2447
443	Charley, John		M	070	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes		00 Drummond, town	8121 Granite,	Montana	Yes	An 378 Al 1553
444	" Mary Sabine Wenemay		F	071	Flathead	F	M	Wife	No		00 Drummond, town	8121 Granite,	Montana	Yes	8
445	Charlo, Antoine		M	025	Flathead	F	M	Head	No		00 Drummond, town	8121 Granite	Montana	Yes	8
446	" Genevieve Mary		F	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 376 Al 1547
447	" Louis Charles		M	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 377 Al 1548
448	Charlo, Martin		M	074	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 383 Al 1554
449	" Angelic		F	069	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 379 Al 1551
450	" Palcatnah (Paul)		M	051	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 382 Al 1550
451	" Ignace (Eneas)		M	030	Flathead	F	M	Son	Yes		X			Yes	8
452	" Clarence Eneas		M	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Grand Son	Yes		X			Yes	8
453	" Michel		M	032	Flathead	F	Wd	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 385 Al 2606
454	" Vivian Josephine		F	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Grand Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 386 Al 2607
455	" Louis Baptiste		M	001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 387 Al 2266
456	Chesuma, Francis William		M	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		03 Los Angeles, city	9319 Los Angeles	Calif.	Yes	An 2046 Al 1731
457	" Mark (Marcus)		M	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Brother	No						
458	Chahoocha, Leo Paul		M	044	Flathead	F	S	Head							
459	*Chergwin, Geraldine Roberts		F	030	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head							

0285

5-120

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

19 30

taken by

Superintendent.

5-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00460	Chesheue, Martin		M	072	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 389 Al 884
461	"	Ann P. Chescoolay	F	075	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 390 Al 2393
462	Chiefeagle, Antoine		M	065	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 393 Al 1855
463	"	Madaline	F	063	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 394 Al 1856
464	"	Agnes	F	018	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 395 Al 2609
465	Chiefeagle, Joseph		M	021	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 396 Al 2608
466	"	Angelic Incashola	F	018	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 1057 Al 2817
467	Chiefhat, George		M	074	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 397 Al 2058
468	"	Ann	F	069	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 398 Al 2153
469	Choate, Clara Morals		F	027	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	01" Spokane, city.	9133 Spokane.	Wash.	Yes	An 1708 Al 1382
470	Chouten, Louis		M	061	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 399 Al 215
471	"	Nancy	F	060	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 400 Al 216
472	"	Moses	M	039	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 402 Al 217
473	*Churchman, Felicite Lamoore		F	033	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	02 Kansas City, city, Jackson,	4348	Mo.	Yes	An 1202 Al 1407
474	"	Charles C.	M	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No	2	02 Kansas City, city, Jackson,	4348	Mo	Yes	
475	*Clairmont, Edward		M	041	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 411 Al 964
476	Clairmont, Norbert Kenneth		M	022	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No	2	00 Toppenish, town, Yakima,	9140	Wash	Yes	An 412 Al 2612

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

19 30, taken by

Superintendent.

5-7970

6-7070.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
477	Clairmont, Edward C.		M	025	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No	X	Toppenish, city	Yakima,	Wash.	Yes	An 413 Al 966	
478	*Clairmont, Alphonse		M	061	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 403 Al 942	
479	" Armine		F	061	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes	X				Yes	An 404 Al 943	
480	" Alexander Lloyd		M	021	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes	An 407 Al 2610	
481	" Rosaline Edna		F	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X				Yes	An 406 Al 2611	
482	" Victor Leonard		M	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Grand Son	Yes	X				Yes	An 404 Al 947	
483	Clairmont, Ernest		M	028	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 672 Al 1016	
484	" Olive J. Dupuis		F	024	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes	X				Yes		
485	" Ernest Keith		M	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes	An 433 Al 970	
486	Clairmont, Harold		M	026	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	24 99any My Shoshone Resery.	X			Yes		
487	" Elizabeth Mary		F	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No	24 99any My Shoshone Resery.	X			Yes	An 408 Al 946	
488	Clairmont, Henry		M	030	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes		
489	" Myron Dean		M	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes		
490	" Alphonse Henry		M	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes		
491	" Bernard Wayne		M	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes		
492	*Clairmont, Mary McLeod		F	044	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2 X	Spokane, city,	Spokane,	Wash	Yes	An 415 Al 961	
493	" Lloyd G.		M	022	Flathead	1/4x	M	Son	No	2 X	Spokane, city,	Spokane,	Wash	Yes	An 421 Al 963	

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of _____, 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

50-7970

-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or do	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
494	Clairmont, Melvin	Alexander	M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 420 Al 2613
495	"	Joseph Elmer	M	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No		Spokane, city	Spokane,	Wash	Yes	An 419 Al 2614
496	"	Laura Carmen	F	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No		Spokane, city,	Spokane,	Wash	Yes	An 416 Al 2615
497	"	Wallace	M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No		Spokane, city	Spokane,	Wash	Yes	An 417 Al 2616
498	"	Elverna Josie (Rita)	F	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No		Spokane, city,	Spokane,	Wash	Yes	An 418 Al 2617
499	*Clairmont, John		M	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 423 Al 968
500	"	Mary M.	F	48	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 424 Al 969
501	"	Joseph	M	23	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 431 Al 972
502	"	Lawrence	M	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 430 Al 2618
503	"	Alice Alma	F	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 429 Al 2619
504	"	Mary Bernice	F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 425 Al 2620
505	"	Myrtle	F	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 426 Al 2621
506	"	Lois Ruth	F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 427 Al 2622
507	"	Phillip Bernard	M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 428 Al 2623
508	*Clairmont, Louis Jr.		M	55	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 434 Al 950
509	"	Emerence Couture	F	61	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 435 Al 951
510	Clairmont, Gerald Louis		M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 437 Al 2625

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Flathead (Month) 1930 (Day) taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
511	Lavelle, William Joseph		M	014	Flathead	-1/4	S	Nephew	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 2355 Al 2867
512	Clark, Felicite Matt		F	050	Flathead	F	M	Head	No		Ovando, village,	Powell,	Mont.	Yes	An 1570 Al 341
513	Matt, Vincent		M	021	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1571 Al 2998
514	Clary, Addie Denise Smith		F	020	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	No		Ashland, town,	Jackson,	Ore.	Yes	An 2250 Al 3269
515	*Clifford, Jeremiah J.		M	035	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	No		Anaconda, city,	Deer Lodge,	Mont.	Yes	An 441 Al 1808
516	" John Gerald		M	007	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No		Anaconda, city,	Deer Lodge,	Mont.	Yes	
517	" Ruth Agnes		F	010	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No		Anaconda, city,	Deer Lodge,	Mont.	Yes	
518	" Robert Donald		M	005	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No		Anaconda, city,	Deer Lodge,	Mont.	Yes	
519	" Mary Jeanne		F	004	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No		Anaconda, city,	Deer Lodge,	Mont.	Yes	
520	" Richard Lawrence		M	002	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No		Anaconda, city,	Deer Lodge,	Mont.	Yes	
521	Cocowee, Melanie		F	061	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 254 Al 368
522	Cocowee, Pelisse		M	051	Flathead	F	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 442 Al 367
523	Coolooloo, Mary Littlemoney		F	066	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1289 Al 2271
524	Coolooloes, Pierre		M	034	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 448 Al 1710
525	" Mary Agate Keytoo		F	039	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 449 Al 1729
526	Cocoonah, John		M	065	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 450 Al 2324
527	Conclow, Martin		M	074	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	An 452 Al 2037

0293

MONTANA INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5-126

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Flathead (Month) 1930 (Day) taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
528	*Connerly,	Matilda Jette	F	041	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 453 Al 1971 5
529	*Combs,	Rosie Pable	F	045	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No 2		01 Seattle, city,	King, 9117	Wash.	Yes 1	An 1873 Al 1154 5
530	*Cordier,	Alex	M	069	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 456 Al 2426 5
531	"	Susan	F	069	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 457 Al 500 5
532	Cordier,	Charles Victor	M	027	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 458 Al 503 5
533	"	Joseph Alex	M	005	Flathead	-1/4 ³	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
534	"	Victor Eugene	M	004	Flathead	-1/4 ³	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
535	"	Ida May (Leona)	F	002	Flathead	-1/4 ³	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
536	"	Conrad Gilbert	M	000 10/12	Flathead	-1/4 ³	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
537	Curchane,	Viola Ashley	F	020	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 79 Al 2487 5
538	"	James Joseph	M	002	Flathead	1/4x	M	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
539	"	Donna May	F	000 7/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
540	*Courtois,	William	M	064	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 459 Al 566 5
541	*Copa,	Agnes C. (Annie)	F	053	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 460 Al 450 5
542	*Cote,	Mary Kiernan	F	036	Flathead	-1/4 ³	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 461 Al 1771 5
543	"	Mary Josephine	F	015	Flathead	-1/4 ³	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 462 Al 2627 5
544	"	Joseph Marion (Edmund)	M	005	Flathead	-1/4 ³	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8

30
11
35
01
MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1938 taken by

Superintendent.

CG-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00545	Cote, Annie Catherine		F	003	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 477
546	*Courville, Albert		M	029	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	No	X	01 Leavenworth, city,	4852 Leavenworth, Kansas		Yes	Al 57
547	*Courville, Alphonse		M	060	Flathead	1/4	W	Head	No	2 Klamath Reserve	X			Yes	Al 64
548	Courville, Clifford Aloysius		M	023	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	No	2 X	Butte, city,	8148 Silver Bow,	Mont.	Yes	Al 52
549	*Courville, Eugene Oliver		M	027	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	No	2 Yakima Reserve	X			Yes	Al 58
550	*Courville, Harry		M	033	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	No	2 X	San Quentin,	9321 Marin,	Calif	Yes	An 468
551	*Courville, Julian		M	067	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	2 Klamath Reserve	X			Yes	An 469
552	" Clara Louise		F	057	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	No	2 Klamath Reserve	X			Yes	An 470
553	" Alphonse		M	030	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No	2 Klamath Reserve	X			Yes	An 476
554	" George		M	018	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No	2 Klamath Reserve	X			Yes	An 473
555	" Ernest Joseph		M	016	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No	2 Klamath Reserve	X			Yes	An 2629
556	" Alvin		M	015	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No	2 Klamath Reserve	X			Yes	An 471
557	*Courville, Louis Jr.		M	055	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 472
558	" Emily Finley		F	052	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 473
559	" Alexander Leonard		M	021	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 474
560	" Frank Omar		M	024	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 475
561	" Annie		F	032	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 476

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

66-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00562	Courville,	Clara Pearl (illeg)	F	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Grand Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	8
563	"	Henry Calvin	M	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Grand Son	Yes		X			Yes	8
564	"	Gloria Regina	F	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Grand Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	8
565	*Courville,	Nazaire	M	050	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 489
566	*Courville,	Oliver	M	065	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	No		01 Vancouver, city,	Clarke,	Wash.	Yes	An 488
567	Courville,	Royal	M	029	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 465
568	*Courville,	Zephyr	M	055	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		00 Plains, town,	Sanders,	Mont.	Yes	An 492
569	"	Margaret M.	F	015	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No		00 Plains, town	Sanders,	Mont	Yes	An 493
570	*Couture,	Albert	M	035	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 494
571	"	Viola (Albertina)	F	013	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 496
572	"	Henry	M	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 497
573	"	Clarence Louis	M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 2638
574	"	Roy Joseph (Merrill)	M	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	8
575	"	Emmett	M	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	8
576	"	Carl Eugene	M	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	8
577	"	Hazel Marie	F	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	8
578	"	Dorothy Mary	F	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	8

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

19 34 taken by

Superintendent.

c8-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00579	Couture, Ramona	Victoria	F	061	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 512
580	Couture, Alex		M	026	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Flagstone, village,	Province of British Col. Can.		Yes	Al 1490
581	"	Madeline Phillips	F	022	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	No		Flagstone, village,	Province of British Col. Can.		Yes	Al 1980
582	"	Agnes	F	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No		Flagstone, village,	Province of British Col. Can.		Yes	Al 3169
583	Couture, Andrew		M	031	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	No		Flagstone, village,	Province of British Col. Can.		Yes	An 498
584	*Couture, Baptiste		M	046	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Tacoma, city,	Pierce,	Wash	Yes	Al 2046
585	"	Velma C.	F	015	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No		Tacoma, city,	Pierce,	Wash	Yes	Al 499
586	"	Eula Claire	F	014	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No		Tacoma, city,	Pierce,	Wash	Yes	Al 1479
587	*Couture, Carrie		F	066	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 500
588	*Couture, Charles		M	034	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2639
589	*Couture, David		M	065	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 501
590	"	Isabel Ainsley	F	058	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2640
591	Avery, Joseph		M	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Grand Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 502
592	Couture, Jesse William		M	024	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1481
593	"	James William	M	002	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 504
594	*Couture, John		M	048	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1495
595	"	Sapine C.	F	048	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 505

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
596	Couture, Joseph		M	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 511 Al 2641
597	" Pierre		M	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 509 Al 2642
598	" Ellen		F	013	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 510 Al 2645
599	*Couture, Joseph		M	037	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 515 Al 1482
600	" Nancy May Sanders		F	032	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 2185 Al 1425
601	" Joseph Mack		M	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 516 Al 2645
602	" Harold Woodrow		M	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 518 Al 2646
603	" Catherine Grace		F	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 517 Al 2647
604	LaFriniere, Leroy		M	011	Flathead	-1/4	S	Step Son	Yes					Yes	An 2186 Al 2853
605	*Couture, Louis		M	069	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 519 Al 1477
606	" Catherine M.		F	014	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 520 Al 2647
607	*Couture, Mary Blodgett		F	056	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	An 514 Al 1463
608	*Couture, Octave		M	060	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 522 Al 1492
609	" Rosie G.		F	061	Flathead	-1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 523 Al 1493
610	" Dorothy Rose		F	019	Flathead	-1/4	M	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 524 Al 2648
611	*Couture, Octave Jr.		M	037	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 527 Al 1494
612	" Edward		M	010	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 528 Al 2449

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1932 taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
										X	X			Yes	An 153 Al 944 5
60613	*Cowan, Alice Clairmont Barnaby		F	038	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	
614	" George Jr.		M	001	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 154 Al 2521 5
615	Barnaby, Vivian Angela		F	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 155 Al 2522 5
616	" Wanda Elsie		F	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2523
617	" Marion Eloise		F	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
618	" Lois Juanita		F	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
619	" Howard Vernon		M	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 530 Al 855 5
620	Coyote, Alex Whole		M	075	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 532 Al 179 5
621	*Cramer, Clerency D.		F	057	Flathead	-1/8	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 534 Al 1133 5
622	Crawford, Delphine Houle		F	040	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 535 Al 2650 5
623	" Helen V.		F	014	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 536 Al 2651 5
624	" Joseph E.		M	013	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
625	" Frances Anna		F	008	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
626	" Florence May		F	008	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
627	" Alma Marie		F	006	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
628	" Marjorie Elizabeth		F	002	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		00 Merrill, town	Klamath,	Ore	Yes	An 537 Al 1867 5
629	*Crawford, Mary Eleanor Hull		F	032	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No						

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

19 34 taken by

Superintendent.

56-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00630	Crawford, Edward Hull		M	008	Flathead	046 3 -1/4	1 S	Son 2	No 2	X	00 Merrill, town,	9218 Klamath,	Ore.	Yes	
631	*Cullooyah, Alexander		M	034	Flathead	1/4x 2	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes	An 538 Al 1664
632	" Mary Ellen Kickinghorse		F	016	Flathead	1/4x 2	M	Wife 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes	An 722 Al 2841
633	Cullooyah, Cecille		F	027	Flathead	1/4x 2	Wd	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes	An 548 Al 1667
634	Isaac, Madaline		F	007	Flathead	1/4x 2	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes	
635	" Catherine		F	004	Flathead	1/4x 2	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes	
636	" Antoine		M	002	Flathead	1/4x 2	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes	
637	Cullooyah, Louie		M	037	Flathead	1/4x 2	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes	An 541 Al 1659
638	" Louise Kizer		F	054	Flathead	1/4x 2	M	Wife 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes	An 542 Al 1337
639	" Francis		M	024	Flathead	1/4x 2	S	Nephew 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes	An 547 Al 1668
640	" John Baptiste		M	017	Flathead	1/4x 2	S	Nephew 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes	An 545 Al 2653
641	" Oshanee		F	014	Flathead	1/4x 2	S	Niece 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes	An 546 Al 2654
642	*Curley, Alexander		M	033	Flathead	1/4x 2	M	Head 1	No 2	X	00 Hamilton, Town,	8142 Ravalli	Mont.	Yes	An 556 Al 223
643	*Curley, Louie		M	028	Flathead	1/4x 2	S	Head 1	No 2	05 Coeur d'Alene	23 Boulder, town,			Yes	An 563 Al 225
644	Curley, Samuel		M	024	Flathead	1/4x 2	S	Head 1	No 2	X	00 Boulder, town,	8123 Jefferson	Mont	Yes	An 561 Al 226
645	Curley, Isaac		M	021	Flathead	1/4x 2	S	Brother 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes	An 562 Al 2655
646	" Cecille		F	013	Flathead	1/4x 2	S	Sister 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes	An 560 Al 2657

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

Flathead

reservation of the

Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

19 30 taken by

Superintendent.

ce-7979

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00647	Curley, Vincent		M	036	Flathead 046	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 564 5 Al 222
648	Cyr, Angeline B.		F	056	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 1	No 2		99 Pincher Creek, town,	Province of Alberta, 0300	Canada	Yes 1	An 566 5 Al 1903
649	Cyr, Angelic Grace		F	026	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1750 5 Al 287
650	" Grace Marie		F	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
651	Dahlberg, Philomene McNickle		F	048	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No 2		01 Everett, city,	9132 Snohomish,	Wash.	Yes 1	An 567 5 Al 43
652	Dandyjim, Thomas		M	063	Flathead	1	W	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 570 5 Al 2287
653	Carpenter, Cecille Dandyjim		F	031	Flathead	1	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 568 5 Al 2289
654	" Bert (Archie)		M	008	Flathead	1	S	Grand Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
655	" James		M	006	Flathead	1	S	Grand son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
656	David, Catherine		F	038	Flathead	1	M	Head 1	No 2		00 Bonners Ferry, town,	8211 Boundary,	Idaho	Yes 1	An 572 5 Al 2249
657	Davidson, Lillian Matt		F	029	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 573 5 Al 301
658	" Dorothy June		F	013	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 574 5 Al 2658
659	Davin, Elmira Bergevin		F	025	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 1	No 2		00 Fort Benton, town,	3108 C houteau,	Mont.	Yes 1	An 198 5 Al 2390
660	Decker, Albert Chester		M	026	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 588 5 Al 1933
661	" Nora Alma Pablo		F	023	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 589 5 Al 1163
662	" Albert Nathan		M	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
663	" Gertrude		F	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of _____, 1930 taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00664	Decker, Margaret Jane		F	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No	X	Missoula, city.	Missoula,	Mont.	Yes	An 587 Al 2665
665	Madison, Elizabeth Jean (Illeg)		F	2	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No		Missoula, city.	Missoula,	Mont.	Yes	
666	*Decker, Frederick		M	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 578 Al 1935
667	* " Mary McClure		F	45	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 579 Al 825
668	" Anne		F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 580 Al 2663
669	" Frederick Harold		M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 581 Al 2664
670	Delaware, Antoine		M	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 591 Al 1029
671	" Florence Matt		F	20	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 1579 Al 3000
672	Delaware, Rosalie Topsseh		F	25	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1563 Al 1651
673	Matt, Frances Marie		F	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2988
674	" Therese Delphine		F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
675	Adams, Isabel (Illeg)		F	4/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
676	Delaware, John		M	67	Flathead	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 593 Al 1023
677	Delaware, Michel		M	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 595 Al 1025
678	" Madeline Tsonea		F	38	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 2392 Al 1609
679	*Demers, Albert (Louis)		M	37	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 599 Al 1788
680	*Demers, Angelo (Francis)		M	30	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	No		Plains, town.	Sanders,	Mont	Yes	Al 600 Al 1791

MONTANA INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
681	*Demers, Antoine		M	055	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2	Foot. 16 mi. from Ariz. X				Yes	An 602 Al 1803
682	" Alice		F	051	Flathead	-1/4	M	Wife	2	X				Yes	An 603 Al 1804
683	*Demers, Arthur (Emil)		M	029	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	1	X	01 Spokane, city.	9133 Spokane,	Wash	Yes	An 609 Al 1792
684	*Demers, Della		F	039	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	1	X	00 Bend, town.	9209 Deschutes,	Ore.	Yes	An 604 Al 1787
685	*Demers, Ernest (George)		M	027	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	1	X	01 Spokane, city.	9133 Spokane,	Wash	Yes	An 608 Al 1793
686	Demers, Derwina Revais		M	019	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	1	X	X			Yes	An 606 Al 2669
687	" Stephen Cole		M	014	Flathead	-1/4	S	Brother	2	X	X			Yes	An 607 Al 2670
688	" Telesphore Philip		M	004	Flathead	-1/4	S	Brother	2	X	X			Yes	
689	Depoe, Geraldine Lillian Dupuis		F	019	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1	X	01 Seattle, city.	9117 King,	Wash	Yes	An 677 Al 2691
690	*Deschamp, Marion		M	040	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	X	X			Yes	An 613 Al 782
691	*Dixon, Agnes Kiernan		F	031	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1	X	X			Yes	An 1151 Al 1773
692	" Mearl Alma		F	009	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	2	X	X			Yes	Al 2668
693	" Charles Fon		F	007	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2	X	X			Yes	
694	" Thelma May		F	004	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	2	X	X			Yes	
695	" Joseph Edward		M	001	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2	X	X			Yes	
696	Doan, Clara Louise Courville		F	022	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	X	01 Yakima, city.	9140 Yakima,	Wash.	Yes	An 474 Al 2628
697	Henkus, Dolores C. (Illeg)		F	004	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	2	X	01 Yakima, city.	9140 Yakima,	Wash	Yes	

MONTANA INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

60-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00698	*Dolson,	Bertha Markle	F	2 031	Flathead	046 1/4x	2 M	1 Head	Yes	1 X	X			Yes	An 1506 AI 2259
699	"	Bert Norman	M	1 009	Flathead	3 -1/4	1 S	2 Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	AI 2671
700	"	Ellen Grace	F	2 007	Flathead	3 -1/4	1 S	2 Daughter	Yes	1	X			Yes	
701	"	William T.	M	1 004	Flathead	3 -1/4	1 S	2 Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	
702	*Drowatzky,	Sophie R	F	2 054	Flathead	2 1/4x	2 M	1 Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 614 AI 1812
703	"	George Arthur	M	1 024	Flathead	2 1/4x	1 S	2 Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 615 AI 1815
704	Drowatzky,	Joseph Fred	M	1 022	Flathead	2 1/4x	2 M	1 Head	No	2	Libby, town,	Lincoln,	Mont	Yes	An 616 AI 2396
705	"	Della Ermina McLeod	F	2 020	Flathead	2 1/4x	2 M	2 Wife	No	2	Libby, town	Lincoln	Mont	Yes	An 1422 AI 2932
706	"	Eugene Frederick	M	1 000 10/12	Flathead	2 1/4x	1 S	2 Son	No	2	Libby, town,	Lincoln,	Mont	Yes	
707	Dubay,	Conrad,	M	1 028	Flathead	3 -1/4	1 S	1 Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 617 AI 1848
708	"	J. Edmond	M	1 024	Flathead	3 -1/4	1 S	2 Brother	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 621 AI 1852
709	"	Herbert	M	1 016	Flathead	3 -1/4	1 S	2 Brother	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 620 AI 2673
710	*Dubay,	Gilbert R.	M	1 036	Flathead	3 -1/4	2 M	1 Head	No	2	Butte, city,	Silverbow,	Mont	Yes	An 618 AI 1849
711	Dubay,	Abraham Joseph	M	1 022	Flathead	3 -1/4	1 S	1 Head	No	2	Butte, city,	Silver Bow	Mont	Yes	An 622 AI 2672
712	*Dubay,	Wilfred	M	1 027	Flathead	3 -1/4	2 M	1 Head	No	2	Butte, city,	Silver Bow	Mont	Yes	An 623 AI 1851
713	*Ducharme,	Benjamin	M	1 073	Flathead	2 1/4x	2 M	1 Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 624 AI 1851
714	"	Lucy Irwin	F	2 071	Flathead	2 1/4x	2 M	2 Wife	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 625 AI 155

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of _____, 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00715	Ducharme, Basil		M	023	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 631 Al 153
716	" Mary Dorothy Decker		F	021	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 583 Al 2661
717	*Ducharme, Frank Sr.		M	077	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 633 Al 151
718	" Josette Finley		F	069	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 634 Al 152
719	Ducharme, Ormond Oswald		M	020	Flathead	1/4x	S	Grandson	Yes		X			Yes	An 638 Al 2678
720	" Rose Amelia		F	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Grand dau.	Yes		X			Yes	An 639 Al 2679
721	" Wilfred Harvey		M	015	Flathead	1/4x	S	Grand son	Yes		X			Yes	An 640 Al 2680
722	McLaughlin, Alexander		M	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Grand son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1416 Al 2931
723	*Ducharme, Gallatin		M	061	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 635 Al 177
724	*Ducharme, Maxime P.		M	039	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No		99 Cristobal,	0400 Canal Zone, Panama,		Yes	An 637 Al 156
725	*Ducharme, Peter		M	034	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 641 Al 145
726	" Peter A.		M	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 642 Al 2681
727	" Frank		M	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
728	" Joseph Frederick		M	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
729	" Herman Edward		M	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
730	*Ducharme, William		M	069	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 644 Al 162
731	" Rosalie Gravelle		F	057	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 645 Al 163

0305

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5-12a

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
732	*Dumont, Alex		M	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 646 Al 2352
733	" Harriet Pellew		F	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes					Yes	An 647 Al 1236
734	" Josephine		F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes					Yes	
735	" Gertrude Alice		F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes					Yes	
736	" Dennis Alexander		M	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes					Yes	
737	" Ella		F	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister 2	Yes					Yes	An 651 Al 2682
738	*Dumont, Charles		M	30	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 658 Al 2354
739	*Dumont, Grover		M	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 655 Al 2356
740	" Catherine Matt		F	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes					Yes	An 656 Al 293
741	" Grover Eugene		M	2/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes					Yes	
742	Clark, Mary Olive		F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes					Yes	
743	" Dorothy Georgina		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes					Yes	
744	" Warren Oliver		M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes					Yes	
745	*Dumont, Mary R.		F	58	Flathead	1/4	W	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 650 Al 2350
746	Dumont, Moses		M	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 653 Al 2355
747	" Christine Tellier		F	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes					Yes	An 654 Al 499
748	" Amelia Mae		F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes					Yes	

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

c-7970

66-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00749	Dumont, Doris Jean		F	2 004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	8
750	" Darwin Bernard		M	1 002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	8
751	" Vivian Vernita		F	2 000 6/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	1	X			Yes	8
752	Dumontier, Mary Agnes		F	2 028	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	01 Missoula, city,	8133 Missoula,	Mont	Yes	An 660 5 Al 1206
753	Bousquet, Geraldine Agnes		F	2 009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No	2	00 Wisdom, town,	8101 Beaverhead,	Mont	Yes	Al 2566 1
754	Dumontier, Louise McDonald		F	2 022	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 1405 5 Al 2926
755	" Reginald Thomas		M	1 09 8/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	8
756	Dumontier, Marcelline Matt		F	2 022	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 1559 5 Al 333
757	*Dumontier, Joseph		M	1 055	Flathead	1/4x	W 3	Head	No	2	01 Missoula, city,	8133 Missoula,	Mont	Yes	An 659 5 Al 1204
758	Dupuis, Adolph Harold		M	1 024	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 696 5 Al 1007
759	Dupuis, Anastasia Hazel		F	2 023	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No	2	01 Butte, City,	8148 Silverbow,	Mont	Yes	An 699 5 Al 1000
760	Dupuis, Caville		M	1 058	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 668 5 Al 1009
761	" Agnes Irvine		F	2 051	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 669 5 Al 1010
762	" Peter Oliver		M	1 027	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 673 5 Al 1015
763	" Joseph Abraham		M	1 011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 670 5 Al 2689
764	Dupuis, Clara Iva		F	2 020	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	NO	2	01 Portland, city,	9226 Multnomah,	Ore.	Yes	An 706 5 Al 2698
765	*Dupuis, Cora A.		F	2 046	Flathead	1/4 3	M	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 676 5 Al 2453

30
11
35
01
MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of _____, 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

66-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00756	Dupuis, Willard Roland		M	026	Flathead	3/4	S	Son 2	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 681 Al 1002
757	" Eugene Maxwell		M	024	Flathead	3/4	S	Son 2	Yes		X			Yes	An 680 Al 1003
758	" Agnes Flora (Juanita)		F	021	Flathead	3/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes		X			Yes	An 678 Al 2690
769	Dupuis, Daniel Edwin		M	020	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes		X			Yes	An 694 Al 2694
770	" Rita Bisson		F	022	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes		X			Yes	An 233 Al 1834
771	Dupuis, Edwin		M	035	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes		X			Yes	An 682 Al 1011
772	" Clara McKinney		F	034	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes		X			Yes	An 683 Al 76
773	" Edmond L.		M	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes		X			Yes	An 684 Al 2692
774	" Liberty Agnes		F	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes		X			Yes	
775	" Lyle Lawrence		M	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes		X			Yes	
776	Dupuis, Francis Ernest		M	025	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No	2	Missoula, city,	Missoula, 8133	Mont	Yes	An 697 Al 1006
777	" Elizabeth V. Burland		F	020	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes		X			Yes	An 698 Al 2580
778	Dupuis, Floyd A.		M	024	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes		X			Yes	An 708 Al 1022
779	" Julia Ruth Courville		F	021	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes		X			Yes	An 490 Al 2634
780	" Floyd Kenneth		M	001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes		X			Yes	
781	*Dupuis, Frank		M	058	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	Yes		X			Yes	An 686 Al 2399
782	*Dupuis, James		M	049	Flathead	3/4	M	Head 1	No	2	Gardiner, town,	Park, 8135	Mont	Yes	An 687 Al 2363

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of _____, 19 22, taken by _____, Superintendent.

40-7070																		
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS			
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION, WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE							
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
00783	Dupuis, John Spencer		M	015	Flathead	3/4	S	Son 2	No	2	X	00	Gardiner, town	8135	Mont.	Yes	An 688 Al 2693	
784	*Dupuis, Mary Bell		F	042	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head 1	No	2		00	Whitefish, town	8116	Mont.	Yes	An 691 Al 1005	
785	" Ross Howard		M	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	No	2		00	Whitefish, town	8116	Mont.	Yes	An 692 Al 2695	
786	" Florence		F	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	No	2		00	Whitefish, town	8116	Mont.	Yes	An 693 Al 2696	
787	*Dupuis, Orson		M	062	Flathead	3/4	W	Head 1	Yes	1		X				Yes	An 700 Al 2398	
788	" Norbert Mitchell		M	026	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes	1		X				Yes	An 667 Al 1167	
789	" James		M	020	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes	1		X				Yes	An 666 Al 2683	
790	" Peter Joseph		M	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes	1		X				Yes	An 665 Al 2684	
791	" Gervais, A.		M	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes	1		X				Yes	An 663 Al 2685	
792	*Dupuis, Ralph		M	027	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	No	2		01	Spokane, city	9133	Wash.	Yes	An 2150 Al 1100	
793	*Dupuis, Richard W.		M	031	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head 1	No	2		01	Portland, city,	9226	Multnomah	Ore.	Yes	An 674 Al 1013
794	" Richard R. Jr.		M	009	Flathead	3/4	S	Son 2	No	2		01	Portland, city	9226	Multnomah	Ore.	Yes	An 2697
795	" Eleanor Rose		F	008	Flathead	3/4	S	Daughter 2	No	2		01	Portland, city	9226	Multnomah	Ore.	Yes	
796	*Dupuis, Victor		M	052	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head 1	Yes	1		X				Yes	An 702 Al 1019	
797	* " Rose Ashley		F	045	Flathead	1/4x	W	Wife 2	Yes	1		X				Yes	An 703 Al 1020	
798	" Robert (Albert)		M	026	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes	1		X				Yes	An 709 Al 1021	
799	" Roy Louis		M	022	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes	1		X				Yes	An 707 Al 2359	

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

CS-7070

18-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
800	Dupuis, James Phillip		M	015	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 704 Al 2699
801	" Mabel Caroline		F	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 705 Al 2700
802	" Julian Victor		M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2701
803	" Rose Josephine		F	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
804	" Anna Lena		F	001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
805	*Dupuis, Willie A.		M	033	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	00 Milwaukee, town,	Clackamas,	Ore.	Yes	An 701 Al 1012
806	*Eberenz, Violet Dupuis		F	044	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	03 Oakland, city,	Alameda,	Calif.	Yes	An 2079 Al 2401
807	" Shirley Elizabeth		F	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No	2	03 Oakland, city,	Alameda,	Calif.	Yes	
808	Eder, Annie Matt		F	026	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 1629 Al 337
809	Edwards, Clarence Vivian		M	026	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No	2	03 Los Angeles, city,	Los Angeles,	Calif.	Yes	An 710 Al 610
810	Ekblad, Phyllis Alma		F	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	
811	Ely, Mary Louise Morigeau		F	028	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 1753 Al 272
812	" Pearl (Mary Louise)		F	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	1	X			Yes	
813	" William Jr. (James)		M	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	
814	" Arthur Thomas		M	4/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	
815	*Ellefson, Florence McNickle		F	028	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	99 Ragway Center, Town,	Prov. Alberta,	Can.	Yes	An 1464 Al 45
816	" Helen Elmira		F	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No	2	97 Ragway Center, town,	Prov. Alberta,	Can.	Yes	

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

FLATHEAD

Census of the

reservation of the

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent:

68-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00817	E noulumtah, Michel		M	079	Flathead	1/4	Wd	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 719 Al 769
818	*Eulopsen, Thomas		M	064	Flathead	1/4	Wd	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 720 Al 1809
819	*Evans, Edith Ladue		F	033	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No 2	X	00 Gibbon, town,	9230 Umatilla	Ore.	Yes 1	An 387 Al 725
820	" Vernon Edward		M	015	Flathead	1/4	S	Son 2	No 2	X	00 Gibbon, town,	9230 Umatilla	Ore	Yes 1	Al 3376
821	" Vernita Josephine		F	008	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter 2	No 2	X	00 Gibbon, town	9230 Umatilla	Ore	Yes 1	Al 3377
822	" Wanda Marie		F	005	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter 2	No 2	X	00 Gibbon, town,	9230 Umatilla	Ore	Yes 1	
823	Evans, Julia Minesinger		F	024	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No 2	X	01 Missoula, city,	8133 Missoula,	Mont	Yes 1	An 1695 Al 691
824	" Ada Mae		F	004	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter 2	No 2	X	01 Missoula, city,	8133 Missoula,	Mont	Yes 1	
825	*Faille, Philomene		F	073	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head 1	No 2	22 Yakima, Wash, X				Yes 1	An 726 Al 259
826	*Farrell, Adaline		F	046	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1	No 2	X	00 Clarkston, town,	9102 Asotin,	Wash	Yes 1	An 727 Al 1725
827	" Marion		M	021	Flathead	1/4	S	Son 2	No 2	X	00 Clarkston, town,	9102 Asotin,	Wash	Yes 1	An 728 Al 2703
828	*Farrell, Delia Roullier		F	041	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 729 Al 1192
829	" Thomas Alfred		M	017	Flathead	1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 730 Al 2704
830	" Addison Stewart		M	010	Flathead	1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 731 Al 2705
831	" Myrna Marie		F	004	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	
832	Felix, Antoine		M	078	Flathead	1/4	Wd	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 732 Al 1330
833	" Arlee		M	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 736 Al 2706

FLATHEAD

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

reservation of the

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00834	Felix, Alexander		M	024	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 737 Al 1333
835	Felix, Bazile		M	057	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 739 Al 1340
836	" Ann Charlo		F	061	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 740 Al 1341
837	Felix, Cecille Kizer		F	068	Flathead	F	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 738 Al 1331
838	*Felsman, Joseph H		M	031	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 745 Al 250
839	" Flora McDonald		F	026	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 746 Al 472
840	" Evelyn Grace		F	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
841	*Felsman, Oswald		M	036	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 741 Al 248
842	" Annie Ashley		F	029	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 742 Al 10
843	" Ronald		M	014	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No		00 Ohop. village	Pierce,	Wash.	Yes	An 743 Al 2708
844	" William Herbert		M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2709
845	" Alberta Carmelita		F	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
846	" Oswald Jr.		M	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
847	" Mark Marion		M	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
848	" Harold Lloyd		M	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
849	" Francis Charles		M	001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
850	*Felsman, Therese S.		F	068	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 748 Al 246

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the jurisdiction, as of _____, 19**30**, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00 851	**Felsman, Henry		M	028	Flathead 046	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 747 Al 251
852	" Francis		M	025	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 744 Al 252
853	*Fidler, Edward		M	034	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	No 2		01 Seattle, city,	King, 9117	Wash	Yes 1	An 750 Al 505
854	*Fidler, Frank		M	030	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	No 2		01 Missoula, city,	Missoula, 8133	Mont	Yes 1	An 751 Al 785
855	*Finley, Antoine		M	044	Flathead	1/4x	Wd ³	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 755 Al 1226
856	" Patrick		M	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 760 Al 2710
857	" Catherine		F	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 757 Al 2711
858	Finley, Antoine		M	049	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 761 Al 620
859	" Rosalie		F	054	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 762 Al 2451
860	" Philomene		F	079	Flathead	F	Wd ³	Mother 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 822 Al 619
861	*Finley, Antoine		M	049	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No 2		00 Victor, village	Bavalli, 8142	Mont	Yes 1	An 763 Al 913
862	" Jane Michel		F	055	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	No 2		00 Victor, village,	Bavalli, 8142	Mont	Yes 1	An 764 Al 786
863	" Ida Ann Catherine		F	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	No 2		00 Victor, village,	Bavalli, 8142	Mont	Yes 1	An 765 Al 2713
864	" Joseph		M	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	No 2		00 Victor, village,	Bavalli, 8142	Mont	Yes 1	An 766 Al 2714
865	Finley, Agate J.		F	078	Flathead	F	Wd ³	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 772 Al 631
866	Finley, Baptiste D.		M	060	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 773 Al 1212
867	" Rosette M.		F	061	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 774 Al 1213

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **1930**, taken by **Superintendent.**

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00868	Finley, Charles		M	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	Coeur d'Alene				Yes	An 795 Al 426
869	Finley, Felicite Delaware		F	35	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	An 789 Al 1342
870	" Anastasia		F	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 792 Al 2718
871	" Paul		M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 790 Al 2719
872	" Annie May		F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 791 Al 2720
873	" Lawrence		M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Al 2721
874	" Louise		F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
875	" Charles		M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
876	Finley, Frank		M	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 826 Al 592
877	" Angelic Granjo		F	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 827 Al 596
878	" Antoine		M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
879	" Joseph		M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
880	Finley, Frank		M	59	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	An 793 Al 424
881	" Maxime		M	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Son	Yes					Yes	An 794 Al 428
882	Finley, James		M	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 807 Al 422
883	" James Bernard		M	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
884	" Ida Hazel		F	8/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

FLATHEAD

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

19 30, taken by

Superintendent.

25-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00885	*Finley, John		M	057	Flathead 046	1/4x	M	Head 1	No 2	22 89 Colville Reservation X				Yes 1	An 796 Al 416
886	" Christine G.		F	069	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	No 2	22 89 Colville Reservation X				Yes 1	An 797 Al 2084
887	Michl, James Stevens		M	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Son 2	No 2	22 89 Colville Reservation X				Yes 1	An 1646 Al 3042
888	*Finley, John B.		M	060	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 799 Al 1
889	" Mary		F	052	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 800 Al 2
890	Hapler, Eva Finley		F	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 801 Al 2723
891	" Francis B.		M	001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Grand Son 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	
892	*Finley, John W.		M	054	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 802 Al 419
893	" Mary S.		F	055	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 803 Al 420
894	" John		M	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 804 Al 2725
895	" George Gabriel		M	013	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 805 Al 2726
896	" Aggie (Agatha)		F	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 806 Al 2727
897	" Lucy		F	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	Al 2728
898	Cumcumpoo, Charles		M	078	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Lodger 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 552 Al 11
899	Finley, Joseph		M	072	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 808 Al 587
900	" Lucy Cummah		F	069	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 555 Al 586
901	Finley, Joseph		M	046	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 811 Al 1287

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD**

reservation of the

FLATHEAD

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

, 19 **30**, taken by

, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SUBNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
CC 902	Finley, Joseph Dominick		M	074	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 812 Al 1211
903	*Finley, Lawrence Alex		M	064	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 813 Al 180
904	Finley, Louis		M	063	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 815 Al 623
905	" Louise		F	085	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 818 Al 1218
906	Finley, Mary Ann Eneas		F	072	Flathead	F	Wd	Head 1	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 768 Al 434
907	*Eneas, Joseph		M	034	Flathead	F	S	Son 2	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 712 Al 436
908	" Pierre		M	040	Flathead	F	Wd	Son 2	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 716 Al 435
909	" Mary Louise		F	009	Flathead	F	S	Grand dau. 2	Yes 1					Yes 1	
910	Finley, Eneas		M	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 769 Al 2716
911	Finley, Mary Kaltomee		F	073	Flathead	F	Wd	Head 1	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 785 Al 1345
912	Kaltomee, Baptiste		M	032	Flathead	F	S	Son 2	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 1122 Al 1350
913	" Louis Adams		M	021	Flathead	1/4x	S	Grand Son 2	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 1123 Al 2831
914	Squeque, Adaline		F	014	Flathead	F	S	Grand dau 2	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 1125 Al 3283
915	Finley, Angelic		F	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Grand dau 2	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 830 Al 2731
916	" Martin		M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Grand son 2	Yes 1					Yes 1	Al 2732
917	" Isaac		M	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Grand son 2	Yes 1					Yes 1	
918	*Finley, Marcelline Michel		F	055	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head 1	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 814 Al 181

0.3.16

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5-129

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of _____, 19**30**, taken by _____, Superintendent.

68-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
919	Finley, Nellie M.		F	087	Flathead	1/4	Wd	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 820 Al 664
920	Finley, Peter		M	078	Flathead	1/4	Wd	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 821 Al 1305
921	Finley, Peter		M	028	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 776 Al 1215
922	" Isabel Incashola		F	022	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 777 Al 2377
923	" Baptiste		M	5/12	Flathead	1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	
924	Finley, Samuel		M	065	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 823 Al 590
925	" Catherine		F	058	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 824 Al 591
926	" Camille		M	022	Flathead	1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 825 Al 2730
927	Finley, Sophie		F	064	Flathead	1/4	Wd	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 779 Al 1885
928	Finley, William		M	060	Flathead	1/4	S	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 831 Al 1219
929	Fisher, Esterzia Dupuis		F	023	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1	No 2		Bozeman, city.	Gallatin.	Mont	Yes 1	An 689 Al 2364
930	Fisher, Joseph Michel		M	031	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 833 Al 1638
931	" George Joseph		M	001	Flathead	11/16	M	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	
932	Fisher, Peter		M	029	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 834 Al 1639
933	Fleming, Matilda Ladderoute		F	026	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1188 Al 1374
934	" Ruby Margaret		F	007	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	
935	" Dorothy Annette		F	005	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of _____, 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CO-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00936	Foster, Rose	Felicite Matt	F	022	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1615 Al 3024
937	Frazier, Matilda	Gardipe	F	022	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	Chico, town,	Chico, 9304	Calif	Yes	An 846 Al 967
938	Fyant, Felicite		F	055	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 837 Al 1713
939	"	Moses	M	030	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 840 Al 1716
940	"	Louie Pierre	M	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 839 Al 2734
941	"	Annie Ellen	F	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 838 Al 2735
942	*Gangner, Mary	Palin Roussell	F	057	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 2161 Al 1918
943	Garber, Della	Lucille	F	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 843 Al 2737
944	Gardipe, Bernard	Mathew	M	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 848 Al 2739
945	Gardipe, Gertrude	Todd	F	027	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head	No	2	Los Angeles, city,	Los Angeles, 9319	Calif	Yes	An 2369 Al 1768
946	"	George Jr.	M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No	2	Los Angeles, city,	Los Angeles, 9319	Calif	Yes	
947	*Gardipe, Joseph		M	036	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 852 Al 1873
948	*Gardipe, Joseph		M	036	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 850 Al 502
949	"	Agnes Ladderoute	F	028	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 851 Al 1373
950	"	Warren Louis	M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	Al 2743
951	"	Joseph, Jr.	M	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	
952	"	Raymond Eugene	M	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	

FLATHEAD

MONTANA
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00953	Cooper, Eleanor Marie (Illeg)		F	2001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	Yes	X	X		Yes	8
954	Gardipe, Zephire		M	047	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	No	2	00 Bathdrum, town.	8228 Kootenai,	Idaho	An 854 Al 501
955	" Virginia M. Finley		F	022	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2	No	2	00 Bathdrum, town.	8228 Kootenai,	Idaho	An 855 Al 2724
956	" Charles William		M	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	No	2	00 Bathdrum, town.	8228 Kootenai,	Idaho	An 857 Al 2740
957	" Adam Louis		M	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	No	2	00 Bathdrum, town.	8228 Kootenai,	Idaho	An 858 Al 2741
958	Garlepy, Frederick J.		M	036	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1	No	2	01 Missoula, city.	8133 Missoula,	Mont	An 860 Al 1797
959	" Josephine May		F	015	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	2	No	2	01 Missoula, city.	8133 Missoula,	Mont	An 861 Al 2744
960	" Stephen Frederick		M	009	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2	No	2	01 Missoula, city.	8133 Missoula,	Mont	An 863 Al 1794
961	*Garlepy, Hermine Demers		F	068	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	No	2	01 Missoula, city.	8133 Missoula,	Mont	An 862 Al 1801
962	" Louis William		M	029	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2	No	2	01 Missoula, city.	8133 Missoula,	Mont	An 865 Al 2746
963	" Marie Josephine		F	021	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	2	No	2	01 Missoula, city.	8133 Missoula,	Mont	An 864 Al 2747
964	" Joseph Robert		M	019	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2	No	2	01 Missoula, city.	8133 Missoula,	Mont	An 601 Al 1786
965	*Garrett, Alice Demers		F	040	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1	No	2	01 Spokane, city	9133 Spokane,	Wash	An 1410 Al 793
966	Garrin, Annie McKeever		F	025	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	Yes	1	X		Yes	8
967	" Willard Albert		M	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes	1	X		Yes	8
968	" Edna Dorine		F	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	Yes	1	X		Yes	8
969	*Gauthier, Mary Louise B.		F	037	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 868 Al 81

FLATHEAD

MONTANA
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

reservation of the

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

19 30, taken by

Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
06970	Gauthier, Joseph Jr.		M	013	Flathead	3/4	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 869 Al 2748
971	"	Louis Arthur	M	008	Flathead	3/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	8
972	*Gebeau, Adel		F	052	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 874 Al 1243
973	Gebeau, Catherine McClure		F	015	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1355 Al 2906
974	"	Ina Marie	F	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	8
975	"	Philomene Ella	F	001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	8
976	"	Delma Victoria	F	000	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	8
977	*Gebeau, Oliver		M	063	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 870 Al 1297
978	"	Rosalie Finley	F	062	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 871 Al 1298
979	*Gendron, Delina Rivers		F	054	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Spokane, city,	Spokane,	Wash	Yes	An 875 Al 868
980	"	Frank	M	031	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No		Spokane, city	Spokane,	Wash	Yes	An 881 Al 869
981	"	Clarence	M	029	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No		Spokane, city,	Spokane,	Wash	Yes	An 877 Al 870
982	"	Rosie	F	025	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No		Spokane, city	Spokane,	Wash	Yes	An 876 Al 871
983	*Gendron, Edward		M	048	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 878 Al 580
984	**	Annie B. Martin Moon	F	055	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 1706 Al 1469
985	Gendron, Felix		M	077	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 879 Al 578
986	*Gendron, Frederick		M	038	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No		Montreal, city.	Prov. Quebec,	Can	Yes	An 882 Al 584

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
00987	Geneive, Antoine		M	076	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 885 Al 2333
00988	" Rosalie		F	076	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 886 Al 2334
00989	Matt, George		M	015	Flathead	1/4x	S	Adopted Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1622 Al 3034
00990	*Gerber, Nancy McLeod		F	024	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		01 Seattle, city,	King, 9117	Wash	Yes	An 1446 Al 1109
00991	" Frederick Albert		M	006	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No		01 Seattle, city,	King, 9117	Wash	Yes	
00992	*Gierke, Myrtle Garieny		F	034	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	No		01 Spokane, city,	Spokane, 9133	Wash	Yes	An 887 Al 1798
00993	" George Jr.		M	014	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No		01 Spokane, city,	Spokane, 9133	Wash	Yes	An 888 Al 2751
00994	" Della Marie		F	007	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No		01 Spokane, city,	Spokane, 9133	Wash	Yes	
00995	*Gingras, Eli		M	034	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 892 Al 1982
00996	" Mary Ann Penas		F	043	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 43 Al 1940
00997	" Mary Christine		F	026	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
00998	Andrew, Andrew		M	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 45 Al 2478
00999	" Therese		F	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Dau.	Yes		X			Yes	An 46 Al 2479
01000	" Ann (Annie)		F	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Dau.	Yes		X			Yes	
01001	*Gingras, Octave		M	078	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 897 Al 1988
01002	" Louis		M	036	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 894 Al 1993
01003	*Gingras, Peter		M	045	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 899 Al 1990

FLATHEAD

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 19 20 taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
01004	Gingras, Angeline	Michel	F	078	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 900 Al 1914
1005	*Bonaparte, Joseph		M	050	Flathead	1/4	S	Step Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 251 Al 811
1006	Davis, Mary		F	016	Flathead	1/4	S	Grand Dau.	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 576 Al 2659
1007	" Alice		F	011	Flathead	1/4	S	Grand Dau	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 577 Al 2660
1008	" Yurora		F	008	Flathead	1/4	S	Grand Dau	Yes	X	X			Yes	
1009	*Gingras, William		M	033	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 901 Al 1983
1010	" Mary Nana Pierre		F	021	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 902 Al 2029
1011	" Eleanor		F	003	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	
1012	*Gird, William C.		M	063	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	2	33 day Mont Blackfeet Reservation			Yes	An 903 Al 528
1013	" Lizzie Kiernan		F	058	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	No	2	33 day Mont Blackfeet Reservation			Yes	An 904 Al 1770
1014	" Jacob Henry		M	021	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No	2	X	Lansing, city,	Ingham,	Mich.	An 905 Al 2754
1015	*Glover, Alma L.		F	063	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 906 Al 756
1016	Glover, Fred Marshall		M	019	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 912 Al 2755
1017	" Francis Keith		M	001	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	
1018	*Glover, Fred H.		M	041	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 908 Al 757
1019	" Lucy Ashley		F	020	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 78 Al 2488
1020	" Lillian Muriel		F	017	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No	2	X	00 Craig, city,	8441 Moffat,	Colo.	An 909 Al 2756

MONTAN INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by , Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
01021	Glover, Vernon		M	016	Flathead	3 -1/4	S	Son 2	No 2	X	00 Craig, city,	8441 Moffat,	Colo.	Yes	An 910 Al 2757
1022	" Marie Barbara		F	012	Flathead	3 -1/4	S	Daughter 2	No 2		00 Craig, city,	8441 Moffat,	Colo.	Yes	An 911 Al 2758
1023	*Glover, Henry W.		M	039	Flathead	3 -1/4	M	Head 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 913 Al 758
1024	* " Alice Ashley		F	031	Flathead	2 1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 914 Al 9
1025	" Henry August		M	013	Flathead	3 -1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 915 Al 2759
1026	" Charles Cecil		M	009	Flathead	3 -1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	8
1027	" Raymond George		M	007	Flathead	3 -1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	8
1028	" Archie Louis		M	006	Flathead	3 -1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	8
1029	" Eugene Lindy		M	002	Flathead	3 -1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	8
1030	* Glover, John		M	030	Flathead	3 -1/4	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 907 Al 763
1031	*Glover, Peter A.		M	034	Flathead	3 -1/4	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 916 Al 761
1032	* " Julia Parizeau		F	032	Flathead	2 1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 917 Al 1749
1033	" Jack Allen		M	011	Flathead	3 -1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 918 Al 2760
1034	" James Albert		M	009	Flathead	3 -1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	8
1035	*Gránjo, Ignatius (Eneas)		M	048	Flathead	2 1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 919 Al 595
1036	" Isabel Finley		F	042	Flathead	2 1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 920 Al 2360
1037	" Sophie		F	020	Flathead	2 1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 921 Al 2761

FLATHEAD

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

CO-7870																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
01038	Gravelle	Agel	M	053	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	Yes	X	X		Yes	An 922 Al 1886	
1039	"	Cecille	F	054	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2	Yes		X		Yes	An 923 Al 1887	
1040	Gravelle	Emilio	M	030	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	No	2	99 Flagstone, village	0300 Prov. of B.C.	Can	Yes	An 924 Al 1888
1041	"	Alex	M	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	No	2	99 Flagstone, village	0300 Prov. of B.C.	Can	Yes	An 925 Al 2762
1042	"	Nicholas	M	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	No	2	99 Flagstone, village	0300 Prov. of B.C.	Can	Yes	Al 2763
1043	"	Mary	F	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	No	2	99 Flagstone, village	0300 Prov. of B.C.	Can	Yes	
1044	"	Elizabeth	F	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	No	2	99 Flagstone, village	0300 Prov. of B.C.	Can	Yes	
1045	Gravelle	Frank	M	052	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 926 Al 169	
1046	Gravelle	Nicolai	M	046	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 927 Al 2115	
1047	"	Lucy Larose	F	033	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 928 Al 121	
1048	Gravelle	William	M	055	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 929 Al 165	
1049	Greene	Mary Ellen Blodgett	F	027	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	No	2	01 Seattle, city,	9117 King,	Wash	Yes	An 239 Al 1474
1050	*Grenier	Charles	M	051	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 930 Al 26	
1051	"	Marcelline	F	022	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	2	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 936 Al 27	
1052	"	Elizabeth Ann	F	021	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	2	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 935 Al 2764	
1053	"	Maxime James	M	018	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 934 Al 2765	
1054	"	Jeannette Marjory	F	015	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	2	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 931 Al 2766	

MONTANA.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

FLATHEAD

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

19 30, taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
0 1055	Grenier, Dorris Louise		F ²	011	Flathead 046	³ -1/4	S 1	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 932 Al 2767 5
1056	" Dorothy Laura		F ²	011	Flathead	³ -1/4	S 1	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 933 Al 2768 5
1057	" Marie		F ²	010	Flathead	³ -1/4	S 1	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	Al 2769 1
1058	*Grenier, Edward		M ¹	053	Flathead	³ -1/4	Wd ³	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 937 Al 21 5
1059	* " Melanie Lozeau		F ²	076	Flathead	² 1/4x	Wd ³	Mother 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 943 Al 19 5
1060	*Grenier, Joseph Truman		M ¹	024	Flathead	³ -1/4	M 2	Head 1	No 2		01 Missoula, city,	Missoula, 8133	Mont	Yes 1	An 942 Al 24 5
1061	" Jean Marie		F ²	005	Flathead	³ -1/4	S 1	Daughter 2	No 2		01 Missoula, city	Missoula, 8133	Mont	Yes 1	8
1062	" Laura Jane		F ²	003	Flathead	³ -1/4	S 1	Daughter 2	No 2		01 Missoula, city,	Missoula, 8133	Mont	Yes 1	8
1063	Grenier, Levi Harold		M ¹	023	Flathead	³ -1/4	M 2	Head 1	No 2		01 Missoula, city,	Missoula, 8133	Mont	Yes 1	An 941 Al 25 5
1064	Grenier, Lillian Ann		F ²	021	Flathead	² 1/4x	S 1	Head 1	No 2		01 Seattle, city,	King 9117	Wash	Yes 1	An 950 Al 2772 5
1065	*Grenier, Moies		M ¹	049	Flathead	³ -1/4	M 2	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 944 Al 26 5
1066	* " Mary Frances		F ²	041	Flathead	² 1/4x	M 2	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 945 Al 29 5
1067	" Hughie M.		M ¹	018	Flathead	² 1/4x	S 1	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 949 Al 2773 5
1068	" Arthur George		M ¹	017	Flathead	² 1/4x	S 1	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 946 Al 2774 5
1069	" Norbert Leroy		M ¹	015	Flathead	² 1/4x	S 1	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 947 Al 2775 5
1070	" Helen Florence		F ²	013	Flathead	² 1/4x	S 1	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 948 Al 2776 5
1071	" Edward Lincoln		M ¹	010	Flathead	² 1/4x	S 1	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	Al 2777 1

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

FLATHEAD

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
01072	Grenier, William Edward		M	014	Flathead	3/4	S	Head 1	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 940 Al 2770
1073	" Bernice Mae		F	009	Flathead	3/4	S	Sister 2	Yes	X	X			Yes	Al 2771
1074	*GrosLouis, Charles		M	059	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 953 Al 375
1075	" Emerence G.		F	105	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Mother 2	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 954 Al 373
1076	*Guie, Alphonse		M	039	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	No	2	01 Spokane, city.	9133 Spokane,	Wash	Yes	An 955 Al 2326
1077	Haddow, Martina Gingras		F	034	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No	2	00 Wenatchee, city.	9104 Chelan,	Wash	Yes	An 896 Al 1994
1078	Halfmoon, Kahmuth Tawatoy		F	027	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No	2	05 Fort Lapwai, Idaho.	25 Idaho.		Yes	An 2319 Al 2417
1079	Halukes, Paul		M	072	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 958 Al 1718
1080	" Mary		F	070	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife 2	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 959 Al 1719
1081	Ahocks, Susette		F	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Grand dau. 2	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 21 Al 2471
1082	*Hall, Edith, Tawatoy,		F	035	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No	2	00 Adams, town,	9230 Umatilla	Ore.	Yes	An 960 Al 2415
1083	*Hall, Louise Moss		F	038	Flathead	3/4	M	Head 1	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 990 Al 171
1084	" Jennie Belle		F	007	Flathead	3/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes	X	X			Yes	
1085	Herzog, Florence Viola		F	016	Flathead	3/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 991 Al 2779
1086	*Halverson, Nora McDonald		F	033	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1398 Al 478
1087	" Louis Duncan		M	012	Flathead	3/4	S	Son 2	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1399 Al 2778
1088	" Derwin Frederick		M	010	Flathead	3/4	S	Son 2	Yes	X	X			Yes	Al 2779

FLATHEAD

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

reservation of the

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

c8-7870

CENSUS OF THE RESERVATION OF THE Flathead Reservation, as of (Month) (Day)																WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					Yes or No			
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
											Yes or No	Name	Post office		County	State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
1089	Hamel, Helen Edna		F	019	Flathead	3/4	S	Head	No	2	X	Spokane, city,	Spokane	Wash	Yes	An 966 Al 2781	
1090	*Hamel, Louise Grenier		F	042	Flathead	3/4	M	Head	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 961 Al 22	
1091	" Mildred Louise		F	018	Flathead	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 965 Al 2782	
1092	" Phillip Bernard		M	017	Flathead	3/4	S	Son	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 962 Al 2783	
1093	" Florence (Margaret)		F	015	Flathead	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 963 Al 2784	
1094	" Robert Joseph		M	013	Flathead	3/4	S	Son	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 964 Al 2785	
1095	" Edith Victoria Frances		F	006	Flathead	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 969 Al 921	
1096	Hammer, Leo Paul		M	026	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No	2		Stellacoom, city	Pierce,	Wash	Yes	An 970 Al 918	
1097	" Albert		M	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 2503 Al 2235	
1098	Hammer, Louis		M	046	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 968 Al 917	
1099	" Isabel Yatselamee		F	037	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 971 Al 919	
1100	" Lucy		F	089	Flathead	F	Wd	Mother	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 972 Al 2194	
1101	Hammer, Pascal		M	059	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 973 Al 920	
1102	" Lizzie Yostawee		F	039	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 364 Al 718	
1103	Hammer, Peter Pascal		M	029	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	1		X			Yes		
1104	" Caroline Chalwain		F	055	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes	1		X			Yes		
1105	" Marceal Joseph		M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	1		X			Yes		

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 30 (Month) 11 (Day), 1930, taken by on, Superintendent.

REGISTRATION															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
01106	Chalwain, Adelaide		F	23	Flathead	1/4	S	Step Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 366 Al 723
1107	Seymour, Louie Pierre (Illeg)		M	002	Flathead	1/4	S	Grand Step Son	Yes		X			Yes	
1108	*Hancock, Mary Esther Jette		F	033	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 974 Al 1975
1109	" Rose Mary (Esther)		F	014	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 975 Al 2789
1110	" William (Hubert)		M	014	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 976 Al 2790
1111	" Helen Louise		F	012	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 977 Al 2791
1112	m " Dorothy June		F	011	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 978 Al 2792
1113	*Hansen, Lilly B. Glover		F	036	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 979 Al 760
1114	Harley, Esther Mae Songer		F	019	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 2257 Al 3274
1115	" Lloyd Allen		M	001	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
1116	*Hastings, Hattie Rose Sloan		F	037	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 983 Al 1182
1117	" Fay Geraldine		F	016	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 984 Al 2793
1118	" Frances Imogene		F	002	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
1119	*Hawk, James B.		M	037	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	00 Victor, village,	Ravalli, 8142	Mont	Yes	An 980 Al 822
1120	" Eva Michel		F	029	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	No	2	00 Victor, village,	Ravalli, 8142	Mont	Yes	An 981 Al 789
1121	" James Lewis		M	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No	2	00 Victor, village,	Ravalli, 8142	Mont	Yes	
1122	" Donald		M	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No	2	00 Victor, village,	Ravalli, 8142	Mont	Yes	

MONTANA INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **1980**, taken by **Superintendent**.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
01123	Hawk, Evelyn Jane		F	2 002	Flathead	2 1/4x	1 S	Daughter	2 No.	2 X	00 Victor, village	8142 Ravalli,	Mont	Yes	8
1124	Hawkins, Julia Matt		F	2 019	Flathead	2 1/4x	2 M	Head	1 Yes	1	X			Yes	An 1614 Al 3025 5
1125	" Julia		F	2 000 3/12	Flathead	2 1/4x	1 S	Daughter	2 Yes	1	X			Yes	8
1126	*Hawley, Imelda Morigeau		F	2 037	Flathead	2 1/4x	2 M	Head	1 Yes	1	X			Yes	An 982 Al 267 5
1127	*Hayes, Mary A. Smith Cabell		F	2 057	Flathead	2 1/4x	2 M	Head	1 Yes	1	X			Yes	An 326 Al 400 5
1128	*Hazelwood, Eleanor Larose		F	2 035	Flathead	2 1/4x	2 M	Head	1 Yes	1	X			Yes	An 889 Al 120 5
1129	Gilbeau, Christine		F	2 017	Flathead	2 1/4x	1 S	Daughter	2 Yes	1	X			Yes	An 890 Al 2752 5
1130	" Lucy Marie		F	2 005	Flathead	2 1/4x	1 S	Daughter	2 Yes	1	X			Yes	8
1131	Helean, Gladys A. Morigeau		F	2 023	Flathead	2 1/4x	2 M	Head	1 No	2	01 Missoula, city,	8133 Missoula,	Mont	Yes	An 1732 Al 282 5
1132	" Mary Rose		F	2 005	Flathead	3 -1/4	1 S	Daughter	2 No	2	01 Missoula, city,	8133 Missoula,	Mont	Yes	8
1133	" Phyllis (Mary)		F	2 004	Flathead	3 -1/4	1 S	Daughter	2 No	2	01 Missoula, city,	8133 Missoula,	Mont	Yes	8
1134	" Gerald Edward		M	1 001	Flathead	3 -1/4	1 S	Son	2 No	2	01 Missoula, city,	8133 Missoula,	Mont	Yes	8
1135	" Margaret Patricia		F	2 003	Flathead	3 -1/4	1 S	Daughter	2 No	2	01 Missoula, city,	8133 Missoula,	Mont	Yes	8
1136	Henderlite, Dorothy Kiernan		F	2 030	Flathead	3 -1/4	2 M	Head	1 Yes	1	X			Yes	An 1152 Al 1774 5
1137	" Audrey Irene		F	2 009	Flathead	3 -1/4	1 S	Daughter	2 Yes	1	X			Yes	Al 2796 1
1138	*Kiernan, Ethel (Alma)		F	2 027	Flathead	3 -1/4	1 S	Sister	2 Yes	1	X			Yes	An 1153 Al 1773 5
1139	Henry, Philomene Gingras		F	2 043	Flathead	2 1/4x	2 M	Head	1 No	2	X 99-	0200		Yes	An 1084 Al 1991 5

0325

5-199

20
11
35
01

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of _____, 1920, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
01140	*Hepp, Josephine	Lantow	F	052	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	X	CO	Marcus, town,	Stevens,	Wash	An 989 Al 38
1141	Hewankorn, Baptiste		M	031	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1000 Al 1957
1142	"	Ocille Youstah	F	030	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 1001 Al 801
1143	"	Agnes	F	003	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
1144	"	Mary Elizabeth	F	001	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
1145	*Hewankorn, Jerome		M	038	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 992 Al 1956
1146	"	Mary M. Isaac (Willie)	F	042	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 993 Al 2806
1147	"	Samuel	M	015	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 994 Al 2798
1148	"	Felicite	F	013	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 995 Al 2799
1149	"	Theas	M	012	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 996 Al 2800
1150	"	Charles	M	010	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2801
1151	"	Rosie	F	008	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
1152	"	Bessie	F	006	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
1153	"	Susan	F	004	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
1154	"	Edward	M	002	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
1155	Hewankorn, Mary (Willie)		F	057	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 998 Al 1955
1156	"	Joseph	M	016	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 999 Al 2808

0330

5-128

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of _____, 19 **30**, taken by _____, Superintendent.

co-7970 (Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
01157	Hewolf, Charlowain		M	066	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1002
1158	" Mary Ninapipe		F	064	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1674
1159	" Cecille Ann		F	026	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1003
1160	" Samuel		M	020	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1675
1161	Hewolf, Pierre		M	029	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1005
1162	" Caroline Nomes		F	021	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1679
1163	" Ferdinand Peter		M	000 9/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1004
1164	*Hitchcock, Agnes B.		F	061	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2803
1165	*Hodgson, Lena Pallin		F	052	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1006
1166	*Hoeg, Alma Leona Gariepy		F	027	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	No		Missoula, city,	Missoula,	Mont	Yes	Al 1678
1167	*Holloway, Alma Maude Stinger		F	029	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	No		Olympia, city,	Thurston,	Wash	Yes	An 1816
1168	" Alma Rachel		F	012	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No		Olympia, city,	Thurston,	Wash	Yes	Al 3103
1169	" Ross Raymond		M	010	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No		Olympia, city,	Thurston,	Wash	Yes	An 1008
1170	" Juanita Rose		F	005	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No		Olympia, city,	Thurston,	Wash	Yes	Al 1959
1171	*Holmes, Lizzie Parizeau,		F	029	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Olympia, city,	Thurston,	Wash	Yes	An 1009
1172	*Holt, Alice Fidler		F	034	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	Al 633
1173	" George Edgar		M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 866

0331

5-198

30
11
35
01
MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

FLATHEAD

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1174	Holt, Laura Muriel		F	068	Flathead 046	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	8
1175	" Audrey Iris		F	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
1176	" Ardeth Alice		F	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
1177	Hoyt, Mary Olive Vinson		F	028	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 2451 Al 1979 5
1178	" Marjorie Pearl		F	007	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
1179	" Alice Marie		F	003	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
1180	Hominato, Alexander		M	060	Flathead	F	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1012 Al 2187 5
1181	" Susette		F	047	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1013 Al 2188 5
1182	" Edward Stevens		M	021	Flathead	F	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1014 Al 2807 5
1183	*Hostetler, Christina McDonald		F	049	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1015 Al 464 5
1184	Beauchaine, Eugene Albert		M	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Adopted Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	Al 1312-A
1185	*Houle, Arthur		M	039	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	No 2		00 Harrison, town.	Madison 8130	Mont	Yes 1	An 1016 Al 1128 5
1186	*Houle, Frederick		M	037	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1022 Al 1134 5
1187	" Eileen		F	010	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1023 Al 2808 5
1188	" Lois May		F	012	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1024 Al 2809 5
1189	" Martha June		F	009	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
1190	" Frederick Joseph		M	001	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

FLATHEAD

—reservation of the

~~ADD-GAD~~

—jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

19 30, taken by.

_____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
01191	Houle, Frederick		M	053	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	X	01 Spokane, city,	9133 Spokane,	Wash.	Yes	An 1019 Al 1143
1192	Houle, Henry		M	028	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	No	2		01 Spokane, city,	9133 Spokane,	Wash.	Yes	An 1021 Al 1144
1193	Houle, Joseph Jr.		M	061	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 1025 Al 1132
1194	" Ellen		F	059	Flathead	-1/4	M	Wife	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 1026 Al 2454
1195	" Flora		F	034	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 1018 Al 1135
1196	" William James		M	024	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 1028 Al 1137
1197	" Marguerite		F	018	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 1027 Al 2810
1198	Houle, Louie		M	033	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 1030 Al 1136
1199	Howlett, Daniel		M	027	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 1023 Al 1200
1200	" Beulah		F	003	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	1		X			Yes	
1201	" Violet Marie		F	001	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	1		X			Yes	
1202	Howlett, Francis		M	024	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	No	2		01 Butte, city,	8148 Silver Bow	Mont.	Yes	An 1038 Al 1202
1203	Howlett, Mack		M	029	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 1034 Al 1199
1204	" Perla Morigeau		F	032	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 1035 Al 269
1205	Howlett, Mary D.		F	061	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 1036 Al 1197
1206	" Alfred		M	017	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	1		X			Yes	An 1037 Al 2811
1207	Howlett, Stephen		M	031	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	No	2		01 Butte, city	8148 Silver Bow	Mont.	Yes	An 1039 Al 1198

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by , Superintendent.

66-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1208	Howlett, Irene Fabian Matt		F	026	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1551 Al 302
1209	" Stephen Jr.		M	007	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
1210	" Eugene Kenneth		M	005	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1947 Al 3158
1211	Hughes, Dorothy Pellew		F	022	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	
1212	Trickey, Nathaniel Cecil		M	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
1213	*Hull, Benjamin		M	034	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Seattle, city.	King,	Wash	Yes	An 1040 Al 1866
1214	" Benjamin Douglas		M	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No		Mullan, city.	Shoshone,	Idaho	Yes	An 1041 Al 2812
1215	" Erma Geraldine		F	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No		Mullan, city.	Shoshone,	Idaho	Yes	
1216	" Naomi Gwendolyn		F	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No		Mullan, city.	Shoshone,	Idaho	Yes	
1217	*Hull, Philip D.		M	038	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Bend, city,	Deschutes,	Ore.	Yes	An 1047 Al 1863
1218	" Daniel Dennison		M	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1050 Al 2813
1219	" Phyllis Margaret		F	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1048 Al 2814
1220	" Mildred		F	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1049 Al 2815
1221	*Hull, Samuel Streeter		M	027	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Idaho Falls, city,	Bonneville,	Idaho	Yes	An 1046 Al 1868
1222	*Hunter, Charles		M	042	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1051 Al 1690
1223	" Julia Sorrell		F	035	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 1052 Al 16
1224	" John Isadore		M	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2816

0334

5-129

30
11
35
01

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

5-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
01225	Hunter, Mary Bernita		F ²	007	Flathead 046	1/4x	S ¹	Daughter ²	Yes ¹	X	X			Yes ¹	
1226	" Mary Elizabeth		F ²	004	Flathead	1/4x	S ¹	Daughter ²	Yes ¹					Yes ¹	
1227	" Charles Jr.		M ¹	004	Flathead	1/4x	S ¹	Son ²	Yes ¹					Yes ¹	
1228	" Joseph (John)		M ¹	002	Flathead	1/4x	S ¹	Son ²	Yes ¹					Yes ¹	
1229	" Clarence Edward		M ¹	001	Flathead	1/4x	S ¹	Son ²	Yes ¹					Yes ¹	
1230	*Huse, Nina May McDonald		F ²	032	Flathead	1/4x	M ²	Head ¹	Yes ¹					Yes ¹	An 1397 Al 479
1231	*Hustin, Philomene Dumontier		F ²	058	Flathead	1/4x	Wd ³	Head ¹	Yes ¹					Yes ¹	An 1053 Al 1203
1232	Incashola, Polassie		M ¹	043	Flathead	F ¹	M ²	Head ¹	Yes ¹					Yes ¹	An 1054 Al 2199
1233	" Agnes Woodcock		F ²	043	Flathead	F ¹	M ²	Wife ²	Yes ¹					Yes ¹	An 1055 Al 1821
1234	" Thomas		M ¹	016	Flathead	F ¹	S ¹	Son ²	Yes ¹					Yes ¹	An 1056 Al 2818
1235	" Susette (Josephine)		F ²	006	Flathead	F ¹	S ¹	Daughter ²	Yes ¹					Yes ¹	
1236	Inclaywhensu, Samuel		M ¹	073	Flathead	F ¹	Wd ³	Head ¹	Yes ¹					Yes ¹	An 1058 Al 1352
1237	Incoolshe, Barnaby (Blind)		M ¹	061	Flathead	F ¹	Wd ³	Head ¹	Yes ¹					Yes ¹	An 1059 Al 1711
1238	Innee, Paul		M ¹	028	Flathead	F ¹	M ²	Head ¹	Yes ¹					Yes ¹	An 1064 Al 442
1239	" Mary Hammer		F ²	020	Flathead	F ¹	M ²	Head ¹	Yes ¹					Yes ¹	An 2514 Al 2786
1240	" Louie		M ¹	002	Flathead	F ¹	S ¹	Son ²	Yes ¹					Yes ¹	
1241	" Isaac		M ¹	000 9/12	Flathead	F ¹	S ¹	Son ²	Yes ¹					Yes ¹	

0335

5-128

30
11
35
01

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

FLATHEAD

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

Census of the																Residence of the		(Month)		(Day)	
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS					
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or No							
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County		State				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16						
1259	Irwin, Dorothy May		F	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 2064						
1260	*Itner, Alvina Luddington		F	037	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		CC	8142 Ravalli	Mont	Yes	Al 489						
1261	*Jeffry, Margaret Lewis		F	027	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		01	9220 Eugene, city, Lane	Ore.	Yes	An 1280						
1262	" Jeanne Marie		F	007	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No		01	9220 Eugene, city, Lane	Ore	Yes	Al 1296						
1263	" Mary Joyce		F	003	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No		01	9220 Eugene, city, Lane	Ore	Yes							
1264	*Jette, Amadee		M	036	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		01	9226 Portland, city, Multnomah	Ore	Yes	An 1073						
1265	" Alfred		M	012	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No		01	9226 Portland, city, Multnomah	Ore	Yes	Al 1974						
1266	*Jette, George		M	031	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1083						
1267	" Francis Albert		M	009	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2823						
1268	" Leon Richard		M	008	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1081						
1269	" Donald Eayre		M	007	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1976						
1270	" Maxine Marie		F	005	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2824						
1271	" Jean Ernest		M	004	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes							
1272	Jocko, Besssoo		M	049	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1085						
1273	" Margaret		F	070	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1896						
1274	*Johnson, Mary Rivers		F	046	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		01	7133 Spokane, city, Spokane	Wash	Yes	An 1086						
1275	*Johnston, Laura Therriault		F	028	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	No		03	3316 Chicago, city, Cook	Ill.	Yes	Al 2136						

0336

5-128

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

FLATHEAD

FLATHEAD

Census of the

reservation of the

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

5-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1276	Jones, Ellen		F	076	Flathead 046	1/4x	Wd	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 1095 Al 1485
1277	Jones, Lucy Michel		F	033	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head 1	No 2		Spokane, city, 01	Spokane, 9133	Wash	Yes 1	An 1653 Al 1927
1278	Jorgenson, Emma Marion		F	036	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1505 Al 535
1279	" Emily Lucille		F	010	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	Al 2825
1280	Joscum, Antoine		M	035	Flathead	F	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1088 Al 199
1281	" Mary Adele Felix		F	026	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1089 Al 1332
1282	" Mary Helen		F	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	
1283	" Lucy		F	068	Flathead	F	Wd	Mother 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1094 Al 195
1284	Joscum, Francois (Frank)		M	032	Flathead	F	M	Head 1	No 2		Deer Lodge, city, 00	Powell, 3140	Mont.	Yes 1	An 1090 Al 198
1285	" Ann Mary Pierre		F	030	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1091 Al 728
1286	" Mary Margaret		F	011	Flathead	F	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1092 Al 2826
1287	" Adelaide		F	009	Flathead	F	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	
1288	Joseph, Adaline Nenemay		F	044	Flathead	F	Wd	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1100 Al 1743
1289	Joseph, Alexander		M	052	Flathead	F	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1096 Al 687
1290	" Clarice		F	050	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1097 Al 447
1291	Joseph, Bazile		M	072	Flathead	F	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1101 Al 848
1292	" Mary Susan		F	069	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1102 Al 849

0337

8-128

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1293	Joseph, Martin (Revals)		M	033	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No	2	Coeur d'Alene, ²² Idaho	00		Yes	An 1103 Al 369
1294	" Joseph (Revals)		M	013	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No	2	X	Toledo, town,	Lewis,	Wash.	An 1104 Al 2828
1295	Joseph, Pierre		M	067	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	Yes	1	X	X		Yes	An 1107 Al 815
1296	*Jovin, Mary		F	049	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	Yes	1	X	X		Yes	An 1109 Al 1724
1297	Julian, Antoine		M	076	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes	1	X	X		Yes	An 1110 Al 2010
1298	" Mary Chagalthmakna		F	089	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes	1	X	X		Yes	An 1111 Al 2457
1299	Julian, William Wonesec		M	047	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes	1	X	X		Yes	An 1113 Al 2013
1300	" Anneas (Agnes) Kinmicky		F	038	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes	1	X	X		Yes	An 1114 Al 2014
1301	Kahlago, Louis		M	065	Flathead	F	S	Head	Yes	1	X	X		Yes	An 1116 Al 2104
1302	Kallowat, John		M	073	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes	1	X	X		Yes	An 1117 Al 2074
1303	" Catherine		F	068	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes	1	X	X		Yes	An 1118 Al 2075
1304	Gustah, Gabriel (James Kallowat)		M	033	Flathead	F	S	Grand Son	Yes	1	X	X		Yes	An 956 Al 2079
1305	Kallowat, Philip		M	042	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes	1	X	X		Yes	An 1119 Al 2076
1306	" Cecille Stasoo		F	031	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes	1	X	X		Yes	An 1120 Al 2243
1307	*Kasko, Ellen Morigeau		F	032	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	X	01 Seattle, city,	King, 9117	Wash	An 1736 Al 270
1308	" Frederick Elgy		M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No	2	X	01 Seattle, city,	King 9117	Wash	An 2832
1309	**Keeler, Annie		F	026	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes	1	X	X		Yes	An 2324 Al 1882

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
01310	Tellier, Louis James		M	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	
1311	*Keeler, Joseph		M	032	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	No 2		00 Martell, town.	9303 Amador,	Calif	Yes 1	An 1127 5 Al 1879
1312	Keeler, Thomas Francis (Komas)		M	023	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	No 2		01 Santa Barbara, city.	9342 Barbara,	Calif	Yes 1	An 1129 5 Al 1883
1313	*Keenan, Mary Josette Pokerjim		F	035	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1132 5 Al 1539
1314	" Annie		F	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1136 5 Al 2834
1315	" Clara		F	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1133 5 Al 2835
1316	" Mary Genevieve		F	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1134 5 Al 2836
1317	" Charles		M	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1135 5 Al 2837
1318	" Rose Carmelita		F	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
1319	" Patrick Harry		M	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
1320	" Arthur		M	001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
1321	Kennedy, Mary Matt		F	022	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1628 5 Al 339
1322	Matt, Lucy		F	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1627 5 Al 3027
1323	Kenmill, Eneas Pierre		M	039	Flathead	F	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1137 5 Al 2001
1324	" Ellen Kallowat		F	035	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1138 5 Al 2007
1325	" Camille		M	014	Flathead	F	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1139 5 Al 2838
1326	*Kiernan, Joseph (Kohn)		M	027	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1154 5 Al 1776

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
01327	*Kimball, Nellie	Minesinger	F	038	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	X	01 Portland, city,	9226 Multnomah,	Ore	Yes	An 1696 Al 668
1328	*King, Louie		M	045	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1155 Al 414
1329	*Kinmicky, Mathias		M	040	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1157 Al 2098
1330	Kinmicky, Patrick		M	065	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1158 Al 2096
1331	"	Clarice Paul	F	054	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1921 Al 898
1332	Paul, Antoine		M	015	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1923 Al 3152
1333	"	Moses	M	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1922 Al 3151
1334	*Kinney, Sophie		F	072	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	22 Colville, Reservation				Yes	An 1160 Al 378
1335	*Kirkpatrick, Eleanor	Houle	F	050	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	X	00 Bozeman, city,	8117 Gallatin,	Mont	Yes	An 1017 Al 1125
1336	*Kirkpatrick, Lucy	Blodgett	F	056	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1161 Al 1471
1337	Koostahtah, Eneas	Paul	M	074	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1168 Al 2003
1338	"	Susette	F	052	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1169 Al 2005
1339	Isaac, Justan		M	026	Flathead	F	S	Step Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1077 Al 2007
1340	Kinnuckah, Seymour		M	052	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1171 Al 2071
1341	"	Mary	F	061	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1172 Al 2072
1342	Kyser, Joseph		M	051	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1166 Al 1320
1343	"	Amelia Adams	F	054	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 2524 Al 1524

0340

5-128

30
11
25
01

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
01344	*Lacourse, Angelic		F	073	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1176 Al 714
1345	*Lacourse, Edward		M	050	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		01 Missoula, city,	8133 Missoula,	Mont	Yes	An 1177 Al 715
1346	" Edward Howard		M	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No		01 Missoula, city	8133 Missoula,	Mont	Yes	An 1178 Al 2844
1347	" Lee Gibson		M	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No		01 Missoula, city,	8133 Missoula,	Mont	Yes	Al 2845
1348	*Ladderoute, Isaac		M	048	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1179 Al 1376
1349	* " Delia Gebeau		F	045	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 1180 Al 1377
1350	Fleming, Geraldine Mae		F	009	Flathead	-1/4	S	Grand Niece	Yes		X			Yes	
1351	Ladderoute, Florence Gladys		F	022	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1186 Al 2846
1352	" Joseph Henry		M	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Brother	Yes		X			Yes	An 1185 Al 2847
1353	" Alice Della		F	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister	Yes		X			Yes	An 1183 Al 2848
1354	" Isaac H.		M	015	Flathead	1/4x	S	Brother	Yes		X			Yes	An 1184 Al 2849
1355	*Ladue, Elmer C.		M	042	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No		01 Butte, city,	8148 Silver Bow,	Mont	Yes	An 1189 Al 386
1356	" Ernest Alfred		M	017	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No		01 Yakima, city,	9140 Yakima,	Wash.	Yes	An 1190 Al 2850
1357	" Elmer Charles, Jr.		M	013	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No		01 Yakima, city,	9140 Yakima,	Wash.	Yes	An 1191 Al 2851
1358	" Alma Alberta		F	010	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No		01 Yakima, city,	9140 Yakima,	Wash.	Yes	An 1192 Al 2852
1359	" Elwood		M	008	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No		01 Yakima, city,	9140 Yakima,	Wash.	Yes	Al 1194
1360	*Laflemme, Julianne		F	067	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 873

0341

5-128

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

FLATHEAD

Census of the

reservation of the

FLATHEAD

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

16-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1361	*Lafley,	Nina Garlepy,	F	032	Flathead	3/4	M	Head	No	X	Missoula, city,	Missoula,	Mont	Yes	An 867 Al 1799
1362	"	Jack Dennis	M	009	Flathead	3/4	S	Son	No		Missoula, city,	Missoula,	Mont	Yes	Al 2864
1363	"	Roberta May	F	007	Flathead	3/4	S	Daughter	No		Missoula, city,	Missoula,	Mont	Yes	
1364	"	Roy Henry	M	005	Flathead	3/4	S	Son	No		Missoula, city,	Missoula,	Mont	Yes	
1365	*LaGrandeur,	Eleanor Pablo	F	050	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1868 Al 1157
1366	Lamoose,	Adaline Pierre	F	051	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1198 Al 1405
1367	Alreks,	Vivian Lamoose	F	013	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1199 Al 2856
1368	Lamoose,	Pierre Francois	M	084	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1205 Al 1400
1369	* "	John	M	057	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1205 Al 1404
1370	Lamoose,	Francois	M	074	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1200 Al 1396
1371	"	Mary Finley	F	060	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 1201 Al 1397
1372	Ahocks,	Louie	M	045	Flathead	F	Wd	Grand Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 20 Al 1398
1373	Lamoose,	Joseph	M	083	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1204 Al 1394
1374	*Lamoose,	Pierre	M	042	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1207 Al 1253
1375	"	Mary Susan	F	050	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 1208 Al 2203
1376	"	Josephine	F	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1209 Al 2857
1377	"	Baptiste	M	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1210 Al 2858

0342

5-128

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

FLATHEAD

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1378	Lamoose, Alexander		M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	Al 2859
1379	" Antoine Pierre		M	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
1380	Landigreen, Elizabeth		F	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No		00 Luck, town,	Polk, 3548	Wisc.	Yes	An 1214 Al 2863
1381	Landigreen, Baptiste Clarence		M	030	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		00 Loomis, town,	Okanogan, 9125	Wash	Yes	An 1211 Al 601
1382	*Lane, Eliza Houle		F	045	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		00 Fuson, town,	Missoula, 8133	Mont.	Yes	An 1215 Al 1126
1383	" Alice		F	018	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No		00 Fuson, town,	Missoula, 8133	Mont	Yes	An 1216 Al 2866
1384	*Lantow, Frank Camille		F	081	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1218 Al 607
1385	" Helen B. Hawk		F	060	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 988 Al 821
1386	*Lantow, Louie Camille		M	061	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1221 Al 611
1387	" Josephine		F	061	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 1222 Al 612
1388	Lantow, Josette Eneas		F	060	Flathead	1/4	Wid	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 713 Al 814
1389	*Larose, Antoine		M	074	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1224 Al 110
1390	" Mary Ann		F	059	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 1225 Al 111
1391	*Larose, Augustus		M	033	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No		01 Spokane, city,	Spokane, 9133	Wash	Yes	An 1223 Al 115
1392	*Larose, Joseph		M	039	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No		01 Portland, city,	Multnomah, 9226	Ore	Yes	An 1226 Al 119
1393	*Larose, John		M	031	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No		01 Seattle, city,	King, 9117	Wash	Yes	An 1221 Al 122
1394	*Larose, Louie		M	067	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1227 Al 113

FLATHEAD

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1395	Larose, Margaret Finley		F	056	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1228 Al 425
1396	*Larose, Peter		M	039	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	05-23 Coeur d'Alene, Idaho	X			Yes	An 1229 Al 429
1397	*Larose, Xavier		M	073	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1230 Al 117
1398	*Larrivee, Arthur		M	059	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1232 Al 1325
1399	Larrivee, Joseph (Irvine)		M	034	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1233 Al 958
1400	Irvine, Dorothy Nadeen		F	008	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	
1401	" William Clinton		M	003	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	
1402	*Larrivee, Maude M.		F	059	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	No	X	01 Great Falls, city, Cascade,	8107 Mont	Yes	An 1234 Al 1326	
1403	*Lassaw, Nicolai (Nick)		M	032	Flathead	F	S	Head	No	X	00 LaRue, town, Marion,	3151 Ohio	Yes	An 1237 Al 1704	
1404	*Lavoie, Louise Bourdon		F	050	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	X	01 Missoula, city, Missoula,	8133 Mont	Yes	An 1238 Al 541	
1405	Lavelle, Alice G. Courville		F	020	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	X	00 Kalispell, city, Flathead	8116 Mont	Yes	An 481 Al 2633	
1406	" Margaret Ann		F	001	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No	X	00 Kalispell, city, Flathead	8116 Mont	Yes		
1407	Lawson, Joseph		M	056	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1239 Al 767
1408	Layton, Angelic Morigeau		F	028	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1734 Al 279
1409	" Nora Ella		F	006	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	
1410	" Betty Lou		F	005	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	
1411	" Charles Anthony		M	002	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	

0344

5-128

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of _____, 19**30**, taken by _____, Superintendent.

FLATHEAD															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1412	Landigreen, Maurice (Edward)		M	010	Flathead 046	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1735 Al 2860
1413	*Lazott, John		M	053	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 1241 Al 935
1414	Lebert, Sophie Dumont		F	027	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 657 Al 2357
1415	" Georgiana		F	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes					Yes	An 1242
1416	*Lebouef, Josephine		F	070	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	Al 260
1417	*Ledoux, Adelaide Gingras		F	077	Flathead	1/4x	W d	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 1243 Al 2063
1418	*Ledoux, Frank		M	045	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 1245 Al 2065
1419	*Ledoux, Hilaire,		M	048	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 1246 Al 2064
1420	*Ledoux, John		M	040	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 1247 Al 2068
1421	Lefthand, Abraham		M	051	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 1248 Al 2139
1422	" Madaline		F	061	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes					Yes	An 1249 Al 2140
1423	" Baptiste		M	019	Flathead	1/4x	M	Son 2	Yes					Yes	An 1251 Al 2868
1424	" Alexander		M	017	Flathead	1/4x	M	Son 2	Yes					Yes	An 1250 Al 2869
1425	*Lefthand, Basil		M	031	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 1252 Al 2142
1426	" Coomsah Morigeau		F	029	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes					Yes	An 1253 Al 1051
1427	" Therese		F	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes					Yes	An 1254 Al 2870
1428	" Samuel Baptiste		M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes					Yes	

0345

5-128

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of _____, 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
01429	Lefthand, Seraphine		F	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	
1430	" Henrietta		F	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
1431	Lefthand, Sabkale		M	040	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1255 Al 2141
1432	" Christine Toomah		F	030	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 293 Al 2055
1433	" Francis Patrick		M	001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
1434	Tenas, Peter		M	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 294 Al 3304
1435	Lefthand, Susan Amos		F	032	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1256 Al 2127
1436	" Cecil		F	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
1437	" Nancy		F	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
1438	" Sophie		F	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
1439	" Alice		F	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
1440	*Lemay, Clara Rivers		F	038	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	Seattle, city,	King, 9117	Wash	Yes	An 1258 Al 866
1441	" William		M	018	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No	2	Seattle, city,	King, 9117	Wash	Yes	An 1261 Al 2871
1442	" Carl Leonard		M	017	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No	2	Seattle, city	King, 9117	Wash	Yes	An 1259 Al 2872
1443	" Harold		M	015	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No	2	Seattle, city,	King, 9117	Wash	Yes	An 1260 Al 2873
1444	*Lemery, Albert		M	051	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1262 Al 397
1445	" Louis		M	022	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1266 Al 2404

0346

8-128

FLATHEAD

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1446	Lemery, Daniel		M	020	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head 1	No 2	X	01 Salem, city	Marion, 1224	Ore	Yes	An 1272 Al 2877
1447	" Lilly		F	017	Flathead	-1/4	S	Sister 2	No 2		00 Gervais, town,	Marion, 9224	Ore	Yes	An 1269 Al 2878
1448	" Irene		F	014	Flathead	-1/4	S	Sister 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 1270 Al 2879
1449	" Joseph		M	012	Flathead	-1/4	S	Brother 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 1271 Al 2880
1450	" Florence (Mary)		F	009	Flathead	-1/4	S	Sister 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
1451	Lemery, Luke,		M	058	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	No 2		00 Woodburn, town	Marion, 1224	Ore	Yes	An 1275 Al 394
1452	Lemery, Ruth		F	024	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head 1	No 2		01 Missoula, city,	Missoula, 5133	Mont	Yes	An 1267 Al 2403
1453	Lemery, Sarah,		F	062	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	No 2		00 Woodburn, town,	Marion, 1224	Ore	Yes	An 1277 Al 393
1454	*Lewis, Wilhelmina Glover		F	026	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 1	No 2		00 Ellensburg, city,	Kittitas, 9120	Wash.	Yes	An 1281 Al 765
1455	" Constance Liberty		F	011	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2	No 2		00 Ellensburg, city,	Kittitas, 9120	Wash	Yes	An 1282 Al 2881
1456	*Liberty, Florence Ashley		F	035	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 1283 Al 7
1457	" Stephen		M	013	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 1284 Al 2882
1458	" Mary Alice		F	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 1285 Al 2883
1459	" Agnes		F	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	Al 2884
1460	" Lewis (Jack)		M	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
1461	" Lorena Marie		F	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
1462	" Anthony Arnold		M	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	

0347

5-128

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1920, taken by _____, Superintendent.

5-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1463	Liberty, Francis		M	001	Flathead 046	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes	An 1286
1464	Little, Mary		F	061	Flathead	F	M	Head 1	No 2		CO Bonners Ferry, town, Boundary, Idaho	Idaho		Yes	Al 2437
1465	" Catherine		F	017	Flathead	F	S	Daughter 2	No 2		CO Bonners Ferry, town, Boundary, Idaho	Idaho		Yes	Al 1287
1466	Littlestone, Joseph		M	059	Flathead	F	Wd	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	Al 2885
1467	Louie, Michel		M	067	Flathead	F	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 1288
1468	" Mary		F	074	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	Al 2270
1469	*Lozeau, Adolph Jr.		M	070	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 1291
1470	*Lozeau, Edward		M	059	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	Al 1560
1471	" Alice		F	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 1292
1472	" Alexander		M	018	Flathead	1/4x	M	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	Al 1561
1473	" Agnes		F	015	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 1293
1474	" Mary Louise		F	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	Al 743
1475	" Thomas Alfred		M	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 1299
1476	" Therese May		F	001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	Al 746
1477	*Lozeau, Ermine Rivers		F	031	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 1305
1478	" Mary (Frances)		F	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	Al 2890
1479	" James		M	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 1301

0348

5-128

FLATHEAD

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
C 1480	Lozega, Henry		M	010	Flathead 046	1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 1298 Al 2888
1481	" Howard Dale		M	005	Flathead	1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	
1482	*Lozega, John		M	061	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 1307 Al 744
1483	*Lozega, Louis		M	065	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 1308 Al 750
1484	" Mary McCrea		F	058	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 1309 Al 751
1485	" Stephen McCrea		M	019	Flathead	1/4	M	Son 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 1310 Al 2895
1486	*Lozega, Theodore		M	038	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1	No 2	22 Tulalip Agency 93				Yes 1	An 1311 Al 733
1487	" Alvina Luddington		F	026	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife 2	No 2	22 Tulalip Agency 93				Yes 1	An 1312 Al 494
1488	" Theodore Howard		M	008	Flathead	1/4	S	Son 2	No 2	22 Tulalip Agency 93				Yes 1	
1489	" Vivian Lidene		F	006	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter 2	No 2	22 Tulalip Agency 93				Yes 1	
1490	" Helen Edith		F	005	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter 2	No 2	22 Tulalip Agency 93				Yes 1	
1491	*Lozega, William		M	037	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 1313 Al 754
1492	" Minnie Luddington		F	032	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 1314 Al 492
1493	" William Clifford		M	013	Flathead	1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 1315 Al 2896
1494	" Mildren Marie		F	012	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 1316 Al 2897
1495	" Richard Nelson		M	011	Flathead	1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 1317 Al 2898
1496	" John Wilbur		M	007	Flathead	1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	

0345

5-128

FLATHEAD

30
11
35
01

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
01497	*Lozar, Mary A.	Morigeau	F	032	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1752 Al 278
1498	"	Gladys Marie	F	008	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
1499	"	Stephen Aloysius	F	005	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
1500	*Lucier, Alfred		M	043	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1318 Al 711
1501	"	Rosie	F	058	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister	Yes		X			Yes	An 1326 Al 710
1502	*Lucier, Peter		M	048	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		00	9203 West Linn, town, Clackamas,	Ore	Yes	An 1325 Al 703
1503	"	Clinton Royal	M	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No		00	9203 West Linn, town, Clackamas,	Ore	Yes	An 1322 Al 2900
1504	"	Mahlin Luke	M	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No		00	9203 West Linn, town, Clackamas,	Ore	Yes	An 1323 Al 2901
1505	"	Eva Marguerite	F	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No		00	9203 West Linn, town, Clackamas,	Ore	Yes	
1506	*Luddington, Elsie	Tellier	F	054	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1327 Al 485
1507	*Luddington, Oscar		M	035	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1329 Al 491
1508	"	Louise Landigreen	F	031	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 1330 Al 600
1509	"	Geneva	F	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
1510	"	Lurina May	F	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
1511	Landigreen, Annie	Alice	F	020	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sis.in law	Yes		X			Yes	An 1213 Al 2862
1512	Luddington, Charles	Edward	M	001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
1513	*Luddington, Richard		M	030	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1328 Al 493

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of _____, 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1514	Luddington	Adaline Pluffe	F	022	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 2059 Al 3192
1515	"	Ethel Malacia	F	10/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	
1516	Miles	Marie Angeline	F	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Dau.	Yes	X	X			Yes	
1517	Lumpry	Charles Gabe	M	059	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1334 Al 1260
1518	"	Therese Selow	F	072	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1335 Al 648
1519	Lumpry	Jerome	M	051	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1336 Al 1255
1520	"	Victor	M	015	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1337 Al 2904
1521	Lumpry	John	M	070	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1344 Al 1251
1522	"	Sophie	F	058	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1345 Al 1252
1523	*Lumpry	John	M	043	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1346 Al 1259
1524	*Lumpry	Paul	M	042	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1348 Al 1246
1525	"	Penama Pokerjim	F	057	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 2069 Al 1238
1526	Lumpry	Peter	M	025	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1342 Al 1257
1527	"	Mary Catherine pokerjim	F	021	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1343 Al 3199
1528	"	Alexander	M	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	
1529	*Lumpry	Susan Bigwolf	F	033	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	22 Colville Agency Wash	X			Yes	An 1332 Al 2205
1530	Lumpry	Zephire	M	076	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1349 Al 1244

0.3.5.1

30
11
25
61

MONTANA INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of _____, 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
01531	Lumpry, Louise		2 F	074	Flathead 046	1 F	2 M	2 Wife	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 1350 Al 1245 5
1532	" Adolph		1 M	036	Flathead	1/4x 2	1 S	2 Son	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1331 Al 1249 5
1533	" Baptiste		1 M	031	Flathead	1/4x 2	1 S	2 Son	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1333 Al 1247 5
1534	Spokane, Susan Lumpry		2 F	049	Flathead	1/4x 2	3 Wd	2 Daughter	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 2270 Al 1264 5
1535	MacDonald, Agaline Leona Matt		2 F	022	Flathead	1/4x 2	2 M	1 Head	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1549 Al 304 5
1536	" June Helen		2 F	002	Flathead	1/4x 3	1 S	2 Daughter	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
1537	*Madison, Priscilla M.		2 F	070	Flathead	1/4x 2	2 M	1 Head	No 2		00 Caruse, town.	9230 Umatilla,	Ore	Yes 1	An 1465 Al 384 5
1538	*Madsen, Agnes Ashley		2 F	036	Flathead	1/4x 2	2 M	1 Head	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1466 Al 106 5
1539	" Mary Cecille		2 F	014	Flathead	1/4x 2	1 S	2 Daughter	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1467 Al 2956 5
1540	" Margaret Cordelia		2 F	012	Flathead	1/4x 2	1 S	2 Daughter	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1468 Al 2957 5
1541	" Helen Laura		2 F	009	Flathead	1/4x 2	1 S	2 Daughter	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
1542	" Charline Rose		2 F	007	Flathead	1/4x 2	1 S	2 Daughter	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
1543	" Ione June		2 F	004	Flathead	1/4x 2	1 S	2 Daughter	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
1544	" Frances Geneva		2 F	001	Flathead	1/4x 2	1 S	2 Daughter	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	8
1545	*McClure, Frank		1 M	050	Flathead	1/4x 2	2 M	1 Head	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1351 Al 888 5
1546	" John		1 M	015	Flathead	1/4x 2	1 S	2 Son	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1353 Al 2908 5
1547	" Harold Victor		1 M	011	Flathead	1/4x 2	1 S	2 Son	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1354 Al 2909 5

0352

5-198

MONTANA
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

FLATHEAD

Census of the reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1548	McClure, Alvin Francis		M	067	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	8
1549	" Lindy Louis		M	061	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	8
1550	*McClure, Joseph		M	036	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No		Spokane, city,	Spokane,	Wash	Yes	An 1363 Al 827 5
1551	*McClure, Robert		M	047	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1358 Al 824 5
1552	" George Walter		M	020	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1361 Al 2910 5
1553	" Roy Wilfred		M	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1360 Al 2911 5
1554	" Marie Edith		F	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1359 Al 2912 5
1555	McClure, Robert Jr.		M	023	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1356 Al 831 5
1556	" Agate Pellew		F	019	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 1946 Al 3159 5
1557	" Walter Eugene		M	000 6/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	8
1558	McClure, William		M	024	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1357 Al 830 5
1559	" Marguerite Charlo		F	025	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 381 Al 1552 5
1560	" Mack William		M	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	8
1561	" Frank Martell		M	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	8
1562	*McDonnell, George		M	061	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1364 Al 232 5
1563	" Cecille		F	061	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 1365 Al 233 5
1564	" Joseph E. B.		M	024	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1366 Al 235 5

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

reservation of the

jurisdiction, as of

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
● 01565	*McCoy	Josie Finley	F	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	22 Colville Agency	39 Wash			Yes	An 798 Al 418
1566	*McCrean	Matilda Gebem	F	38	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	X	01 Walla Walla, city	9137 Walla Walla,	Wash	Yes	An 1368 Al 1301
1567	"	Oliver George	M	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1371 Al 2913
1568	"	Henry Edward	M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1370 Al 2914
1569	"	Robert Arthur	M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1369 Al 2915
1570	"	Donald Frederick	M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	Al 2916
1571	"	Frances Matilda	F	07	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	
1572	"	Hazel Marcella	F	04	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	
1573	*McDonald	Angus C.	M	60	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1376 Al 476
1574	McDonald	Archibald T.	M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1373 Al 2817
1575	"	Margaret Irin	F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1374 Al 2918
● 1576	"	Angus Jr.	M	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Brother	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1375 Al 2919
1577	"	Thomas Ronald W.	M	07	Flathead	1/4x	S	Brother	Yes	X	X			Yes	
1578	*McDonald	Archie	M	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1378 Al 468
1579	*McDonald	Benjamin	M	34	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1392 Al 562
1580	*McDonald	Duncan	M	32	Flathead	1/4x	W d	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1379 Al 456
1581	*McDonald	Duncan (Charles)	M	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	Al 561 An 1382

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1582	McDonand	Charlotte Achsah	F	008	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	
1583	"	Alta Jane	F	005	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
1584	*McDonald	James Angus	M	038	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Sand Point, town,	Bonner,	Idaho	Yes	An 1407 Al 471
1585	*McDonald	John	M	038	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1383 Al 558
1586	"	Lydia Luddington	F	036	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 1384 Al 490
1587	"	Leona Elvira	F	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1385 Al 2920
1588	"	Melissa (Mabel)	F	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1386 Al 2921
1589	"	Donald Richard	M	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1387 Al 2922
1590	"	John Alexander	M	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1388 Al 2925
1591	"	Bladye Marie	F	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	8
1592	"	Alma Louise	F	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	8
1593	"	Duncan Daniel	M	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	8
1594	*McDonald	Lucy	F	058	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1389 Al 557
1595	"	Edward Reynold	M	025	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No		Alron, city,	Summit,	Ohio	Yes	An 1391 Al 564
1596	"	William Walter	M	020	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1390 Al 2925
1597	Turnage	Mary	F	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Niece	Yes		X			Yes	An 2405 Al 3320
1598	*McDonald	Maggie	F	075	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1393 Al 475

0355

5-129

FLATHEAD

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 1920, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
01599	*McDonald, Maggie		F	073	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 1394
1600	McDonald, Thomas		M	033	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	Al 461
1601	" Louise Mary Finley		F	025	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1400
1602	" Louie		M	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	Al 469
1603	" Therese		F	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1401
1604	" Mary Lucy		F	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	Al 1216
1605	*Finley, Agate Ogden		F	061	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Mother 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 753
1606	*McDonald, Thomas		M	071	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	Al 439
1607	" Christine Todd		F	054	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1402
1608	" Alexander Lloyd		M	020	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	Al 466
1609	Head, Louie		M	080	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Boarder 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1403
1610	McDougall, Annie Charlo		F	026	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	Al 467
1611	Paul, Louise		F	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1404
1612	McDougall, Mary Virginia		F	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	Al 2927
1613	*McElerry, Mary Felsman T.		F	041	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No 2		00 Black Lake, town,	8228 Kootenai,	Idaho	Yes 1	An 986
1614	Turnage Elmer		M	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	No 2		00 Black Lake, town,	8228 Kootenai,	Idaho	Yes 1	Al 818
1615	" Louise Annettie		F	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	No 2		00 Black Lake, town,	8228 Kootenai,	Idaho	Yes 1	An 2432

0356

5-128

30
11
35
01

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
01616	Newman, Mary Therese		F	2 017	Flathead	1/4x	S	1 Daughter 2	No	2	X	00	8228	Black Lake, town, Kootenai	Idaho	Yes	An 2406 Al 3323
1617	McElderry, James Cleveland		M	1 003	Flathead	-1/4	S	1 Son 2	No	2		00	8228	Black Lake, town, Kootenai	Idaho	Yes	
1618	McKeever, James Allen		M	1 024	Flathead	1/4x	M	2 Head 1	Yes	1		X				Yes	An 1411 Al 794
1619	" Lester Allen		M	1 002	Flathead	-1/4	S	1 Son 2	Yes	1		X				Yes	
1620	" Berna May		F	2 001	Flathead	-1/4	S	1 Daughter 2	Yes	1		X				Yes	
1621	McKeever, Rita		F	2 022	Flathead	1/4x	S	1 Head 1	Yes	1		X				Yes	An 1412 Al 2928
1622	" Marion (Wesley)		M	1 020	Flathead	1/4x	S	1 Brother 2	Yes	1		X				Yes	An 1413 Al 2929
1623	McKenzie, Ada Gebeau		F	2 024	Flathead	1/4x	M	2 Head 1	No	2		01	8133	Fort Missoula, Fort, Missoula	Mont.	Yes	An 872 Al 1304
1624	" Grace Lorraine		F	2 004	Flathead	-1/4	S	1 Daughter 2	No	2		01	8133	Fort Missoula, Fort, Missoula	Mont	Yes	
1625	" Ada Marie		F	2 7/12	Flathead	-1/4	S	1 Daughter 2	No	2		01	8133	Fort Missoula, Fort, Missoula	Mont	Yes	
1626	McKenzie, Mary Bernivais		F	2 029	Flathead	-1/4	M	2 Head 1	Yes	1		X				Yes	An 533 Al 1909
1627	" Gertrude May		F	2 009	Flathead	-1/4	S	1 Daughter 2	Yes	1		X				Yes	
1628	" Leatrice Joy		F	2 006	Flathead	-1/4	S	1 Daughter 2	Yes	1		X				Yes	Al 2930
1629	McKinney, Mary M.		F	2 035	Flathead	1/4x	S	1 Head 1	No	2		01	9117	Seattle, city, King	Wash	Yes	An 1415 Al 75
1630	McLean, Eliza Finley		F	2 028	Flathead	1/4x	M	2 Head 1	Yes	1		X				Yes	An 787 Al 3
1631	" James Dale		F	2 007	Flathead	-1/4	S	1 Son 2	Yes	1		X				Yes	
1632	" Clarence Carl		M	1 005	Flathead	-1/4	S	1 Son 2	Yes	1		X				Yes	

FLATHEAD

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

—reservation of the

—jurisdiction, as of.

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by.

—, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
01633	McLeod, Al	L.	M	075	Flathead	1/4x	W d	Head 1	No 2	X	Spokane, city,	Spokane,	Wash	Yes	An 1423 Al 1097
1634	McLeod, Alexander		M	047	Flathead	1/4x	M 2	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 1417 Al 1104
1635	"	Margarita Garlepy	F	040	Flathead	-1/4	M 2	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 1418 Al 1796
1636	"	Frederick Amos	M	017	Flathead	-1/4	S 1	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 1421 Al 2933
1637	"	Albert	M	012	Flathead	-1/4	S 1	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 1419 Al 2934
1638	"	Bernice Valentine	F	010	Flathead	-1/4	S 1	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	Al 2936
1639	"	James Hector	M	009	Flathead	-1/4	S 1	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
1640	"	c Alexander	M	005	Flathead	-1/4	S 1	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
1641	"	Alfred Henry	M	003	Flathead	-1/4	S 1	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
1642	"	George	M	000 2/12	Flathead	-1/4	S 1	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
1643	McLeod, Benjamin		M	032	Flathead	1/4x	M 2	Head 1	No 2		00 Anacortes, town,	Skagit,	Wash	Yes	An 1424 Al 1119
1644	"	E va Therriault	F	028	Flathead	-1/4	M 2	Wife 2	No 2		00 Anacortes, town,	Skagit,	Wash	Yes	An 1425 Al 1365
1645	"	Marcelline Vivian	F	008	Flathead	1/4x	S 1	Daughter 2	No 2		00 Anacortes, town,	Skagit,	Wash	Yes	
1646	"	Dorothy Jean	F	007	Flathead	1/4x	S 1	Daughter 2	No 2		00 Anacortes, town,	Skagit,	Wash	Yes	
1647	McLeod, Bernard		M	030	Flathead	1/4x	M 2	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 1435 Al 1113
1648	"	June Evelyn	F	011	Flathead	-1/4	S 1	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 1436 Al 2937
1649	"	Eugene Joseph	M	009	Flathead	-1/4	S 1	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	Al 2938

0359

5-122

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

FLATHEAD

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS					
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT FLATHEAD RESERVATION WHERE ASSIGNED	AT ANOTHER RESERVATION			RESIDENCE							
										Yes or No	Name	Post office				County	State			
																		Yes or No	Name	Post office
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
● 01667	McLeod	Eunice Mariel	F	014	Flathead	046	-1/4	S 1	Daughter 2	No 2	X	01	Tacoma, city	Pierce	7128	Wash	Yes	1	An 1449	5
1668	"	Warren Malcolm	M	010	Flathead		-1/4	S 1	Son 2	No 2		01	Tacoma, city	Pierce	7128	Wash	Yes	1	An 1450	5
1669	● McLeod	George	M	030	Flathead		1/4x	M 2	Head 1	No 2		01	Tacoma, city	Pierce	7128	Wash	Yes	1	An 1451	5
1670	● McLeod	Hector	M	052	Flathead		1/4x	S 1	Head 1	No 2		01	Butte, city	Silver Bow	8146	Mont	Yes	1	An 1460	5
1671	● McLeod	Julia King	F	057	Flathead		1/4x	M 3	Head 1	No 2		00	Minemica, town	Barbours	8807	Idaho	Yes	1	An 1467	5
1672	● McLeod	Richard	M	054	Flathead		1/4x	M 2	Head 1	Yes 1							Yes	1	An 1465	5
1673	● "	Lilly Constance	F	048	Flathead		1/4x	M 2	Wife 2	Yes 1							Yes	1	An 1461	5
1674	"	Emma Josephine	F	021	Flathead		1/4x	S 1	Daughter 2	Yes 1							Yes	1	An 1462	5
1675	"	Hellie Geraldine	F	020	Flathead		1/4x	S 1	Daughter 2	Yes 1							Yes	1	An 1467	5
1676	" v	Richard Jr.	M	018	Flathead		1/4x	S 1	Son 2	Yes 1							Yes	1	An 1457	5
1677	"	Gladys Juanita	F	016	Flathead		1/4x	S 1	Daughter 2	Yes 1							Yes	1	An 1456	5
● 1678	"	Ruby Alice	F	014	Flathead		1/4x	S 1	Daughter 2	Yes 1							Yes	1	An 1453	5
1679	"	Inez Marie	F	011	Flathead		1/4x	S 1	Daughter 2	Yes 1							Yes	1	An 1454	5
1680	"	Donald Lewis	M	008	Flathead		1/4x	S 1	Son 2	Yes 1							Yes	1	An 1455	5
1681	"	Victor Norbert	M	005	Flathead		1/4x	S 1	Son 2	Yes 1							Yes	1		8
1682	"	Lillian Dorothy (Vera)	F	003	Flathead		1/4x	S 1	Daughter 2	Yes 1							Yes	1		8
1683	"	Harley Allen	M	003	Flathead		1/4x	S 1	Son 2	Yes 1							Yes	1		8

0360

5-120

30
11
35
51

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD**

reservation of the

FLATHEAD

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Year)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	PLACES				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1684	McLeod, Robert C.		M	22	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	X	Seattle, city	King	Wash	Yes	An 1432
1685	McLeod, Wilfred Donovan		M	23	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	X	Paris, Tex			Yes	An 2379
1686	McNeil, Mary Gird		F	60	Flathead	1/4	W	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 1459
1687	" William Daniel		M	31	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes	An 1461
1688	McNiskle, William D.		M	25	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	No	X	New York, city	New York	N. Y.	Yes	An 530
1689	Wages, Emma M.		F	64	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 1462
1690	Waple, Pierre		M	79	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 531
1691	" Sarah Ogden		F	76	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes	X				Yes	An 1463
1692	Pierre, Victor		M	57	Flathead	1/4	S	Grand Son	Yes	X				Yes	An 1469
1693	Mahoeelah, Paul		M	65	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	X	Flagstone, village	Prov. of B.C.	Can	Yes	An 688
1694	" Ann Chiefhat		F	45	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	No	X	Flagstone, village	Prov. of B.C.	Can	Yes	An 1473
1695	" David		M	18	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No	X	Flagstone, village	Prov. of B.C.	Can	Yes	An 2131
1696	" Saint Pierre		M	14	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No	X	Flagstone, village	Prov. of B.C.	Can	Yes	An 1474
1697	" Christine		F	12	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No	X	Flagstone, village	Prov. of B.C.	Can	Yes	An 2132
1698	" John		M	10	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No	X	Flagstone, village	Prov. of B.C.	Can	Yes	An 1477
1699	" Noah		M	66	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No	X	Flagstone, village	Prov. of B.C.	Can	Yes	An 2960
1700	" Nancy		F	64	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No	X	Flagstone, village	Prov. of B.C.	Can	Yes	An 1476

0361

5-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of _____, 19 20, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE BORN	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1701	Maillett, Albert		M	33	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1490 Al 2160
1702	"	Lillian Victoria	F	25	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
1703	Maillett, Edward (Alfred)		M	32	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1491 Al 2162
1704	Maillett, Eugene Leon		M	29	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1492 Al 2161
1705	"	Eugene Nicholas	M	26	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1706	Maillett, Louis (George)		M	36	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1493 Al 2158
1707	"	Susan Henniferd	F	12	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 1494 Al 2167
1708	"	Shirley	F	10	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Al 2168
1709	"	George Eugene	M	28	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1710	"	John Wesley	M	25	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1711	"	Harold Louis	M	23	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1712	Malatara, Christine Matt		F	23	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1560 Al 331
1713	"	Louie	M	25	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1714	"	Louise Phyllis	F	22	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
1715	Malatara, Florence Martin		F	31	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 883 Al 1470
1716	"	John Elwood	M	23	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1717	Gendron, Clifford		M	12	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 884 Al 2750

0362

5-190

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

FLATHEAD

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degrees of Blood	Mar- ital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE BORN	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1718	Manybear, Andrew		M	61	Flathead	1/4	W	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1480 Al 518
1719	Marap, Louis		M	46	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1482 Al 1889
1720	" Anna Finley		F	44	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 1483 Al 1890
1721	" Francis David		M	22	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 1487 Al 2853
1722	" James William		M	12	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 1484 Al 2854
1723	" George Louis		M	15	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 1485 Al 2855
1724	" Elsie		F	26	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
1725	" Clarence (Peter)		M	28	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1726	" Asoline Bernice		F	24	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
1727	" Daniel		M	23	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1728	Marceau, Agnes		F	63	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1489 Al 2321
1729	Marango, Baptiste		M	55	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1496 Al 1170
1730	" Emerance Finley D.		F	55	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 626 Al 152
1731	" Arthur Joseph		M	21	Flathead	1/4	W	Son	Yes					Yes	An 1498 Al 2969
1732	" Clarence Luke Norbert		M	12	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 1497 Al 2970
1733	" Agnes Sophie		F	10	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Al 2971
1734	" Leona		F	66	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	

0363

5-120

30
11
35
01

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

FLATHEAD

Census of the reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degrees of Blood	Mar- ital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	Surname	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Place where				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
● C 1735	Ducharme	Louis Frederick	M	021	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Son 2	Yes	X				Yes	An 630 Al 2574
1736	"	Frank Elmer	M	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Son 2	Yes					Yes	An 629 Al 2675
1737	"	George Aloysius	M	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Son 2	Yes					Yes	An 627 Al 2676
1738	"	Mary Carlotta	F	015	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Dgn. 2	Yes					Yes	An 628 Al 2677
1739	Marango	Elen Finley	F	029	Flathead	1/4x	W d	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 1501 Al 1311
1740	"	Aileen	F	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes					Yes	
1741	"	Leona	F	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes					Yes	
1742	"	Herbert M.	M	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes					Yes	
1743	*Marion	Annie Boule	F	048	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 1502 Al 1130
1744	"	Lillian Oona	F	024	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes					Yes	An 1504 Al 1131
1745	"	Annie Catherine	F	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes					Yes	An 1503 Al 2372
● 1746	*Markham	Josephine Della Sloan	F	031	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 2243 Al 1185
1747	*Markle	Calvin	M	029	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 1509 Al 2260
1748	"	Delmer Eugene	M	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes					Yes	
1749	*Markle	Rose	F	064	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 1508 Al 2254
1750	*Markle	William	M	033	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 1510 Al 2258
1751	"	William Theodore	M	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes					Yes	

0364

4-128

FLATHEAD

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	NAME WHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
01752	Marble, Jasper Alfred		M	005	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	
1753	" Frances Rose		F	003	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	1				Yes	
1754	" Alma Bernice		F	5/12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	1				Yes	
1755	Martin, Mary Cecille Ladderoute		F	024	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	2		Lemonte, town,	Whitman,	Yes	An 1187 Al 1375
1756	Martin, Paul		M	051	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	2		Flagstone, village,	Prov. of B.C.	Yes	An 1513 Al 2102
1757	Martin, Mary Louise Buckskin		F	057	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	2		Warm Springs, village,	Deer Lodge,	Yes	An 1515 Al 2121
1758	*Martin, Marguerite Morde		F	036	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	2		Aberdeen, city,	Grays Harbor	Yes	An 1517 Al 1392
1759	" Louise Lola		F	018	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No	2		Aberdeen, city,	Grays Harbor,	Yes	An 1521 Al 2973
1760	" Theodore		M	017	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No	2		Aberdeen, city,	Grays Harbor,	Yes	An 1518 Al 2974
1761	" Forest Elaine		M	015	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No	2		Aberdeen, city,	Grays Harbor,	Yes	An 1519 Al 2975
1762	" Howard Wilbur		M	013	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No	2		Aberdeen, city,	Grays Harbor,	Yes	An 1520 Al 2976
1763	" Andra Jane		F	011	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No	2		Aberdeen, city,	Grays Harbor,	Yes	Al 2977
1764	" Gladys Joyce		F	009	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No	2		Aberdeen, city,	Grays Harbor,	Yes	
1765	*Marsh, Hermine Gallepy		F	041	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	Yes	1		X		Yes	An 340 Al 1795
1766	Campbell, Mildred Marie		F	017	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	1		X		Yes	An 342 Al 2595
1767	" Glen A.		M	015	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	1		X		Yes	An 341 Al 2596
1768	Mathias, Baptiste		M	051	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes	1		X		Yes	An 1522 Al 2031

0365

5-126

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by , Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1769	Mathias, Rosette G.	Black Bear	F	59	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes	X				Yes	An 204 Al 1951
1770	"	Antoine	M	68	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes	
1771	"	Paul	M	65	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes	
1772	Mathias, Joseph		M	21	Flathead	F	S	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 1526 Al 2978
1773	Mathias, Michel		M	24	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 1527 Al 2033
1774	"	Alelaide Paul	F	19	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes	X				Yes	An 1528 Al 2035
1775	"	Joseph	M	63	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes	
1776	"	Patrick	M	62	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes	
1777	"	Barnaby	M	4/12	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes	
1778	Mathias, Moise		M	27	Flathead	F	S	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 1529 Al 2034
1779	Matt, Agnes		F	19	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	No	X		Spokane, city.	Spokane,	Wash.	An 1588 Al 3007
1780	*Matt, Alexander		M	34	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	X	05 23 Coeur d'Alene Agency	Idaho		Yes	An 1534 Al 335
1781	Matt, Alfred		M	50	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes	X		X		Yes	An 1535 Al 298
1782	**n Catherine Dubay		F	34	Flathead	-1/4	M	Wife	Yes	X		X		Yes	An 1536 Al 1850
1783	"	Carl A.	M	15	Flathead	-1/4	M	Son	Yes	X		X		Yes	An 1537 Al 2981
1784	"	Earl Marple	M	11	Flathead	-1/4	M	Son	Yes	X		X		Yes	An 1538 Al 2982
1785	"	Eva Matilda	F	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	X		X		Yes	An 1539 Al 2983

0366

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

FLATHEAD

Census of the reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1786	Matt.	Hazel Viola	F	009	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	X				Yes	
1787	"	Rose Mary	F	006	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
1788	"	Alvin	M	004	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
1789	*Matt.	Isadore	M	038	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Kalispell, city.	Flathead	Mont	Yes	An 1564 Al 309
1790	*Matt.	James	M	032	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1565 Al 321
1791	"	Ellen Lamoose	F	031	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 1566 Al 1408
1792	"	Clarence Alexander	M	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1567 Al 2995
1793	"	Winona Therese	F	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	Al 2997
1794	"	Grace	F	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
1795	"	Victor James	M	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
1796	"	Lloyd Ignatius	M	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
1797	"	Rachel Caroline	F	001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
1798	Matt.	John Jr.	M	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No		Bonner, town,	Missoula	Mont	Yes	An 1606 Al 3022
1799	Matt	Jule	M	055	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1573 Al 311
1800	"	John Baptiste	M	030	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1583 Al 315
1801	"	James	M	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1578 Al 3002
1802	"	Wilfred	M	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1575 Al 3003

0367

30
11
25
01

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

FLATHEAD

5-120

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of _____, 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1803	Matt.	Woodrow	M	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1576 Al 3004
1804	"	Mildred Genevieve	F	015	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1577 Al 3005
1805	Matt.	Earcisse	M	028	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No		00 Deer Lodge, city,	8140 Powell,	Monta	Yes	An 1581 Al 314
1806	Matt.	Angelic	F	068	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1540 Al 317
1807	"	Stephen Paul	M	034	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1541 Al 349
1808	Matt.	Dominick	M	021	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1618 Al 3030
1809	"	David	M	020	Flathead	1/4x	S	Brother	Yes		X			Yes	An 1619 Al 3031
1810	"	Clifford	M	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Brother	Yes		X			Yes	An 1621 Al 3033
1811	"	Gertrude	F	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister	Yes		X			Yes	An 1622 Al 3035
1812	Matt.	Edward Victor	M	028	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		01 Spokane, city,	7123 Spokane,	Wash	Yes	An 1572 Al 342
1813	Matt.	Eli	M	026	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1582 Al 315
1814	"	Andrew William	M	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
1815	"	Bernice Frances	F	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
1816	*Matt.	Frank	M	052	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1543 Al 299
1817	"	Rose Gardipe	F	046	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 1544 Al 300
1818	"	Joseph Ralph	M	020	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1548 Al 2984
1819	"	Rita Matilda	F	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1547 Al 2985

0368

4-129

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by , Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1820	Matt, Adelbert		M	013	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 1546 Al 2936
1821	" Floyd Franklin		M	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 1545 Al 2937
1822	Matt, Frank Julian		M	025	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	No 2	19 732g Oregon Klamath Reservation	X			Yes 1	An 1550 Al 303
1823	*Matt, Henry		M	057	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 1552 Al 325
1824	" Mary Agnes		F	026	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 1561 Al 330
1825	" Mary Therese		F	022	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1580 Al 2999
1826	" Mary Ann		F	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1556 Al 2991
1827	" Margaret Dorothy		F	015	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 1554 Al 2992
1828	" Joseph Henry		M	013	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 1555 Al 2993
1829	*Matt, Lomah		M	047	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 1584 Al 292
1830	" Annie Gendron		F	040	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 1585 Al 583
1831	" Irene		F	021	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 1589 Al 3006
1832	" William (John)		M	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 1586 Al 3008
1833	" Angela		F	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 1587 Al 3009
1834	" Willard		M	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	8
1835	*Matt, Louie		M	048	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No 2	X	00 Bonner, town,	8133 Missoula,	Mont	Yes 1	An 1590 Al 344
1836	" Fern Geraldine		F	005	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2	No 2	X	00 Bonner, town,	8133 Missoula,	Mont	Yes 1	8

0369

2-128

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of _____, 1920, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degrees OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1837	Matt.	Peter	M	034	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1608 Al 327
1838	"	Cecille Plant	F	029	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 1609 Al 1044
1839	"	Ernest Arnold	M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 3035
1840	"	Ernestine Elizabeth	F	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
1841	"	Cecille Bernice	F	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
1842	"	Margaret Helen	F	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
1843	Matt.	Mary	F	000	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1542 Al 306
1844	Matt.	Marguerite	F	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No		01 Portland, city,	1226 Multnomah,	Ore.	Yes	An 1602 Al 3016
1845	Matt.	Mary Cecille Agnes	F	024	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1605 Al 352
1846	Felsman,	Henry Jr.	M	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
1847	Matt.	Rosalie Fredum	F	045	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1597 Al 351
1848	"	Louis	M	020	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No		00 Deer Lodge, city,	8140 Powell,	Mont.	Yes	An 1603 Al 3015
1849	"	Baptiste	M	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1601 Al 3017
1850	"	Elmer Clarence	M	015	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1598 Al 3018
1851	"	Henry	M	013	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1599 Al 3019
1852	"	Isaac Edwin	M	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1600 Al 3020
1853	"	Basil	M	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	

0376

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5-126

FLATHEAD

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	WHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1854	Matt, Joseph Francis		M	66	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1855	" Peter Francis		M	63	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1856	*Matt, Stevens		M	34	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1624 Al 320
1857	" Stevens Alexander		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Al 3036
1858	" Margaret Mary		F	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
1859	" Mary Valeria		F	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
1860	Matt, Susan		F	67	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1532 Al 317
1861	Matt, William		M	48	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	Blackfeet Reservation				Yes	An 1630 Al 308
1862	" Ernest		M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No	Blackfeet Reservation				Yes	
1863	" Joseph William		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No	Blackfeet Reservation				Yes	
1864	" Alice		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No	Blackfeet Reservation				Yes	
1865	" Isaac		M	54	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No	Blackfeet Reservation				Yes	
1866	" Esther		F	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No	Blackfeet Reservation				Yes	
1867	Medrano, Florence Helen Matt		F	13	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1557 Al 2990
1868	Meier, Irene Lemery		F	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Woodburn, town,	Marion	Ore	Yes	An 1274 Al 398
1869	*Menard, Armine Bourdon		F	42	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Pincher Creek,	Prov. Alberta,	Can.	Yes	An 71 Al 504
1870	Menzie, Alice P. Dupuis		F	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 675 Al 1014

0371

8-198

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

FLATHEAD

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WAS ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
01571	Vollin, Rudolph	Carlisle	M	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	
1572	"	Viola Philomene	F	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	
1573	Meyers, Mary	Bousquet	F	005	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1632
1574	"	Dora May	F	012	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	Al 1837
1575	"	Winette Carmelita	F	009	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1633
1576	"	Talia Marie	F	003	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	Al 3040
1577	Michel, Albert		M	027	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	Al 3041
1578	Michel, Angelic	Finley	F	038	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	23 35.40 Coeur d'Alene Reservation	X			Yes	An 1634
1579	Michel, Charles		M	034	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	X			Yes	Al 2089
1580	Michel, Clarence		M	031	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	Al 1631
1581	"	Antoine	M	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	Al 1317
1582	"	Irma	F	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1638
1583	"	Mary Veronica	F	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	Al 2086
1584	Michel, Donald		M	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No	2	X			Yes	An 1639
1585	"	James	M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Brother	No	2	X			Yes	Al 2088
1586	Michel, Eneas		M	056	Flathead	1	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	8
1587	"	Sophie Youstah	F	055	Flathead	1	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	8

0372

6-128

MONTANA
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1934 taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
01888	Michel, William		M	014	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1643
1889	*Michel, George		M	034	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No		61 Spokane, city.	Spokane,	Wash	Yes	Al 3045
1890	Michel, John (Finley)		M	028	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1647
1891	Michel, Leo		M	024	Flathead	F	S	Head	No		60			Yes	Al 1926
1892	Michel, Louie		M	031	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes		Deer Lodge, city, Powell,	9140	Mont	Yes	An 1780
1893	" Therese L. Telpah		F	020	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	Al 185
1894	Michel, Martin		M	070	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1652
1895	" Therese		F	065	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	Al 799
1896	" Polesanway		M	025	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1666
1897	Michel, Michel		M	045	Flathead	F	M	Head	No		00			Yes	Al 895
1898	" Rosalie		F	063	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 1667
1899	Michel, Mitch		M	073	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	Al 3300
1900	*Michel, Marcel		M	046	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1648
1901	" Susan Brooks		F	050	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	Al 886
1902	Michel, Sissette		F	065	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1649
1903	" Moses		M	044	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 887
1904	" Aloysius Joseph		M	021	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1650

0373

5-126

30
11
35
01

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

FLATHEAD

FLATHEAD

Census of the

reservation of the

jurisdiction, as of

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degree of Blood	Mar- ital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ADDRESS (JURISDICTION)	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
11305	Miles, Bertie A.		M	043	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	2	X	00	9130		An 1668
1906	" Ralph Donald		M	017	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No	2		00	9130	Wash	Al 577
1907	" Emma Claire		F	014	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No	2		00	9130	Wash	Al 3049
1908	" Stella May		F	008	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No	2		00	9130	Wash	Al 1670
1909	" Lillian Audrey		F	005	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No	2		00	9130	Wash	Al 3050
1910	" Sylvia Fern		F	002	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No	2		00	9130	Wash	
1911	*Miles, James W.		M	047	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	2		00	9134	Wash	An 1673
1912	" James E.		M	021	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No	2		00	9134	Wash	Al 681
1913	" Edna Margaret		F	018	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No	2		00	9134	Wash	Al 3051
1914	" Walter Kenneth		M	016	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No	2		00	9134	Wash	Al 1675
1915	" Fay Nell Elva		F	007	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No	2		00	9134	Wash	Al 3052
1916	*Miles, Jesse Omar		M	023	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	Yes	1		X		Yes	An 1674
1917	*Miles, Joseph A. (Fred)		M	041	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	Yes	1		X		Yes	Al 3053
1918	" Robert Noeland		M	015	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	1		X		Yes	An 1680
1919	" Dora Winnifred (Helen)		F	013	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No	2		00	8116	Mont.	An 1676
1920	" Oci Ilene		F	007	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No	2		00	8116	Mont.	Al 678
1921	" Otis Roland		M	005	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No	2		00	8116	Mont.	An 1677
														Yes	Al 3054
														Yes	An 1678
														Yes	Al 3055
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
														Yes	
									</						

01374

8-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	BUSINESS				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1922	Miles, Mary M.		F	066	Flathead	1/4x	M	Mother.	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1579
1923	Miles, Osborne Hunter		M	025	Flathead	-1/4x	S	Head	No	X	00	8146	Mont	Yes	Al 676
1924	Miller, Alma May Clairmont.		F	025	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	X	Plains, town.	Sanders,	Mont	Yes	An 1572
1925	Miller, Philomene Burland		F	029	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	X	Edicott, town.	Waltman,	Mont	Yes	An 1572
1926	" Lois		F	028	Flathead	-1/4x	S	Daughter	No	X	00	1204	Calif	Yes	An 1562
1927	" Wendell		M	006	Flathead	-1/4x	S	Son	No	X	Chico, city.	Butte,	Calif	Yes	An 1570
1928	Minesinger, Andrew		M	031	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes	X	00	7304	Calif	Yes	
1929	Minesinger, Charles		M	040	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes	X	Chico, city.	Butte,	Calif	Yes	
1930	Minesinger, Henry		M	059	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	Chico, city.	Butte,	Calif	Yes	
1931	" Eliza Finley		F	047	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes	X	Chico, city.	Butte,	Calif	Yes	
1932	" Peter Paul		M	020	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	Chico, city.	Butte,	Calif	Yes	
1933	" Elizabeth		F	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	Chico, city.	Butte,	Calif	Yes	
1934	" Frank		M	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	Chico, city.	Butte,	Calif	Yes	
1935	Minesinger, James		M	042	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	X	20 Rosebud Reservation			Yes	An 1591
1936	Minesinger, John		M	050	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	X	01 Missoula, city.	Missoula,	Mont	Yes	An 1582
1937	Breuninger, Mary Henrietta		F	015	Flathead	1/4x	S	Niece	No	X	01 Missoula, city.	Missoula,	Mont	Yes	An 1582
1938	Minesinger, Percy H.		M	030	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes	X	01 Missoula, city.	Missoula,	Mont	Yes	An 1582

0375

6-122

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	PLACES				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
0139	Mitchell, Laura Kroler (Belora)		F	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	Yes	X	X			An 1128 Al 1871
1940	" Regina May		F	067	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	No		Cle Wm. city,	Kittitas,	Wash	Yes
1941	" Henry Strman		M	065	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes		X			Yes
1942	Moody, Angelic Finley		F	027	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	Yes		X			An 754 Al 1949
1943	" Lucy		F	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	Yes		X			Yes
1944	*Morais, Almie (Elmer)		M	047	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1	No		Clelan, city,	Clelan,	Wash	An 1713 Al 1359
1945	Morais, Annie Jane Pearl		F	021	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1	No		Spokane, city,	Spokane,	Wash	An 1711 Al 3062
1946	*Morais, Ernest		M	039	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1	No		Loese, town,	Okanogan,	Wash	An 1714 Al 1391
1947	Morais, Jack		M	024	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1	No		Marion, town,	Flathead	Mont.	An 1709 Al 1384
1948	*Morais, Norville		M	035	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1	No		Spokane, city,	Spokane,	Wash	An 1716 Al 1393
1949	*Morais, Roscoe		M	046	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1	Yes		X			An 1717 Al 1390
1950	*Morigeau, Antoine		M	060	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	Yes		X			An 1718 Al 264
1951	" Mary Louise		F	055	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2	Yes		X			An 1719 Al 265
1952	" Marie Z. Dorothy		F	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	Yes		X			An 1722 Al 3054
1953	" George William		M	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes		X			An 1720 Al 3065
1954	" Rose May		F	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	Yes		X			An 1721 Al 3066
1955	*Morigeau, Eli		M	056	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	Yes		X			An 1725 Al 276

0.376

MONTANA
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by , Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBER
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE BORN	AT ADDRESS JURISDICTION	Place of Birth				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1956	Morigeau	Nancy Cameron	F	50	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes	X				Yes	An 1726 Al 377
1957	"	George Roy	M	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 1731 Al 387
1958	"	Clive A.	F	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 1730 Al 386
1959	"	Ell William	M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 1727 Al 389
1960	"	Orville Hedrow	M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 1728 Al 390
1961	"	Stella Pearl	F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 1729 Al 391
1962	Shepard	Della Jean	F	55	Flathead	1/4x	S	Grand Dau	Yes					Yes	
1963	Morigeau	John Alphonse	M	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Wallace, city,	Shoshone,	Idaho	Yes	An 1751 Al 285
1964	"	June Marie	F	27	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No		Wallace, city,	Shoshone,	Idaho	Yes	
1965	"	Bonnie F.	M	25	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No		Wallace, city,	Shoshone,	Idaho	Yes	
1966	Morigeau	Joseph Antoine Alexander	M	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Seattle, city,	King,	Wash	Yes	An 1724 Al 275
1967	"	Cora Louise Grenier	F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	No		Seattle, city,	King,	Wash	Yes	An 951 Al 30
1968	Morigeau	Josephine Alma	F	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1746 Al 3072
1969	Morigeau	Matilda Gebreu	F	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1740 Al 304
1970	"	Laura	F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1744 Al 3073
1971	"	Lorena (Laurence)	F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1745 Al 3074
1972	"	Della Matilda	F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1742 Al 3076

0377

2-122

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of _____, 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

14-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ASSIGNED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ADDRESS				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1973	Morigeau, Alexander	Jack	M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 1743 Al 3077
1974	Morigeau, Louis	Forest	M	20	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1723 Al 3023
1975	*Morigeau, Octave		M	47	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1754 Al 258
1976	"	Collette Lamoose	F	42	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 1753 Al 1402
1977	"	Paul M.	M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 1761 Al 3078
1978	"	Eveline Rose	F	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 1760 Al 3079
1979	"	Olivia Cecillia	F	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 1756 Al 3080
1980	"	Ardila Ann	F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 1757 Al 3081
1981	"	Anastasia Marie	F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 1758 Al 3082
1982	"	Agnes Josephine	F	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 1759 Al 3083
1983	"	Joseph Arthur	M	24	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1984	"	Carl Lloyd	M	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 1748
1985	*Morigeau, Octave	Elmer	M	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 288
1986	"	Mary Ezelde Decker	F	18	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 580 Al 2662
1987	"	Elmer Jr.	M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1988	"	Carl Eugene	M	1/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1989	Morigeau, Rosalief		F	93	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1762 Al 257

0378

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6-139

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of _____, 19 **81**, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degree of Blood	Mar- ital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1989	Morigeau, Rosalie Letha		F	23	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 1747 Al 289
1991	Brossait, Maria May		F	25	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	1		X		Yes	An 1749 Al 286
1992	Morigeau, Walter		M	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	1		X		Yes	An 1763 Al 340
1993	Morin, Antoine		M	57	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes	1		X		Yes	An 1764 Al 351
1994	Morin, Felix		M	53	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	Hanton, town,	Prov. Alberta,	Can.	Yes	An 1765 Al 352
1995	Morin, Frank		M	51	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No	2	Gulfport, city,	Harrison,	Miss.	Yes	An 1766 Al 383
1996	Morin, Jerome		M	50	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	Grandview, town,	Yakima,	Wash	Yes	An 1772 Al 3370
1997	" Henry Franklin		M	23	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No	2	Grandview, town,	Yakima,	Wash	Yes	An 1770 Al 3371
1998	" Emma Gallantine		F	18	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No	2	Grandview, town,	Yakima,	Wash	Yes	An 1767 Al 3372
1999	" Leona Sophia		F	17	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No	2	Grandview, town,	Yakima,	Wash	Yes	An 1768 Al 3373
2000	" Margaret Lena		F	14	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No	2	Grandview, town,	Yakima,	Wash	Yes	An 1769 Al 3374
2001	" Alexander		M	11	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No	2	Grandview, town,	Yakima,	Wash	Yes	An 1771 Al 3369
2002	Morin, Julia Colina		F	19	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	No	2	Hartah, town,	Yakima,	Wash	Yes	An 1773 Al 1139
2003	Morin, Mary Houle		F	48	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 1774 Al 175
2004	Moss, Arsheala		M	30	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	2	Portland, city,	Multnomah,	Ore	Yes	An 436 Al 2624
2005	" Catherine Neva		F	19	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes	1	X			Yes	
2006	" Alfred Dwayne		M	21	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	

0379

2-154

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of _____, 19**30**, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2007	Moss, Elizabeth Herman		F	24	Flathead	-1/4	W	Head	No	X	Lone, town,	Pend d'Oreille, Wash.	Yes	1	An 1777 Al 1772
2008	" Jeannette		F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No	X	Lone, town,	Pend d'Oreille, Wash.	Yes	1	An 1778 Al 3086
2009	" William George		M	09	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No	X	Lone, town,	Pend d'Oreille, Wash.	Yes	1	Al 3087
2010	" Dorothy June		F	08	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No	X	Lone, town,	Pend d'Oreille, Wash.	Yes	1	
2011	" Robert		M	05	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No	X	Lone, town,	Pend d'Oreille, Wash.	Yes	1	
2012	Moss, Henry		M	38	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	X	Newport, town,	Pend d'Oreille, Wash.	Yes	1	An 1779 Al 1517
2013	Moss, Philip A.		M	41	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1781 Al 170
2014	" Viola (Emily)		F	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1782 Al 3088
2015	" Amos Zephire		M	09	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	Al 3089
2016	Moss, Theodore		M	05	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1775 Al 176
2017	Mullen, Sustine (Jean) Morigeau		F	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1738 Al 263
2018	Munter, Adele Bousquet		F	33	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	No	05 Coeur d'Alene	23 Idaho			Yes	An 260 Al 1838
2019	" Kenneth Deane		M	09	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	Al 3085
2020	" Ronald Everett		M	08	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	
2021	" Betty Lou		F	05	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No	05 Coeur d'Alene	23 Idaho			Yes	
2022	" Dean Elwin		M	04	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No	05 Coeur d'Alene	23 Idaho			Yes	
2023	" Weldon Raymond		M	03	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No	05 Coeur d'Alene	23 Idaho			Yes	

0380

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5-124

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of _____, 1980, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	Degree of Blood	Marital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	BUSINESS				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2024	Munter, Philomene	Angelic Daguila	F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 695 Al 1308
2025	Murphy, Lee	Thomas	M	63	Flathead	1/4x	S	Orphan	Yes					Yes	
2026	Decker, George	Francis	M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Half Brother	Yes					Yes	An 585 Al 2666
2027	"	John Birkman	M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Half brother	Yes					Yes	An 586 Al 2667
2028	Murray, Alphonse	Loxam	F	57	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No			00 Plains, town.	Sanders, 8146	Mont	Yes An 1294 Al 749
2029	Murray, Arthur		M	44	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No			00 Deer Lodge, city.	Powell, 8140	Mont.	Yes An 1785 Al 1361
2030	"	Shirley Norine	F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No			00 Deer Lodge, city.	Powell, 8140	Mont.	Yes An 1786 Al 3090
2031	"	Nellie Mae	F	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No			00 Deer Lodge, city.	Powell, 1140	Mont.	Yes Al 3091
2032	Murray, Agnes	Therriault	F	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No			01 Butte, city.	Silver Bow, 8148	Mont	Yes An 1787 Al 1363
2033	"	Merline Alvin	M	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No			01 Butte, city.	Silver Bow, 8148	Mont	Yes An 1788 Al 3092
2034	Murray, Louie		M	59	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No			01 Yakima, city.	Yakima, 9140	Wash	Yes An 1789 Al 1359
2035	Murray, William		M	38	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No			00 Plains, town.	Sanders, 8146	Mont.	Yes An 1790 Al 1129
2036	Nenemay, Elaine	Enas	F	40	Flathead	F	W	Head	Yes			X		Yes	An 1792 Al 517
2037	"	Michel	M	22	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes			X		Yes	An 1795 Al 3094
2038	"	Frank	M	19	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes			X		Yes	An 1794 Al 3095
2039	"	Annie	F	13	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	Yes			X		Yes	An 1793 Al 3096
2040	"	Alice	F	10	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	Yes			X		Yes	Al 3097

0381

4-124

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ADDRESS JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2041	Monemay, Joseph		M	007	Flathead	F	S	Son	2	Yes	X	X			Yes	
2042	" Isaac (Harris)		M	004	Flathead	F	S	Son	2	Yes	X	X			Yes	
2043	Monemay, Mary Therese Antoinette		F	059	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	1	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1798
2044	Monemay, Ross Pierce		F	046	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	No	X	Missoula, city,	Missoula,	Mont	Yes	Al 365 An 1799
2045	" Juanita Marguerite		F	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	No	X	Missoula, city,	Missoula,	Mont	Yes	Al 795 An 1800
2046	" Mary Wilhelmina		F	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	No	X	Missoula, city,	Missoula,	Mont	Yes	Al 3099 An 1801
2047	" John Walter (Joseph)		M	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	No	X	Missoula, city,	Missoula,	Mont	Yes	Al 3100 An 1802
2048	" Paul Duane		M	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	No	X	Missoula, city,	Missoula,	Mont	Yes	Al 3101
2049	Nicodemus, Mary Williams		F	022	Flathead	F	M	Head	1	No	X	Missoula, city,	Missoula,	Mont	Yes	An 2487 Al 2459
2050	Nicodemus, Mary Louise Pierre		F	060	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	1	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1832 Al 2181
2051	" Frank		M	013	Flathead	F	S	Son	2	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1833 Al 3117
2052	Niles, Mary Peché		F	053	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	No	X	X			Yes	An 1939 Al 1208
2053	Ninepipe, Adolph		M	036	Flathead	F	M	Head	1	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1803 Al 242
2054	" Lucy Poker Jim		F	028	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1804 Al 1543
2055	" Therese		F	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	Yes	X	X			Yes	
2056	Ninepipe, Andrew		M	044	Flathead	F	M	Head	1	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1805 Al 239
2057	" Mary Imbostay		F	046	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1806 Al 734

0382

5-126

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2058	Intocotax, Adolph		M	036	Flathead	1/4	S	Step Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1060 Al 735
2059	Winepipe, Louis		M	038	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1308 Al 241
2060	" Adele Adams		F	032	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 1 Al 1528
2061	Adams, Berraine		M	024	Flathead	1/4	S	Step Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 3 Al 286
2062	" Bartist		F	012	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 2 Al 2462
2063	*Noel, Clarice Bernada V.E.		F	034	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	No	2	CC Paradise, town.	Sanders, 3142	Mont	Yes	An 2457 Al 1308
2064	YonEuen, Fredrick T.		M	012	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No	2	CC Rosalia, town.	Whitman, 3139	Wash	Yes	An 2458 Al 3334
2065	" Leah Henrietta		F	010	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No	2	CC Rosalia, town.	Whitman, 3139	Wash	Yes	An 2459 Al 3335
2066	*Noel, Laura C. Glover		F	032	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1809 Al 762
2067	" Leota Blanche		F	011	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1810 Al 3102
2068	" Wilbur,		M	007	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
2069	" Dorothy June		F	002	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
2070	*Nomes, Martha V. llee		F	054	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	CC Hamilton, city.	Ravalli, 3142	Mont	Yes	An 1811 Al 2337
2071	" Louis		M	025	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No	2	CC Hamilton, city.	Ravalli, 3142	Mont	Yes	An 1817 Al 2338
2072	" Agnes		F	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No	2	CC Hamilton, city.	Ravalli, 3142	Mont	Yes	An 1812 Al 3104
2073	" Henry Willard		M	015	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No	2	CC Hamilton, city.	Ravalli, 3142	Mont	Yes	An 1813 Al 3105
2074	" Elizabeth		F	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No	2	CC Hamilton, city.	Ravalli, 3142	Mont	Yes	An 1814 Al 3106

0383

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5-120

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of _____, 19 **30**, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2075	Nomoe, Baptiste		M	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No	X	Hamilton, city,	Beavalli,	Mont	Yes	An 1815 Al 3107
2076	Yordgren, Alphonsine McIntyre		F	060	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1818 Al 1017
2077	Normandeau, Mary E. Dubay		F	039	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1819 Al 1847
2078	"	Erbert Albert	M	017	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 1820 Al 3110
2079	"	James Earl	M	015	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 1821 Al 3111
2080	"	Edward Joseph	M	013	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 1822 Al 3112
2081	"	Mydia Rose	F	006	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
2082	"	Ione Angeline	F	004	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
2083	"	Henry Howard	M	001	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
2084	Normandin, Mary E. Paul		F	041	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1824 Al 526
2085	"	Alfred Peter	M	025	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Son	Yes					Yes	An 1829 Al 41
2086	"	Mary Onalee	F	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1826 Al 3115
2087	"	Dolores Cordelia	F	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Al 3116
2088	Paul, Leonard		M	021	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1828 Al 3154
2089	"	Leona Gabrielle	F	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1827 Al 3155
2090	Brossolt, Mary W. Paul		F	022	Flathead	1/4x	M	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 1827 Al 2409
2091	"	Albert Arle	M	004	Flathead	-1/4	S	Grand Son	Yes		X			Yes	

0384

6-126

FLATHEAD

30
11
30
01

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2092	Dahlberg, Gust		M	32	Flathead	-1/4	S	Grand Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	
2093	O'Brien, Florence McDonald		F	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No 2		01 Beno, city,	7516 Washington,	Nebr	Yes 1	An 1381 Al 560
2094	Gordon, Peter		M	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1334 Al 606
2095	" Mabel M. Blodgett		F	28	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1335 Al 1460
2096	" Seraphine Yelma		F	26	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	
2097	" Peter Dennison		M	25	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	
2098	" Joseph Louis		M	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	
2099	" James Donald		M	9/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	
2100	Onickcanilseet, Joseph		M	30	Flathead	F	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1836 Al 2015
2101	" Mary		F	26	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1837 Al 2016
2102	Orr, Caroline Felsman		F	38	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1838 Al 247
2103	" Henry James		M	19	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1845 Al 3118
2104	" Oswald George		M	17	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1844 Al 3119
2105	" Joseph		M	16	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1839 Al 3120
2106	" Alice Therese (Helen)		F	14	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1840 Al 3121
2107	" William H. Jr.		M	12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1841 Al 3122
2108	" Ray Thomas		M	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes 1	An 1842 Al 3123

0385

5-12a

20
11
25
01
MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1920, taken by , Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2109	Orr, Roy Charles (Lloyd)		M	009	Flathead	3/4	S	Son 2	Yes					Yes	An 1843 Al 3124
2110	" Lee Louis		M	008	Flathead	3/4	S	Son 2	Yes					Yes	
2111	" Leona Mary		F	006	Flathead	3/4	S	Son 2	Yes					Yes	
2112	" Alvin Edward		M	005	Flathead	3/4	S	Son 2	Yes					Yes	
2113	" Leona May		F	003	Flathead	3/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes					Yes	
2114	" Francis Cleveland		M	001	Flathead	3/4	S	Son 2	Yes					Yes	
2115	*Pablo, Arate		F	030	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 1847 Al 1149
2116	*Pablo, Alexander		M	040	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 1848 Al 1152
2117	" Annie Richards		F	037	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes					Yes	An 1849 Al 1157
2118	" Lucille Lavinda		F	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes					Yes	An 1850 Al 3125
2119	" Thomas Wilford		M	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes					Yes	
2120	" Ona May		F	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes					Yes	
2121	" Babe		M	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes					Yes	
2122	**Pablo, Charles H.		M	027	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 1872 Al 1161
2123	" Marjorie Belle		F	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes					Yes	
2124	" Audrey Mae		F	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes					Yes	
2125	" Betty Jean		F	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes					Yes	

0386

5-198

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE BORN	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2126	Pablo, Ramona		F	001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1846
2127	O'Tott, Julia Haula		F	044	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Majorville, town,	Prov. Alberta,	Can.	Yes	Al 1127
2128	Pablo, Julian Amadeo		M	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1954
2129	" George		M	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Brother	No		Lincoln, city,	Lancaster,	Nebr.	Yes	Al 3128
2130	" Alex Michel		M	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Brother	Yes		X			Yes	An 1855
2131	Pablo, Lawrence		M	043	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	Al 3127
2132	" Mattie Rose		F	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1856
2133	Pablo, Mary Ellen K. Couture		F	024	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1858
2134	Pablo, Lawrence E.		M	032	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1153
2135	" Thelma Imogene		F	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1858
2136	" Thomas Edward		M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 3131
2137	" Juanita		F	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1859
2138	" Daniel Lawrence		M	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1777
2139	Pablo, Louis		M	053	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	No		Blackfoot, Reservation			Yes	An 1855
2140	" Joseph Clarence		M	020	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1158
2141	" Geneva		F	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1856
2142	Pablo, Mary Vitaline		F	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	Al 3134

0387

6-190

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

reservation of the

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Year)

19 30 taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
02143	Pache, Francis		M	052	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	1	Yes	X	X		Yes	An 1874 Al 2105
2144	" Mary		F	059	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	2	Yes	X	X		Yes	An 1875 Al 2106
2145	*Pace, Edith P. May		F	029	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	1	No	X	00 Alisal, town,	Union	Yes	An 1146 Al 2303
2146	Pablok, Martine		F	031	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	1	No	X	94 Bozville, town,	Prov. of B.C.	Yes	An 1876 Al 1323
2147	*Pain, Joseph		M	012	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	1	No	05-23 Coeur d'Alene	X		Yes	An 1871 Al 2283
2148	" Mainline		F	010	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	2	No	05-23 Coeur d'Alene	X		Yes	An 1878 Al 2284
2149	" Moses		M	028	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	2	No	05-23 Coeur d'Alene	X		Yes	An 1880 Al 2285
2150	" Peter Joseph		M	014	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	2	No	05-23 Coeur d'Alene	X		Yes	An 1879 Al 3137
2151	Saltoner, Rosie Pain		F	033	Flathead	1/4	M	Daughter	2	No	05-23 Coeur d'Alene	X		Yes	An 334 Al 2285
2152	" Felician		M	015	Flathead	1/4	S	Grand Son	2	No	05-23 Coeur d'Alene	X		Yes	An 335 Al 2593
2153	" Eneas Pierre		M	011	Flathead	1/4	S	Grand Son	2	No	05-23 Coeur d'Alene	X		Yes	An 336 Al 2594
2154	" John Jr.		M	009	Flathead	1/4	S	Grand Son	2	Yes	X	X		Yes	
2155	*Palin, Albert		M	041	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	1	No	X	01 Missoula, city,	Missoula	Yes	An 1881 Al 637
2156	*Palin, Celina Ramon		F	046	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	1	Yes	X	X		Yes	An 1893 Al 641
2157	Palin, Charles Eli		M	026	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	1	No	X	03 Los Angeles, city,	Los Angeles, Calif	Yes	An 1891 Al 644
2158	*Palin, Eli		M	053	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	1	Yes	X	X		Yes	An 1884 Al 642
2159	" Annie Revels		F	048	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	2	Yes	X	X		Yes	An 1885 Al 643

0388

5-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the MT. A. M. M. A. T. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ASSIGNED	AT ADDRESS JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2160	Palin, Joseph Adrian (Alvin)		M	025	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 1890 Al 1895
2161	" Justine Selma (Delina)		F	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 1899 Al 1898
2162	" Annie Josephine		F	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 1898 Al 3139
2163	" George Rovels		M	013	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 1897 Al 3140
2164	" Juanita Ross		F	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	Yes	1	X		Yes	
2165	*Palin, Isaac		M	056	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 1892 Al 640
2166	*Palin, Joseph		M	044	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	No	2	Detroit, city,	Wayne,	Mich	Yes An 1894 Al 635
2167	" Margaret Anna		F	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	No	2	Detroit, city,	Wayne,	Mich	Yes An 1895 Al 3142
2168	*Palin, Louis		M	036	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 1896 Al 638
2169	*Palin, Peter		M	042	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	No	2	Missoula, city,	Missoula,	Mont	Yes An 1898 Al 636
2170	*Palin, William		M	034	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	No	2	Chicago, city,	Cook,	Ill	Yes An 1897 Al 639
2171	Papin, Martin		M	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 1899 Al 3144
2172	" Emma		F	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister	2	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 1900 Al 3145
2173	Parent, Antoinette Mary Moss		F	021	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 2289 Al 3085
2174	Stasoo, Marjorie Jean		F	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	Yes	1	X		Yes	
2175	*Parizeau, Frederick		M	032	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	No	2	Spokane, city,	Spokane,	Wash	Yes An 1902 Al 1748
2176	" Kenneth		M	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	No	2	Spokane, city,	Spokane,	Wash	Yes

0389

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of June, 1950, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2177	Parizeau, Patrick		M	028	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	Chicago, city,	Cook,	Ill	Yes	An 1905 Al 1751
2178	Parizeau, William		M	034	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		Seattle, city,	King	Wash	Yes	An 1906 Al 1747
2179	Parker, Francois		M	031	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1908 Al 1845
2180	" Mary C. Lantry		F	031	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 1909 Al 1250
2181	" Adelaide		F	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
2182	" Louise		F	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
2183	" Louis		M	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2184	*Patrick, Emily Michel		F	030	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Butte, city,	Silver Bow,	Mont	Yes	An 1837 Al 1928
2185	" Edward Grant		M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No		Butte, city,	Silver Bow,	Mont	Yes	
2186	" Georgina		F	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No		Butte, city,	Silver Bow,	Mont	Yes	
2187	" Hubert		M	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No		Butte, city,	Silver Bow,	Mont	Yes	
2188	*Patterson, Mary Miles S.		F	045	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1918 Al 683
2189	Smith, Ida		F	027	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 2251 Al 686
2190	Patterson, Grace		F	013	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1919 Al 3149
2191	Paul, Antoine (Curley)		M	028	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1938 Al 1698
2192	" Mary Agnes Finley		F	020	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 770 Al 2715
2193	Finley, Angelic		F	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	

0390

6-128

FLATHEAD

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the _____ reservation of the _____ jurisdiction, as of _____, 19 30, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2194	Finley, Adam		M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Son	Yes					Yes	
2195	Paul, John Peter		M	21	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 1924
2196	" Annie Pokur Jim		F	22	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al 3150
2197	Paul, Louis		M	56	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	Shoshone Reservation				Yes	Al 2074
2198	" Florence		F	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No	Shoshone Reservation				Yes	Al 3200
2199	Paul, Moles		M	58	Flathead	F	M	Head	No		Creston, village, Prov. B.C.	Can	Yes	Yes	Al 1925
2200	" Mary		F	27	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	No		Creston, village, Prov. B.C.	Can	Yes	Yes	Al 525
2201	Paul, Pierre (Artem)		M	37	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 1926
2202	" Mary Ann		F	51	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al 3153
2203	Paul, Mary Louise		F	58	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 1928
2204	" Noel Joseph		M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Al 2340
2205	Peché, Basil		M	27	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 1929
2206	Peché, Frederick		M	25	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No	Shoshone Reservation				Yes	Al 2342
2207	Pellew, Louis		M	56	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 1932
2208	" Lucy		F	59	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al 2050
2209	" Susan		F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Al 1933
2210	" Isadore		M	29	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Al 1961

0391

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

2111

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

FLATHEAD

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degrees of Blood	Mar- ital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE BORN	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2221	Peller, Michel Lumry		M	31	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1948 Al 1237
2222	Peon, Esther		F	24	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No	X	Spokane, city.	Spokane,	Wash	Yes	An 1950 Al 34
2223	Peon, Oideon		M	27	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No	X	Seattle, city.	King,	Wash	Yes	An 1951 Al 33
2224	Peon, William		M	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1958 Al 31
2225	Peon, Stephen		M	37	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1962 Al 660
2226	" Viola Ruth		F	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1963 Al 3164
2227	" Francis (Wallace)		M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1964 Al 3165
2228	" Beulah Marie		F	07	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1935 Al 2092
2229	Peone, Alma Michel		F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	22 Colville Reservation, Wash	X			Yes	An 1950 Al 1780
2230	Noyes, Charles Emmet		M	04	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No	22 Colville Reservation, Wash	X			Yes	An 1951 Al 953
2231	Peone, Alvin		M	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1952 Al 2577
2232	" Mary Antoinette C.		F	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1953 Al 2578
2233	" Ethel		F	04	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1952 Al 2577
2234	Berland, May		F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1953 Al 2578
2235	" Delilah Marie		F	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1953 Al 2578
2236	" Lloyd Gerald		M	08	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1953 Al 2578
2237	" Alois Nadine		F	06	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1953 Al 2578

039

9-128

MONTANA INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

FLATHEAD

Census of the reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	USCARS OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2228	Peone, Florence Clairmont		F	026	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 410 Al 948
2229	" Orvin Allen		M	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
2230	Peone, James		M	067	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1954 Al 1778
2231	" Maude E.		F	056	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 1955 Al 1779
2232	" Anna Ruth Salvada		F	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1956 Al 3163
2233	Peone, Leonard		M	033	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No		01 Great Falls, city, Cascade	5107	Mont	Yes	An 1957 Al 1781
2234	Perry, Mattie Hull		F	035	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		09 Huntington Park, city, Los Angeles, Calif.	1319		Yes	An 1043 Al 1865
2235	" Eleanor Jane		F	019	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No		01 Huntington Park, city, Los Angeles, Calif.	1319		Yes	
2236	" Etta Lee		F	007	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No		09 Huntington Park, city, Los Angeles, Calif.	1319		Yes	
2237	Petche, Therese Conquilepee		F	075	Flathead	1	Wd	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1971 Al 2186
2238	Pettigrew, Caroline Lazott,		F	045	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1972 Al 938
2239	" Edward		M	019	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1975 Al 3166
2240	" Thelma		F	016	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 1973 Al 3167
2241	" Jay		M	015	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 1974 Al 3168
2242	Phillip, John Peter (Wilcox)		M	034	Flathead	1	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1984 Al 522
2243	" Agnes Finley Arlee		F	034	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 539 Al 594
2244	Arlee, Joseph		M	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 540 Al 2481

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

(Mentor) (Learner)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2245	Pierre, Felicite		F	67	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 1975
2246	Phillip, Lorde		M	653	Flathead	F	M	Head	No		Rooseville, village, Prov. B.C.	Can	Yes	Al 1997	An 1975
2247	" Sophia Riley		F	647	Flathead	F	M	Wife	No		Rooseville, village, Prov. B.C.	Can	Yes	Al 1298	An 1977
2248	" Mary		F	618	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	No		Rooseville, village, Prov. B.C.	Can	Yes	Al 3171	An 1978
2249	" Agate		F	613	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	No		Rooseville, village, Prov. B.C.	Can	Yes	Al 3170	An 1979
2250	Phillips, Edna Hull		F	636	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Bend, city, Deschutes,	Ore	Yes	Al 1864	An 1042
2251	Phillips, Marteen Laura		F	674	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X		Yes	Al 140	An 1981
2252	Phillips, Susette Antiste		F	631	Flathead	F	M	Head	No		Rooseville, village, Prov. B.C.	Can	Yes	Al 1895	An 52
2253	" Francis		M	616	Flathead	F	S	Son	No		Rooseville, village, Prov. B.C.	Can	Yes	Al 3172	
2254	" James Douglas		M	614	Flathead	F	S	Son	No		Rooseville, village, Prov. B.C.	Can	Yes	Al 3173	
2255	" Annie Helen		F	612	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	No		Rooseville, village, Prov. B.C.	Can	Yes	Al 3174	
2256	" v Mary Agnes		F	610	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	No		Rooseville, village, Prov. B.C.	Can	Yes	Al 3175	
2257	" Elisabeth Rose		F	607	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	No		Rooseville, village, Prov. B.C.	Can	Yes		
2258	" Herman Joseph		M	604	Flathead	F	S	Son	No		Rooseville, village, Prov. B.C.	Can	Yes		
2259	" George Lewis		M	601	Flathead	F	S	Son	No		Rooseville, village, Prov. B.C.	Can	Yes		
2260	Pichette, Baptiste		M	627	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X		Yes	Al 135	An 1991
2261	" Mary Topssch		F	621	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X		Yes	Al 336	An 2397

0394

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD**

reservation of the

FLATHEAD

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2262	Pichette,	Bernice Louise	F	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X				Yes	
2263	"	Mary Bernardetta	F	001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
2264	*Pichette,	Edward	M	037	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No			Deer Lodge, city, Powell,	Mont	Yes	An 1983 Al 131
2265	*Pichette,	James	M	039	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1992 Al 130
2266	"	Agnes Pablo Telcostair	F	044	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 2324 Al 372
2267	"	Ernest George	M	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2268	"	James Benjamin	M	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No					Yes	
2269	"	Mary Agnes	F	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No					Yes	
2270	"	Mary Rita	F	001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
2271	Telcostair,	Joseph	M	021	Flathead	F	S	Step Son	No					Yes	An 2329 Al 3295
2272	"	Lucy	F	013	Flathead	F	S	Step Daughter	No					Yes	An 2327 Al 3298
2273	"	Stephen Abel	M	010	Flathead	F	S	Step Son	No					Yes	An 2328 Al 3299
2274	*Pichette,	Modeste	M	076	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head	No					Yes	An 1985 Al 128
2275	"	Narcisse	M	025	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No					Yes	An 1990 Al 136
2276	"	Marcus	M	023	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No					Yes	An 1989 Al 137
2277	"	George	M	021	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No					Yes	An 1988 Al 3176
2278	"	Oecille	F	017	Flathead	1/4x	M	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 1987 Al 3177

0395

5-126

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2279	Pichette, Paul		M	34	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1993 Al 132
2280	Pichette, Pierre		M	52	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1994 Al 134
2281	Pierre, Adelaide Adams		F	20	Flathead	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2029 Al 2461
2282	Pierre, Ann Mary		F	63	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1996 Al 2022
2283	Pierre, Annie Finley		F	31	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 1998 Al 1214
2284	" Lucy		F	13	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 1999 Al 3178
2285	Pierre, Baptiste		M	35	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2003 Al 1580
2286	" Mary Stoussie		F	28	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 2004 Al 214
2287	Mollman, Mary Stoussie		F	66	Flathead	F	M	Mother in law	Yes					Yes	An 1701 Al 211
2288	*Pierre, Emma P.		F	57	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No		Dear Lodge, city, Powell		Mont	Yes	An 2005 Al 985
2289	Pierre, Emma		M	28	Flathead	F	M	Head	No		Steilacoom, city, Pierce,		Wash	Yes	An 2006 Al 1604
2290	" Agatha Vallee		F	19	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 2413 Al 325
2291	Pierre, Emma		M	78	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2008 Al 877
2292	Pierre, Isabel Andrew		F	66	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2001 Al 2027
2293	" Isaac		M	20	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 2002 Al 3179
2294	Pierre, Joseph Wahwee		M	37	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2012 Al 1602
2295	" Maltine Deadman Stoley		F	58	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 2015 Al 2171

0396

5-120

MONTANA
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by , Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2296	Pierre, Pierre		M	28	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2023 Al 84
2297	" Catherine	Lois McLeod	F	16	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 1420 Al 2935
2298	" Louise		F	2/12	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
2299	Pierre, Pierre		M	26	Flathead	F	M	Head	No		Flagstone, village, Prov. of B.C.	Can		Yes	An 1991 Al 2025
2300	" Peter		M	9	Flathead	F	S	Son	No		Flagstone, village, Prov. of B.C.	Can		Yes	
2301	" Moses		M	5	Flathead	F	S	Son	No		Flagstone, village, Prov. of B.C.	Can		Yes	
2302	Pierre, Pierre (Peter)		M	30	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2016 Al 1598
2303	" Mary Moss		F	33	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 2017 Al 1518
2304	" Isaac Richard		M	67	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2305	" Angelic Hazel		F	5	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
2306	" Emma Amelia		F	3	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
2307	" Leonard Anthony		M	1	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2308	" Pelessaway		F	78	Flathead	F	M	Mother	Yes					Yes	An 2015 Al 1594
2309	Pierre, Phillip Elias		M	59	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2018 Al 878
2310	" Mary Woodcock		F	55	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 2019 Al 982
2311	Pierre, Sah		M	74	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2025 Al 1576
2312	" Ann		F	73	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 2026 Al 1577

0.397

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

2-126

Census of the reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE BORN	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2313	Pierre, Sam (Skunah)		M	56	Flathead	F	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes	An 2030 Al 1587
2314	" Tongue		F	56	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 2031 Al 1588
2315	" Inas		M	22	Flathead	F	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 2027 Al 3182
2316	" Pierre		M	17	Flathead	F	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 2032 Al 3183
2317	*Pierre, Samuel		M	60	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 2034 Al 984
2318	Pierre, Saint Peter		M	34	Flathead	F	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 2035 Al 1603
2319	" Margaret Penas		F	29	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 2036 Al 1941
2320	" Christine		F	8	Flathead	F	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
2321	" Helen		F	3	Flathead	F	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
2322	" Patrick Allen		M	1	Flathead	F	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
2323	Pierre, Vital		M	23	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 2011 Al 989
2324	Pinto, Penas (P. B. Finley)		M	35	Flathead	F	M	Head 1	No 2		00 The Dalles, city,	Waco, 1233	Ore	Yes	An 2038 Al 1944
2325	*Piper, Nellie L. Miles		F	40	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No 2		00 La Grande, city,	Union 1231	Ore	Yes	An 2039 Al 679
2326	" Mary Louise		F	17	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2	No 2		00 La Grande, city,	Union 1231	Ore	Yes	An 2040 Al 3185
2327	" Evelyn Nellie		F	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2	No 2		00 La Grande, city,	Union 9231	Ore	Yes	An 2041 Al 3186
2328	" Elsie Lenore		F	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2	No 2		00 La Grande, city,	Union 1231	Ore	Yes	
2329	Plant, Anthony August		M	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 2047 Al 1045

0398

5-12a

30
11
35
01

MONTANA
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

FLATHEAD															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2330	Plant, Anthony Jackson		M	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes	X	X			Yes	
2331	" Amelia Glenrose		F	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes					Yes	
2332	" Peter Louis		M	000	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes					Yes	
2333	Plant, Isaac		M	057	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 2042 Al 1042
2334	" Sophie Finley		F	055	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes					Yes	An 2043 Al 1043
2335	" Charles Edward		M	021	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes					Yes	An 2046 Al 3188
2336	" John Clarence		M	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes					Yes	An 2045 Al 3190
2337	Plant, Isabel		F	079	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 2048 Al 1040
2338	Plant, Michel		M	040	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 2049 Al 1041
2339	" Cecille Lambose		F	035	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes					Yes	An 2050 Al 1406
2340	" Francis		M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes					Yes	
2341	" Annie Viola		F	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes					Yes	
2342	Pluff, Mary Louise Hwof		F	031	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 1007 Al 1677
2343	Pluffe, Charles		M	039	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes					Yes	An 2062 Al 107
2344	" Annie Delma Sorrell		F	023	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes					Yes	An 2063 Al 2371
2345	" Edmond		M	003	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes					Yes	
2346	" Louise Antoinette		F	001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes					Yes	

0395

D-120

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCES				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2347	Pluffe, Marcelline	Pain	F	046	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	Yes	X			Yes	An 2053 Al 200
2348	"	Theodore	M	024	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes				Yes	An 2060 Al 202
2349	"	Armenia	F	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	Yes				Yes	An 2058 Al 3193
2350	"	Peter Aloysius	M	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes				Yes	An 2054 Al 3194
2351	"	James Francis (Joseph)	M	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes				Yes	An 2055 Al 3195
2352	"	Bert Thomas	M	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes				Yes	An 2056 Al 3196
2353	"	Nathan Edgar (John)	M	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes				Yes	
2354	Pluffe, Napoleon		M	026	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	Yes				Yes	An 2061 Al 201
2355	"	Collette Matt	F	022	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2	Yes				Yes	An 1804 Al 2365
2356	Bigjohn, Peter Benedict		M	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Son	2	Yes				Yes	
2357	Pokerjim, Catherin		F	055	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	Yes				Yes	An 2071 Al 1541
2358	"	Phillip	M	020	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes				Yes	An 2073 Al 3201
2359	"	Peter	M	015	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes				Yes	An 2072 Al 3202
2360	Pokerjim, Joseph		M	057	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	Yes				Yes	An 2068 Al 1537
2361	Porter, Katherine	Turnage	F	043	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	No	2	Butte, city,	Silver Bow	Mont	An 2076 Al 1418
2362	Powell, Maggie	Dupuis	F	043	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	No	2	Glendale, city,	Los Angeles,	Calif	An 2077 Al 2400
2363	Pritchett, Mary Louise	Pablo	F	033	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 8144 Al 1438

0400

2-120

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degrees of Blood	Mar- ital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
NUMBER	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2364	Pritchett, Loren Lee		M	001	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	
2365	Garcia, Genevieve Catherine		F	011	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 2845
2366	• prongus, Susanna Maillett		F	058	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 2378
2367	• pronovost, Mollie Michel		F	035	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2078
2368	• pronovost, Olivia Jette		F	038	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 2157
2369	" Alfred Arthur		M	016	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 1681
2370	" Joseph Owen		M	013	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Al 1925
2371	" June Rose		F	012	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 2080
2372	" Jean David		M	009	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Al 1973
2373	" Dean Oliver		M	009	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 2081
2374	" William Ernest		M	007	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Al 3205
2375	Quequesah, Antoine		M	047	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2082
2376	Quequesah, Ignace		M	049	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 3206
2377	" Annie		F	008	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 2083
2378	Quequesah, Joseph		M	053	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 3208
2379	" Mary Innee		F	063	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 2084
2380	Quequesah, Joseph		M	074	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 995

0401

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

C-122

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

FLATHEAD															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2381	Quequesah, Mary		F	84	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 2090 Al 992
2382	Quintah, Louis (Tosopa)		M	38	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 2090 Al 2263
2383	" Louise Bigcrane		F	47	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 2092 Al 2166
2384	*Radel, Victoria McDonald		F	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1377 Al 489
2385	" Charles E. Jr.		M	24	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
2386	" Erol Dorothy		F	21	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
2387	Rattlesnake, Mary		F	92	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 2094 Al 1727
2388	Ray, Francis		M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 2096 Al 3212
2389	" Eugene		M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Brother	Yes		X			Yes	An 2097 Al 3213
2390	*Ray, Nellie Mae Sloan		F	42	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 2098 Al 1179
2391	*Raymond, Benjamin Jr.		M	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	Seattle, city,	King,	Wash	Yes	An 2113 Al 1757
2392	*Raymond, Benjamin		M	52	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 2104 Al 1755
2393	" Robert		M	28	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 2112 Al 1758
2394	" Clarence Al		M	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 2109 Al 3217
2395	" Cora Louise		F	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 2108 Al 3218
2396	" John Henry (Angelo)		M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 2106 Al 3219
2397	" Alphonsine (Mary)		F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 2107 Al 3220

0402

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

FLATHEAD			FLATHEAD						RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2398	Raymond, Frederick Theodore		M	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes		Medicine Lake, town, Sheridan,	Mont	Yes	Am 2110 Al 2368	
2399	Raymond, Henry Jr.		M	21	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		San Pedro, city, Los Angeles,	Calif	Yes	Am 2116 Al 3221	
2400	" Hazel Magee		F	20	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes				Yes	Am 1470 Al 2959	
2401	• Raymond, James		M	46	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes				Yes	Am 2099 Al 1763	
2402	• " Agnes Morigami		F	38	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes				Yes	Am 2100 Al 266	
2403	" Winnifred		F	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes				Yes	Al 3216	
2404	" James Lester		M	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes				Yes		
2405	" Clifford Eugene		M	11/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes				Yes		
2406	Redcrow, Collette		F	38	Flathead	F	S	Head	Yes				Yes	Am 384 Al 1564	
2407	Pablo, Louis		M	24	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes				Yes		
2408	Redcrow, Mary		F	74	Flathead	F	Wid	Mother	Yes				Yes	Am 2118 Al 1563	
2409	Revals, Alexander		M	38	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	05 Coeur d'Alene Reservation			Yes	Am 2131 Al 448	
2410	" Agnes Redhorn		F	28	Flathead	F	M	Head	No	05 Coeur d'Alene Reservation			Yes	Am 2132 Al 699	
2411	Richeson, Genevieve Houle		F	30	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	Yes	X			Yes	Am 1020 Al 1140	
2412	Pitts, Eugene Lee		M	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	X			Yes	Al 3157	
2413	" Donald Sidney		M	26	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	X			Yes		
2414	• Rickey, Delphine		F	64	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	82 Colville Reservation			Yes	Am 2134 Al 934	

040

8-199

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 19 90, taken by Superintendent.

FLATHEAD															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2415	Redcrow, Michel		M	36	Flathead	F	M	Head	No		Deer Lodge, city, Powell,		Mont	Yes	An 2119 Al 1565
2416	" Catherine Pease		F	38	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 2120 Al 1560
2417	" Annie		F	12	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 2121 Al 3222
2418	" Andrew		M	08	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2419	Redhead, Louis		M	57	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2122 Al 612
2420	Redhorn, Catherine		F	19	Flathead	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2123 Al 3224
2421	Redhorn, Lassar McD.		M	77	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2124 Al 907
2422	" Mary Louise		F	76	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 2125 Al 908
2423	Redhorn, Massaline Lassar		M	50	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2126 Al 909
2424	" Mary Sophie		F	46	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 2127 Al 910
2425	" Joseph		M	19	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 2128 Al 3225
2426	*Reed, Clara Pease		F	31	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2129 Al 1752
2427	" Audrey Esther		F	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 2130 Al 3227
2428	" Ethel Agnes		F	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Al 3228
2429	" Melvin Lester		M	09	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2430	" Helen Phyllis May		F	06	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
2431	" Evelyn Melba		F	03	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	

0404

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

reservation of the

FLATHEAD

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

FLATHEAD															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
02432	Reed, Lois Fay		F	002	Flathead	3/4	S	Daughter	No	X	X			Yes	8
2433	Bentoria, Agnes Badroad		F	019	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	2	00	Hamilton, city,	Reavall	Mont	An 129 Al 2514
2434	Riley, George		M	074	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	2	00	Wernersrings, town,	Deer Lodge,	Mont	An 2135 Al 1942
2435	" Annie		F	069	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	No	1	X			Yes	An 2136 Al 2249
2436	*Rivers, Adolph Jr.		M	041	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	No	2	01	Seattle, city,	King,	Wash	An 2137 Al 865
2437	*Rivers, Charles		M	049	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	2	00	Westwood, town,	Lassen,	Calif	An 2138 Al 862
2438	*Rivers, Henry		M	046	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	2	01	Seattle, city,	King,	Wash	An 2139 Al 864
2439	*Reeder, Frank		M	036	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	1	X			Yes	An 2142 Al 1813
2440	" Lilly Rose Clairmont		F	031	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	No	1	X			Yes	An 2143 Al 952
2441	*Robert, Antonine		F	043	Flathead	3/4	S	Head	No	2	49	Mont real, city,	Prov. Que,	Can	An 2144 Al 1806
2442	" Jacques		M	041	Flathead	3/4	M	Head	No	2	49	Montreal, city,	Prov. Que	Can	An 2145 Al 1807
2443	Rogers, Maggie Gardipe		F	030	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	2	01	Duluth, city,	Saint Louis,	Minn	An 853 Al 1875
2444	*Roper, Angeline Flett		F	067	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	2	00	Gaston, town,	Washington,	Ore.	An 835 Al 933
2445	*Roullier, Caroline Ethier		F	063	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	1	X			Yes	An 2151 Al 1190
2446	" Philip Alfred		M	019	Flathead	3/4	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 2152 Al 3230
2447	" Verna Rose		F	013	Flathead	3/4	S	Grand Daughter	No	1	X			Yes	An 2159 Al 3234
2448	*Roullier, Ernest		M	044	Flathead	3/4	M	Head	No	2	00	Basin, town,	Jefferson	Mont	An 2153 Al 1191

0405

5-126

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

FLATHEAD

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	Surnames	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2449	Roullier, Sidney (Joseph)		M	014	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 2155 Al 3231
2450	" Marie Evelyn		F	013	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 2156 Al 3232
2451	" Marjorie		F	009	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	Al 3233
2452	" Ernest Freeman		M	007	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
2453	" Alfred		M	005	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
2454	*Roullier, Eugenie Bourdon		F	038	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 2157 Al 546
2455	" Frank William		M	007	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
2456	" Pearl Bernice		F	002	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
2457	*Roullier, John		M	036	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	No		01 Port Angeles, city, Clallam	7105 Wash	Yes	An 2158 Al 1195	
2458	" Gwendolyn		F	010	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No		01 Port Angeles, city, Clallam	7105 Wash	Yes	Al 3235	
2459	Roussell, Edwin		M	029	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 2162 Al 1922
2460	*Roussell, Ralph		M	036	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	No		00 Somers, city, Flathead	8116 Mont	Yes	An 2163 Al 1921	
2461	" Betty Delores		F	008	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No		00 Somers, city, Flathead	8116 Mont	Yes		
2462	*Roussell, Wilfred		M	040	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	No		00 Kalispell, city, Flathead	8116 Mont	Yes	An 2164 Al 1919	
2463	" Norman Wesley		M	014	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No		00 Kalispell, city, Flathead	8116 Mont	Yes	An 2165 Al 3236	
2464	Royce, Catherine Hazel		F	022	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		00 Summerville, town, Union	9231 Ore	Yes	An 1196 Al 2854	
2465	" Jacqueline Ann		F	001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No		00 Summerville, town, Union	9231 Ore	Yes		

0406

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5-190

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

FLATHEAD			FLATHEAD						RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE BORN	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or No	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2466	• Rotter, Eleanor Vallee		F	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	X	West Linn, town	Clackamas	Ore	Yes	An 2478 Al 2299
2467	• Frances		F	27	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No		West Linn, town	Clackamas	Ore	Yes	
2468	White, Perle (Angela)		F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No		West Linn, town	Clackamas	Ore	Yes	An 2479 Al 3345
2469	• Ryan, Elsie Todd		F	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		San Diego, city	San Diego	Cal	Yes	An 2102 Al 1765
2470	Sabine, Pierre		M	48	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 2167 Al 451
2471	• Rose Michel		F	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 2168 Al 788
2472	Woodcock, Enas Isadore		M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 2169 Al 3357
2473	Moichah, Susan		F	64	Flathead	F	M	Mother	Yes		X			Yes	An 1698 Al 2219
2474	• Salisbury, Addie Buckman		F	42	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 2170 Al 2422
2475	• Mary Carmelita		F	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 2171 Al 3237
2476	• Clara May		F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 2172 Al 3238
2477	• Mary Mercedes		F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 2173 Al 3239
2478	• Luella May		F	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 2174 Al 3240
2479	• Louise Marie		F	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 2175 Al 3241
2480	• John Winfield		M	29	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
2481	• Edward		M	28	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
2482	• Juanita Catherine		F	26	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	

0407

C-196

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of _____, 19**30** taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	KNOWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2483	Salsbury,	Dorothy Marie	F	24	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 2208
2484	*Sanders,	Anna Foleman	F	33	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore	Yes	Al 249
2485	*Sanders,	Annettie Turnage	F	56	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 2176 Al 1423
2486	"	Charles F.	M	14	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 2177 Al 3242
2487	*Sanders,	Benjamin	M	34	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	An 2179 Al 1424
2488	"	Mary McLeod (May)	F	33	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	An 2180 Al 1118
2489	"	Nancy Louise (Annette)	F	11	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	An 2182 Al 3244
2490	"	Harold James	M	10	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 3245
2491	"	Harvey Earl (Joseph)	M	10	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 3246
2492	"	Benjamin Warren	M	7	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	
2493	"	Mae Belle	F	4	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	
2493	"	George Lawrence	M	22	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	An 2178
2494	*Sanders,	Clyde Leroy	M	28	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	Al 1427
2495	"	Adelaide Lumpky	F	21	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes		X			Yes	An 1310 Al 2902
2496	"	Benjamin William	M	3	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
2497	*Sanders,	Earl Shelby	M	32	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 2183 Al 1426
2498	"	Marie Elinor	F	13	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	An 2184 Al 3247

0408

0-120

MONTANA
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 1900, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAMES	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2400	Sanders, Jeannette	Catherine	F	008	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	X	X			Yes	
2401	Sanford, Richard L.		M	034	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 2188 Al 2346
2402	"	James Gird	M	021	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
2403	Sampers, Emily G.		F	074	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	00 Meyers Falls, town, Stevens,	7134	Wash	Yes	An 2189 Al 858
2404	Schmidt, Ethel Sanford		F	036	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No	2	03 Los Angeles, city, Los Angeles,	9319	Calif.	Yes	An 2187 Al 2345
2405	Schmitt, Rita McDonald		F	030	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	01 Portland, city, Multnomah,	9226	Ore	Yes	An 1408 Al 480
2406	Sculkah, Louie		M	059	Flathead	1	W	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 2190 Al 2316
2407	Selpah, Susteel Mary		F	080	Flathead	1	W	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 2213 Al 2307
2408	Selpstu, Joseph		M	070	Flathead	1	W	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 2193 Al 576
2409	Senecal, Emily Moss		F	036	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 2196 Al 172
2410	"	Albert Joseph	M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	Al 3253
2411	"	Alfred Raymond	M	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	
2412	"	Regina May	F	026	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	1	X			Yes	
2413	Sias, Mirl Leon Jr.		M	018	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 2199 Al 3250
2414	"	Herbert Edgar	M	017	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 2197 Al 3251
2415	"	Constance Mildred	F	013	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 2198 Al 3252
2416	Senecal, Joseph		M	056	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 2195 Al 712

0409

5-120

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of _____, 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2417	Shepherd, Isaac		M	050	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	X	00	Highwood, town,	Chouteau,	Mont	Yes	An 2204
2418	"	Archie Eugene	M	017	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No		00	Highwood, town,	Chouteau,	Mont	Yes	An 2206
2419	"	Edith Julia	F	011	Flathead	01/4	S	Daughter	No		00	Highwood, town,	Chouteau,	Mont	Yes	An 2205
2420	"	Harol Elvira	F	006	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No		00	Highwood, town,	Chouteau,	Mont	Yes	
2421	Shourds, Edna Eva Clairmont		F	024	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Ps		X				Yes	An 438 Al 955
2422	"	Chester Ellis	M	005	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Ps		X				Yes	
2423	"	Vera Dean	F	002	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Ps		X				Yes	
2424	Shudnack, Lena M. Polsey		F	076	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		01	San Francisco, city,	San Francisco,	Calif	Yes	An 836 Al 37
2425	Silverthorn, James J.		M	021	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	Ps		X				Yes	An 2222 Al 3254
2426	"	Donald C.	M	020	Flathead	-1/4	S	Brother	Yes		X				Yes	An 2221 Al 3255
2427	"	John L.	M	018	Flathead	-1/4	S	Brother	Yes		X				Yes	An 2217 Al 3256
2428	"	Woodrow E.	M	015	Flathead	-1/4	S	Brother	Ps		X				Yes	An 2218 Al 3257
2429	"	Archie C.	M	013	Flathead	-1/4	S	Brother	Ps		X				Yes	An 2219 Al 3258
2430	"	Norma Jeannette	F	013	Flathead	-1/4	S	Sister	Ps		X				Yes	An 2220 Al 3259
2431	"	William H.	M	010	Flathead	-1/4	S	Brother	Ps		X				Yes	Al 3260
2432	Sine, Katie Beauchemin		F	038	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Ps		X				Yes	An 2214 Al 2384
2433	"	Mary Ernestine	F	011	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Ps		X				Yes	An 2215 Al 3249

0410

5-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

FLATHEAD				FLATHEAD				RESIDENCE						WAND	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
(2434)	Sine, Eugene Evero		M	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	
2435	*Sinner, Katherine Pichette		F	029	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 1982 Al 134
2436	" Robert		M	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	
2437	*Simmons, Mary Moriceau		F	031	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No 2	X	Potlatch, town,	Mason 1124	Wash	Yes 1	An 2223 Al 262
2438	" Marie Janet		F	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	No 2	X	Potlatch, town,	Mason 1124	Wash	Yes 1	
2439	Simmsah, Agnes Adams		F	029	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 2226 Al 1529
2440	Vanderburg, Annie		F	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	
2441	" Archie Paul		M	001	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	
2442	Simmsah, Martine		F	068	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 2228 Al 1558
2443	*Skelton, Josephine Cabell		F	037	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 2114 Al 402
2444	" Curtis		M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	
2445	" Nadine Lavinia		F	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	
2446	Moran, Joseph (Ernest)		M	013	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 2115 Al 3061
2447	S Kullnah, Louis		M	024	Flathead	F	M	Head 1	No 2	05 23 Idaho Ocoeur d'Alene Res.	X			Yes 1	An 2229 Al 2217
2448	Sloan, Alexander		M	030	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No 2	X	Kellogg, city,	Shoshone 8240	Idaho	Yes 1	An 2234 Al 1186
2449	" Alvin Ernest		M	007	Flathead	1/4	S	Son 2	No 2	X	Kellogg, city,	Shoshone 8240	Idaho	Yes 1	
2450	" Gertrude May		F	006	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter 2	No 2	X	Kellogg, city,	Shoshone 8240	Idaho	Yes 1	

0.4.1.1

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5-126

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

FLATHEAD

FLATHEAD

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	HOW LONG				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2451	Sloan, Allen S		M	072	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 2230 Al 1176
2452	" Cecille Morigem		F	068	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes	X				Yes	An 2231 Al 1177
2453	Sloan, Eva M. Sloan		F	030	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 2235 Al 1166
2454	" Josephine May		F	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X				Yes	An 2237 Al 3263
2455	" George Allen		M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes	
2456	" Louis Herbert		M	006	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes	
2457	" Albert		M	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes	
2458	Sloan, James J.		M	047	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	an 34 month Crow Reservation			Yes	An 2239 Al 1178
2459	" Carl Stanley		M	020	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No	2	3 1/2 Crow Reservation			Yes	An 2242 Al 3265
2460	" Allen Eugene		M	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No	2	3 1/2 Crow Reservation			Yes	An 2240 Al 3266
2461	" Hollie Cecille		F	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No	2	20 Sisseton Resrv.			Yes	An 2241 Al 3267
2462	Sloan, Samuel Frank		M	022	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 2232 Al 1198
2463	" Myrtle Louise		F	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X				Yes	
2464	Sloan, Walter A.		M	041	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 2244 Al 1180
2465	Smallsalmon, Ann Pache		F	070	Flathead	F	W	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 2245 Al 514
2466	Smallsalmon, Michel		M	031	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 2246 Al 652
2467	" Mary Calowahcan		F	021	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes	X				Yes	An 330 Al 2590

0412

MONTANA
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5-129

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of , 1930, taken by , Superintendent.

FLATHEAD																		
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS			
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere							
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
2568	Smith, Alma Bouchard		F	241	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	1	No	2	X	00	Ashland, city,	Jackson,	Ore	Yes	An 2247 Al 79
2569	" Harry C. Jr.		M	16	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	2	No	2		00	Ashland, city,	Jackson,	Ore	Yes	An 2249 Al 371
2570	Smith, Arthur Albert		M	29	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	1	Yes	1		X				Yes	An 2253 Al 684
2571	" Eileen Wardell		F	4	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	2	Yes	1		X				Yes	
2572	" Marion David		M	2	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	2	Yes	1		X				Yes	
2573	Smith, Florence Ducharme		F	32	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	1	No	2		00	Bonner, town,	Missoula	Mont	Yes	An 632 Al 159
2574	" Constance Florence		F	4	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	2	No	2		00	Bonner, town,	Missoula	Mont	Yes	
2575	Smith, Mary E. Gingras		F	30	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	1	Yes	1		X				Yes	An 895 Al 1955
2576	" Allen		M	10	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	2	Yes	1		X				Yes	Al 3268
2577	Smith, Minnie Keeler		F	30	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	1	Yes	1		X				Yes	An 1131 Al 1880
2578	" Lavinia Anna		F	10	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	2	Yes	1		X				Yes	Al 3272
2579	" Lloyd		M	8	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	2	Yes	1		X				Yes	
2580	" Lily Marie		F	7	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	2	Yes	1		X				Yes	
2581	" Willard		M	4	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	2	Yes	1		X				Yes	
2582	" Herschell		M	2	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	2	Yes	1		X				Yes	
2583	" Thomas Francis		M	1	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	2	Yes	1		X				Yes	
2584	Smith, Winnifred Houle		F	26	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	1	No	2		01	Missoula, city,	Missoula	Mont	Yes	An 1032 Al 1142

0413

4-122

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

FLATHEAD															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2585	Smith, Richard C. W.		M	026	Flathead 046	1/4x	S	Head 1	No 2	X	02 Long Beach, city, Los Angeles, Calif	7319		Yes 1	An 2252 Al 85
2586	Sol Louis, Agnes Barnaby		F	031	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No 2	35 Coeur d'Alene River, Idaho X				Yes 1	An 138 Al 1442
2587	Joseph, Mary Eugenia		F	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	No 2	65 Coeur d'Alene River, Idaho X				Yes 1	
2588	*Senger, Clara		F	046	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 2255 Al 97
2589	" Daisy Belle		F	017	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 2256 Al 3275
2590	" Lavonne Lorraine		F	003	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	
2591	*Sorrell, Alphonsine Gohem		F	062	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 3	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 2262 Al 14
2592	" Ernest		M	020	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 2264 Al 3276
2593	" Rose Cecille		F	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 2263 Al 3277
2594	*Sorrell, Frank		M	038	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 2259 Al 15
2595	" Annie King		F	037	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 2260 Al 415
2596	" June Marie		F	005	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	
2597	*Soucie, Rosie Bourdon		F	044	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 278 Al 543
2598	*Sousley, Mary Rebem		F	040	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 2266 Al 1300
2599	" Grace Marie		F	014	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2	yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 2267 Al 3278
2600	" May (Helen Mary)		F	013	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 2268 Al 3279
2601	" Henry Townsend		M	005	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2	yes 1	X				Yes 1	

0414

5-128

MONTANA
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by , Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENUMERATED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2602	Sousley, James Douglas		M	002	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 1507
2603	Sparks, Lucinda Markie		F	035	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No		Missoula, city,	Missoula	Mont	Yes	Al 2257
2604	Star, John L.		M	046	Flathead	F	M	Head	No		Flagstone, village,	Prov. B.C.	Can	Yes	Al 2107
2605	" Elizabeth		F	017	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	No		Flagstone, village,	Prov. B.C.	Can	Yes	Al 3284
2606	" Mary Louise		F	010	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	No		Flagstone, village,	Prov. B.C.	Can	Yes	Al 3285
2607	" Andrew J.		M	010	Flathead	F	S	Son	No		Flagstone, village,	Prov. B.C.	Can	Yes	Al 3286
2608	" Martha		F	006	Flathead	F	S	Son	No		Flagstone, village,	Prov. B.C.	Can	Yes	
2609	Stasoo, Antoine		M	059	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2283
2610	" Elizabeth Gullooyah		F	031	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al 1660
2611	Finley, Baptiste Dominick		M	005	Flathead	1/4	S	Step Son	Yes					Yes	
2612	Woodcock, Michel		M	002	Flathead	F	S	Step Son	Yes					Yes	
2613	Stasoo, Lassaw		M	059	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2284
2614	" Pepcan		F	051	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al 2241
2615	" Edward		M	022	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Al 2246
2616	" Maxime		M	010	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Al 3287
2617	Stateah, Michel (Kizer)		M	055	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2290
2618	" Mary		F	051	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al 1624

0.415

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

C-128

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT OTHER JURISDICTION	HOW LONG				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2619	Squeque, Joseph		M	46	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 2271 Al 1228
2620	" Catherine		F	39	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 2272 Al 1229
2621	" Annie		F	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 2274 Al 3280
2622	" Michel		M	69	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Al 3281
2623	" Benoit		M	66	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2624	Squeque, Louison		M	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2275 Al 1230
2625	" Catherine Papin		F	21	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 2276 Al 3143
2626	Stanislaw, Joseph		M	43	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2277 Al 2308
2627	" Annie Paul (Curley)		F	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 2278 Al 1699
2628	" Cecille Mary		F	69	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
2629	" Joseph Youstah		M	65	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2630	" Angeline		F	63	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
2631	" Peter		M	61	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2632	Stevens, Michel		M	59	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2292 Al 1452
2633	" Mary Sophie		F	21	Flathead	F	M	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 2293 Al 3288
2634	*Stevens, Peter		M	37	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2294 Al 1450
2635	" Cecille Vanderburg		F	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 2295 Al 1279

0.4.1.6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

FLATHEAD															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2636	Stevens, John		M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes	An 2296 Al 3289
2637	" Margaret Regina		F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 2297 Al 3290
2638	" Josephine		F	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 2298 Al 3291
2639	" Lawrence		M	29	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2640	" Elsie Mary		F	27	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
2641	" Anthony		M	23	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2642	" Peter Paul		M	10/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2643	Stevens, Susette Mahacelah		F	24	Flathead	F	M	Head	No		Flagstone, village, Prov. B.C.	Can		Yes	An 1479 Al 2362
2644	*Stinger, Alice Roberts		F	54	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2299 Al 1735
2645	Stinger, Theodore Leonard		M	21	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2300 Al 3292
2646	Stinger, Andrew D.		M	28	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	No		San Francisco, city, San Francisco, Calif.	Calif.		Yes	An 2302 Al 87
2647	" Joan Patricia		F	005	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No		San Francisco, city, San Francisco, Calif.	Calif.		Yes	
2648	*Stinger, Caroline Pablo		F	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1851 Al 1160
2649	" Fay Lorena		F	006	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
2650	Stinger, Frank		M	36	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 2303 Al 1930
2651	" Francis		M	002	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
2652	Stinger, George Lawrence		M	026	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	No		Butte, city, Silver Bow	Mont		Yes	An 2301 Al 58

0417

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

2-128

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	PLACES				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2653	Stinger,	Louise Ashley	F	22	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 90 Al 2492
2654	Stockah,	Louie	M	44	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2305 Al 2180
2655	"	Louise Parker	F	51	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 2306 Al 1642
2656	Contesto,	L woy	F	15	Flathead	1/4	S	Step Dau.	Yes					Yes	An 2307 Al 2626
2657	Stolz,	Alma Garber	F	20	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	No		Plains, town,	Sanders	Mont	Yes	An 842 Al 2736
2658	"	Daniel Wood	M	61	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No		Plains, town,	Sanders	Mont	Yes	
2659	Sullivan,	Florence Gariepy	F	32	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	No		Spokane, city,	Spokane,	Wash	Yes	An 859 Al 1800
2660	"	Mayne Lucille	F	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No		Spokane, city,	Spokane,	Wash	Yes	Al 3293
2661	"	Blanche Lenora	F	28	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No		Spokane, city,	Spokane,	Wash	Yes	
2662	"	Patricia Agnes	F	66	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No		Spokane, city,	Spokane,	Wash	Yes	
2663	*Swaney,	Mary Catherine	F	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 2313 Al 559
2664	"	James Joseph	M	12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 2314 Al 3294
2665	"	Emory Roger	M	69	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
2666	"	Alma Eileen	F	66	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
2667	"	Opal Lucille	F	33	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes	
2668	"	William Wesley	M	62	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes	
2669	**Swanson,	Adna Allard (Odna)	F	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Potomac, village,	Missoula,	Mont	Yes	An 24 Al 773

0418

2-128

20
11
35
01
MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENUMERATED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2670	Swanson, John Allard		M	065	Flathead	1/4	S	Son 2	No	X	Co	Potomac, village, Missoula,	Mont	Yes	
2671	" Odna Jean		F	063	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter 2	No	X	Co	Potomac, village, Missoula,	Mont	Yes	
2672	" Jo Ann		F	062	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter 2	No	X	Co	Potomac, village, Missoula,	Mont	Yes	
2673	*Tallman, Joseph		M	048	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	No	X	X			Yes	An 2317 Al 1095
2674	Tawatoy, Comedown (Elizabeth)		F	024	Flathead	1/4	S	Head 1	No	19	75 Camp Oregon			Yes	An 2380 Al 2419
2675	Tellier, Catherine Antoine		F	032	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1	No	X	X			Yes	An 2362 Al 361
2676	*Tellier, Isaac		M	070	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No	X	X			Yes	An 2331 Al 495
2677	*Tellier, Louis		M	029	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No	X	X			Yes	An 2333 Al 497
2678	" Josephine Raymond		F	025	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 2111 Al 1759
2679	*Tellier, Narcisse		M	061	Flathead	1/4x	W d	Head 1	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 2335 Al 467
2680	*Tellier, Rosalie Irvine		F	060	Flathead	1/4x	W d	Head 1	No	X	X			Yes	An 2337 Al 538
2681	Telpah, Joseph		M	055	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1	No	X	X			Yes	An 2338 Al 2329
2682	" Mary Ann		F	060	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife 2	No	X	X			Yes	An 2339 Al 2330
2683	" Rosalie		F	016	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter 2	No	X	X			Yes	An 2340 Al 3301
2684	" Baptiste		M	013	Flathead	1/4	S	Son 2	No	X	X			Yes	An 2341 Al 3302
2685	Tenas, Saint Pierre		M	035	Flathead	1/4	S	Head 1	no-2	X	99	Flagstone, village, Prov. B.C.	Canada	Yes	An 2344 Al 2052
2686	Tesco, Andrew (Bullhead)		M	067	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1	No	X	X			Yes	An 2345 Al 2236

0419

C-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of _____, 1930, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2687	Tesco, Philomene		F	661	Flathead 046	F	M	Wife 2	Yes 1	X				Yes 1	An 2346 Al 2237
2688	Tesco, Charles		M	641	Flathead	F	S	Head 1	No 2	Coeur d'Alene 2339				Yes 1	An 2347 Al 2239
2689	Tesco, Therese		F	65	Flathead	F	W	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 2348 Al 2238
2690	Theilen, Joseph		M	046	Flathead	F	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 2349 Al 1621
2691	" Catherine Chouteh		F	628	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 2350 Al 218
2692	" Cecille		F	606	Flathead	F	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	
2693	Bohn, Pascal		M	012	Flathead	F	S	Step Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 2351 Al 2516
2694	Lumpry, Isaac		M	008	Flathead	F	S	Step Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	
2695	Therriault, Paul Elmer		M	026	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 1	No 2	X	Stockton, city,	San Joaquin, Calif	9339	Yes 1	An 2357 Al 1367
2696	" Paul Elmer Jr.		M	002	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2	No 2	X	Stockton, city,	San Joaquin, Calif	9339	Yes 1	
2697	*Therriault, William		M	034	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 1	No 2	X	Clallam Bay, town,	Clallam, Wash	9105	Yes 1	An 2358 Al 1364
2698	" Agnes Michel		F	030	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	No 2	X	Clallam Bay, town,	Clallam, Wash	9105	Yes 1	An 2359 Al 184
2699	" Josephine Gertrude		F	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	No 2	X	Clallam Bay, town,	Clallam, Wash	9105	Yes 1	Al 3303
2700	" Frederick		M	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	No 2	X	Clallam Bay, town,	Clallam, Wash	9105	Yes 1	
2701	Threeheads, Eneas		M	042	Flathead	F	M	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 2360 Al 1507
2702	" Mary Rosalie Poker		F	022	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 2361 Al 3203
2703	Threeheads, Marceal		M	074	Flathead	F	W	Head 1	Yes 1	X	X			Yes 1	An 2363 Al 1506

0420

5-128

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

reservation of the

jurisdiction, as of

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

FLATHEAD																
BT.A																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no		
											Name	Post office	County			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2704	Thomas, Lillian Clairmont		F	024	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	Yes	X	X		Yes	An 42 Al 971	
2705	" Ellis William		M	001	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2	Yes		X		Yes		
2706	*Tiffany, Ella Courville		F	031	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	No	2	Spokane, city,	Spokane, 4133	Wash	An 2364 Al 65	
2707	" June Claudina		F	012	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	2	No	2	Spokane, city,	Spokane, 1133	Wash	An 2365 Al 3305	
2708	" Clinton David		M	010	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2	No	2	Spokane, city,	Spokane, 1133	Wash	An 2366 Al 3306	
2709	" Mary Ellen		F	008	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	2	No	2	Spokane, city,	Spokane, 1133	Wash	Al 3307	
2710	" Wilbur Frederick		M	006	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2	No	2	Spokane, city,	Spokane, 4133	Wash	Yes	
2711	*Todd, Alvin		M	026	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	No	2	Hyderwood, town,	Waconia, 9108	Wash	An 2370 Al 1769	
2712	*Todd, James		M	031	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	No	2	Los Angeles, city,	Los Angeles, 9319	Calif	An 2371 Al 1766	
2713	*Todd, Joseph		M	057	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 2367 Al 1764	
2714	*Tomfohr, Marcelline Ramon		F	045	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	No	2	Portland, city,	Multnomah, 9226	Ore	An 2372 Al 1870	
2715	" Clyde Raymond		M	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	No	2	Portland, city,	Multnomah, 9226	Ore	An 2374 Al 3308	
2716	" Pauline Esther		F	016	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	No	2	Portland, city,	Multnomah, 9226	Ore	An 2373 Al 3309	
2717	" Grace Lucille		F	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	No	2	Portland, city,	Multnomah, 9226	Ore	Al 3310	
2718	Toomah, Andrew		M	064	Flathead	F	W	Head	1	Yes	1	X		Yes	An 2375 Al 2053	
2719	*Tonasket, Ellen Manuel		F	053	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	No	2	Omak, city,	Okanagan, 9125	Wash	An 2379 Al 2405	
2720	Tonasket, Lucy Camille		F	039	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1	No	2	Omak, city,	Okanagan, 1125	Wash	An 337 Al 2406	

0.4.2.1

2-122

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

FLATHEAD

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Year)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT FLATHEAD RESERVATION	AT ANOTHER RESERVATION	RANGE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2721	Topasch, Abel (Coombs)		M	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 2398 Al 1650
2722	" Louise Lamone		F	28	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 2399 Al 1409
2723	" Margaret		F	28	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
2724	Topasch, Louie (Coombs)		M	46	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2393 Al 1647
2725	" Mary Ann		F	45	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 2394 Al 1648
2726	" Noel		M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 2395 Al 3317
2727	" Frank Septel		M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 2346 Al 3318
2728	Traben, Philomene Ducharme		F	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 643 Al 146
2729	" Sidney Jules		M	27	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2730	" Lyman Luke		M	25	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2731	" Marie Cordelia		F	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2732	" Laurina Angeline		F	8/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
2733	Heimbricker, Elizabeth		F	29	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	Al 2795
2734	Trosper, Angelic McLeod		F	40	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2380 Al 1105
2735	" Joseph Woodrow		M	17	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 2381 Al 3311
2736	" William Henry		M	15	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 2382 Al 3312
2737	" Mary Lucille		F	14	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 2383 Al 3313

0.42

6-123

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	Surname	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE SCHEDULED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2738	Trosper, Thurman Howard		M	012	Flathead	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 234 Al 3314
2739	" Frank Lester		M	010	Flathead	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	An 235 Al 3315
2740	*Trott, Clara Esther Turnage		F	042	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Cherry Chase, city, Montgomery,	Mont.	Yes	Yes	An 237 Al 1420
2741	Trout, Alice		F	023	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No		Warm Springs, town, Deer Lodge,	Mont.	Yes	Yes	An 239 Al 149
2742	Trout, Edward Love		M	024	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes					Yes	An 239 Al 150
2743	Trout, Mary Jilia Deeler		F	019	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No		San Diego, city, San Diego,	Calif.	Yes	Yes	An 1130 Al 233
2744	Trout, John		M	030	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No		Lucerne, town, Chelan,	Wash	Yes	Yes	An 237 Al 148
2745	Troxell, Nava Bergavin		F	026	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	No		Fort Benton, town, Chouteau,	Mont	Yes	Yes	An 199 Al 2389
2746	" Leonard		M	001	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No		Fort Benton, town, Chouteau,	Mont	Yes	Yes	
2747	*Turnage, Amettie Silverthorn		F	005	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	No		Missoula, city, Missoula,	Mont	Yes	Yes	An 2400 Al 1416
2748	*Turnage, Edward		M	045	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2401 Al 1419
2749	" John Allen		M	004	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2750	*Turnage, Elmer		M	012	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Vancouver, city, Vancouver,	Wash	Yes	Yes	An 2402 Al 1421
2751	*Turnage, William Jr.		M	049	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Missoula, city, Missoula,	Mont	Yes	Yes	An 2408 Al 1417
2752	*Vallee, Andrew		M	057	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	No		Colville, Reserv.			Yes	An 2411 Al 1054
2753	" Andrew Jr. (Moses)		M	023	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No		Colville, Reserv.			Yes	An 2415 Al 1058
2754	" Agnes		F	018	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No		Colville, Reserv.			Yes	An 2412 Al 3326

0.423

8-128

MONTANA INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAMES	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2755	Vallee, Anne		F	25	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 2426 Al 1057
2756	Vallee, Antoine		M	27	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No		Bonnere Ferry, town, Boundary	Idaho		Yes	An 2428 Al 1056
2757	Vallee, Felicite Delance		F	22	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 2425 Al 1033
2758	" Mary Louise		F	23	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X				Yes	
2759	Miller, Clifford Edward		M	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Son	Yes	X				Yes	
2760	" Louise		F	24	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes	X				Yes	
2761	Vallee, John		M	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 2420 Al 1048
2762	" Cecille		F	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes	X				Yes	An 2421 Al 1049
2763	Vallee, Louis		M	34	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No	X	Stellacoon, city, Pierce	Wash		Yes	An 2424 Al 2298
2764	Vallee, Martin		M	53	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	No	X	Stevensville, town, Ravalli	Mont		Yes	An 2426 Al 2336
2765	Vanderburg, Agnes		F	31	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 2427 Al 1273
2766	Vanderburg, Charlo		M	58	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 2428 Al 1269
2767	Vanderburg, Jerome		M	39	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 2445 Al 1278
2768	" George Louis		M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes	An 2447 Al 3330
2769	" Isaac Henry		M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes	An 2448 Al 3331
2770	Vanderburg, John		M	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	X	Fort Lapwai, Idaho			Yes	An 2429 Al 1274
2771	Vanderburg, Joseph		M	55	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 2430 Al 1281

0424

5-122

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

reservation of the

jurisdiction, as of

1932, taken by

, Superintendent.

FLATHEAD															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	Degree of Blood	Marital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	Surname	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENUMERATED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2772	Vanderburg, Cecille	Charles	F	52	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes	X	X			Yes	An 2431 Al 1252
2773	"	Mary	F	68	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	Yes		X			Yes	An 2436 Al 1271
2774	Lumpky, Louis		M	43	Flathead	1/4x	S	Brother 2	Yes		X			Yes	An 1347 Al 1254
2775	Vanderburg, Moses		M	64	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes		X			Yes	An 2434 Al 1270
2776	"	Sophie Molesse	F	62	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2	Yes		X			Yes	An 2435 Al 1574
2777	Vanderburg, Peter		M	38	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes		X			Yes	An 2438 Al 1272
2778	"	Lucy P. Inhoostay	F	49	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2	Yes		X			Yes	An 2439 Al 727
2779	"	Felicite	F	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes					Yes	An 2440 Al 3328
2780	Vanderburg, Victor		M	62	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes		X			Yes	An 2442 Al 1276
2781	"	Alexander	M	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	son 2	Yes		X			Yes	An 2444 Al 1282
2782	*Van Norman, Bessie	Dumont	F	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No		Days Creek, town, Douglas		Ore	Yes	An 648 Al 252
2783	Vinson, Alice		F	27	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	No		Butte, city,	Silver Bow	Mont	Yes	An 2450 Al 1980
2784	Vinson, Ellen		F	57	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1	Yes		X			Yes	An 2352 Al 2296
2785	Quequesah, John		M	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes		X			Yes	An 2353 Al 3210
2786	Vinson, Samuel		M	43	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes		X			Yes	An 2452 Al 2083
2787	"	Susan Fisher	F	45	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2	Yes		X			Yes	An 2453 Al 1637
2788	"	Katherine	F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes		X			Yes	An 2454 Al 3333

0425

2-122

MONTANA INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **1930**, taken by _____, Superintendent.

FLATHEAD																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WERE ASSIGNED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2789	Fisher, Felix		M	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Son	Yes		X			Yes	An 2457 Al 2458	
2790	Vollin, Ellen Lumpy		F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 1341 Al 1258	
2791	" George		M	03	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes		
2792	" Philip F.		M	01	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes		X			Yes		
2793	Voorhies, Vera Agnes Dupuis		F	02	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes		X			Yes	An 671 Al 2688	
2794	" Madge Elaine		F	7/12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes		X			Yes		
2795	Wagner, Zelma Roullier		F	03	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	No		X	Terry, town,	Prairie 8141	Mont	An 2460 Al 1194	
2796	" Edith Caroline		F	17	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No		X	Terry, town,	Prairie 8141	Mont	An 2463 Al 3337	
2797	" Carl Lambert		M	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No		X	Terry, town,	Prairie 8141	Mont	An 2461 Al 3338	
2798	" Alice Martha		F	01	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No		X	Terry, town,	Prairie 8141	Mont	An 2462 Al 3339	
2799	" Eugene Claude		M	03	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No		X	Terry, town,	Prairie 8141	Mont	Yes	
2800	Webster, Anna Evelyn Sloan		F	05	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	14 Northern Navajo, 51	X			Yes	An 2233 Al 1187	
2801	" Frank Hervey		M	06	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No	14 Northern Navajo, 51	X			Yes		
2802	" Hazel June		F	05	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No	14 Northern Navajo, 51	X			Yes		
2803	" Delma Louise		F	01	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No	14 Northern Navajo, 51	X			Yes		
2804	*Weivoda, Anastasia Morigean		F	03	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X		X		Yes	An 2466 Al 268	
2805	" Lillian Louise		F	12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes	X		X		Yes	An 2467 Al 3340	

0426

6-130

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of _____, 1930 taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2806	Wiveda, George S. Jr.		M	007	Flathead	3/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1	X	X			Yes	
2807	" Otto Philip		M	002	Flathead	3/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
2808	*Beltz, Eleanor.		F	056	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No 2		CO Meyers Falls, town,	Stevens, 1134	Wash	Yes	An 2458 Al 858.5
2809	" Lillian		F	033	Flathead	3/4	S	Daughter 2	No 2		CO Meyers Falls, Town,	Stevens, 1134	Wash	Yes	An 2469 Al 860.5
2810	*Temple, Della Couture		F	026	Flathead	3/4	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 526 Al 1496.5
2811	" Betty May		F	005	Flathead	3/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
2812	Todd, Alvina Beatrice		F	008	Flathead	3/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	Al 1762.5
2813	" Howard		M	006	Flathead	3/4	S	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	Al 1762.5
2814	*West, Mary E. Bisson		F	042	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 2471 Al 1830.5
2815	*Wahlen, Caroline Couture		F	035	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 113 Al 40.5
2816	" Anna Martha (Mary)		F	010	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	No 2		CO Boville, town,	Latah, 3229	Idaho	Yes	Al 337.5
2817	" Jack Dempsey		M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	No 2		CO Boville, town,	Latah, 3229	Idaho	Yes	
2818	Avery, Caroline Elizabeth		F	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 115 Al 2504.5
2820	White, Effie Dumont		F	025	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 652 Al 2358.5
2820	" Marion Ray		M	005	Flathead	1/4x	M	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
2821	" James Ralph		M	007	Flathead	1/4x	M	Son 2	Yes 1		X			Yes	
2822	*White, Gus		M	050	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1		X			Yes	An 2471 Al 1630.5

0427

6-128

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by , Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE BORN	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE						
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State	Yes or no
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
02523	•• White, Angelic	Parizeau	F	052	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2	Yes	1	X			Yes	An 2472 Al 1716	
2524	" Anna		F	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	Yes	1				Yes	An 2473 Al 3341	
2525	" Antoine		M	015	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes	1		X		Yes	An 2474 Al 3342	
2526	" Alex		M	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes	1		X		Yes	An 2475 Al 3343	
2527	" Frank		M	009	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes	1		X		Yes	Al 3344	
2528	Parizeau, Antoine Jr.		M	025	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Son	2	Yes	1		X		Yes	An 1901 Al 1752	
2529	" Louis		M	022	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step Son	2	Yes	1		X		Yes	An 1904 Al 1753	
2530	• White, Gustave		M	034	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	No	2		CO Pendleton, city.	Umatilla	Ore	Yes	An 2476 Al 60
2531	• " Josephine	Knoll	F	030	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2	No	2		CO Pendleton, city.	Umatilla	Ore	Yes	An 2477 Al 741
2532	• White, William		M	037	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	Yes	1		X		Yes	An 2480 Al 59	
2533	• " Victoria	Cardipe	F	034	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2	Yes	1		X		Yes	An 2481 Al 1872	
2534	" Wilmer George		M	017	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes	1		X		Yes	An 2483 Al 3346	
2535	" Bernard William		M	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes	1		X		Yes	An 2482 Al 3347	
2536	Whitworth, Rose Ellen		F	032	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	Yes	1		X		Yes	An 841 Al 1715	
2537	" James Agnes		F	008	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2	Yes	1		X		Yes		
2538	" Fred Martin		M	007	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes	1		X		Yes		
2539	" Clarence William		M	004	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2	Yes	1		X		Yes		

0.428

8-128

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the

FLATHEAD

reservation of the

FLATHEAD

jurisdiction, as of

(Month)

(Day)

1930, taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR-VAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ADDRESS JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2840	Wilcox, Margaret Lane		F	019	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 1	No 2	X	Stark, town,	Missoula,	Mont	Yes 1	An 1217 Al 2453
2841	Williams, Bertha Angelic G.		F	024	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No 2		Fargo, city,	Cass	Nor. Dak.	Yes 1	An 847 Al 1577
2842	Stinger, Wilfred Kenneth		M	067	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	No 2		Missoula, city,	Missoula,	Mont	Yes 1	
2843	Williams, Elisabeth Tawetoy		F	029	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No 2		Pendleton, city,	Umatilla,	Ore	Yes 1	An 2318 Al 2406
2844	*Williams, Julia McDonald		F	048	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 2489 Al 463
2845	" John		M	014	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 2490 Al 3349
2846	" Alma Inez		F	012	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 2491 Al 3350
2847	Wilson, Della Moss		F	024	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No 2		La Mesa, city,	San Diego,	Calif	Yes 1	An 1784 Al 1520
2848	Wilson, Joseph		M	070	Flathead	F	M	Head 1	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 2494 Al 2163
2849	" Christine		F	073	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 2495 Al 2164
2850	*Wilson, Mary Agnes Dupuis		F	031	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	No 2		Spokane, city,	Spokane,	Wash	Yes 1	An 690 Al 1165
2851	" Harriet Ann		F	009	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2	No 2		Tacoma, city,	Pierce	Wash	Yes 1	
2852	*Wishart, Florence Ledoux		F	044	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 2496 Al 2066
2853	" John Allen		M	018	Flathead	1/4	M	Son 2	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 2499 Al 3352
2854	" Charles Allen		M	017	Flathead	-1/4	M	Son 2	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 2497 Al 3353
2855	" Patricia Allen		F	012	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1					Yes 1	An 2498 Al 3354
2856	" Effie Allen		F	010	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2	Yes 1					Yes 1	Al 3355

0429

MONTANA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 1900, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2857	Wishart, Josephine	Allen	F	28	Flathead	3/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
2858	Woodcock, Antoine		M	25	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2503 Al 1826
2859	"	Mary Inhoostay	F	22	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 2504 Al 730
2860	"	Mary Catherine	F	25	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
2861	"	Josephine	F	24	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
2861	"	Mary Therese	F	21	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
2862	Woodcock, Joseph		M	42	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2500 Al 1822
2863	Woodcock, Lomah		M	30	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2507 Al 1825
2863	"	Christine Finley	F	21	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 775 Al 2717
2864	"	Alexander	M	22	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2865	"	Mary Sophie	F	75	Flathead	F	W	Mother	Yes					Yes	An 2506 Al 1820
2866	Woodcock, Pierre		M	34	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2508 Al 1824
2867	"	Redsky Sundown	F	39	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	An 2509 Al 2713
2868	"	Cecille	F	11	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	An 2513 Al 2788
2869	Parker, Joseph		M	15	Flathead	F	S	Step Son	Yes					Yes	An 2510 Al 2787
2870	Sundown, Pewlosap		F	55	Flathead	F	W	Mother In law	Yes					Yes	An 2511 Al 2512
2870	Worley, Joseph (Carl)		M	14	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	Yes					Yes	An 2516 Al 3359

0430

6-128

MONTANA
INDIAN CENSUS ROLLCensus of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1930, taken by Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degree of Blood	Mar- ital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE BORN	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2874	Worley	Wilton Sidney (Leo Elmer)	M	613	Flathead	1/4x	S	Brother	Yes	X				Yes	An 2518 Al 3361
2875	"	Jack Leo	M	610	Flathead	1/4x	S	Brother	Yes	X				Yes	An 2517 Al 3360
2876	"	John (Valex)	M	609	Flathead	1/4x	S	Brother	Yes	X				Yes	
2877	"	Edward George	M	628	Flathead	1/4x	S	Brother	Yes	X				Yes	
2878	Worley	Lucy Lantow	F	639	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	Coeur d'Alene Reservation			Yes	An 2200 Al 613
2879	*Yateelance	Susan Ogden	F	655	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 2520 Al 2276
2880	Yellowmountain	Mary Supashinah	F	679	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 2525 Al 900
2881	Youstah	Joseph	M	666	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 2526 Al 2017
2882	"	Josephine Eneas	F	645	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes	X				Yes	An 2527 Al 2150
2883	"	David	M	618	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes	An 2531 Al 3362
2883	"	Abel	M	616	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes	X				Yes	An 3364 Al 2538
2884	"	Madeline	F	609	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	Yes	X				Yes	Al 3366
2885	Eneas	Modeste	M	624	Flathead	F	S	Step Son	Yes	X				Yes	An 715 Al 2152
2886	*Yost	Lucy Gird	F	660	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	Elk, town,	Spokane,	Wash	Yes	An 2521 Al 528
2887	Yostawee	Samuel	M	652	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes	X				Yes	An 2522 Al 2192
2888	"	Mary Cooper Pierre	F	662	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes	X				Yes	An 2523 Al 1586
2889	*Zander	Della A. Courville	F	632	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No	2	19 73 Oregon Klamath Reservation			Yes	An 2533 Al 55

0 4 3 2

1931

CENSUS ROLL

FLATHEAD AGENCY, MONTANA.

FLATHEAD RESERVATION.

MONTANA.

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

1. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET



Name of the **Flathead** Tribe of the **Flathead**
 Reservation of the **Flathead** Jurisdiction, as of **April 1** 19**31**.
 taken by **Charles E. Coe** Superintendent (Month) (Day) (Year)

		Male	Female	Total
1	Total last census	1477	1420	2897
2	Additions			
	Last year	1*		1
	a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority			
	b. Because of omission from previous census rolls			
	c. Because of birth	33	32	65
	1. Unreported previous years	3	5	8
	2. Current year	30	27	57
3	Total last census plus additions to roll	1511	1452	2963
4	Subtractions			
	Last year		1*	1
	a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment--			
	Departmental authority			
	b. Because of death	24	19	43
	1. Unreported previous years	1	1	2
	2. Current year	23	18	41
5	Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll)	1487	1429	2916

* #692 - Should be male instead of female.

INSTRUCTIONS

(A) A separate roll is to be made of each reservation; also, of each *rancheria* or reserve, and a separate roll of Indians allotted on the public domain or homesteading. The roll is to be based on enrollment and not on residence.

(B) Persons are to be listed by families alphabetically; that is, not only by the first letter of the surname, but also by the second and subsequent letters, when the first letter or letters are the same. For example: Abalon, Abbott, Abcon, Abend, Abiet; Ball, Bell, Bill, Boll, Bull; Carley, Carmen, Carton, etc. Families having the same surname are also to be listed in this way, e. g.: Brown, Anson; Brown, Bill; Brown, Charles; Brown, David. In the case of English translations of Indian names, such as John *Flying-Elk*, Flying-Elk is the surname and is to be listed under F. In such cases the first word of the translated Indian name determines the alphabetical position. The best way to accomplish this will be to write the names of each family group on a separate card; then, arrange the cards alphabetically and type the names therefrom onto the census roll.

Members of a family are to be listed in the following order: Head, first; wife second; then children, whether sons or daughters, *in the order of their ages*; and lastly, all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.

Annuity and per capita payment rolls are also to be prepared in the same manner.

(C) A family is composed of the following members:

1. Both parents and their unmarried children, if any, living with them; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
2. Either parent and the unmarried children, if the other parent is dead; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
3. A single person over 21 years of age, not living with a relative.

(D) For each person the following information is to be furnished:

1. **NUMBER.**—A number is to be assigned in serial order. Thus, the first person listed is to be numbered as "1," the second, as "2," and so on until the census is completed.
2. **NAME.**—If there are both an Indian and an English name, the allotment or annuity roll name is to be given. First, the last or surname; then, the given name in full. Ditto marks are to be used under the surname of the head for the surnames of the other members of *one* family.
3. **SEX.**—"M," for male; "F," for female.
4. **AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.**—Age in completed years at last birthday is to be shown. For infants under 1 year, age in completed months, expressed as twelfths of a year. Thus, 3 months as $\frac{3}{12}$ yr.
5. **TRIBE.**—Care is to be taken that tribe, not band or local name, is given. Thus, Ute tribe, not Pahvant, which is a band of Ute. Likewise, Hupa tribe, not Bear River, which is a local name for the members of the Hupa tribe living near Bear River.
6. **DEGREE OF BLOOD.**—"F," for full blood; " $\frac{1}{4}$ +," for one-fourth or more Indian blood; " $-\frac{1}{4}$," for less than one-fourth Indian blood.
7. **MARITAL STATUS.**—"S," for a single or unmarried person; "M," for a married person; and "Wd," for widowed of either sex.
8. **RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY.**—The head, whether husband or father, widow or unmarried person of either sex, is to be designated as such. For the other members, the appropriate term which designates the particular relationship the person bears to the head is to be used.
9. **RESIDENCE.**—
 - (a) At *jurisdiction* where enrolled; Yes or no. The term jurisdiction includes all reservations and public domain allotments under the agency.
 - (b) Or at another jurisdiction. The name of the jurisdiction is to be given.
 - (c) Or elsewhere:
 1. Post office: Both the proper name of the post office and the class by which it is known (city, town, village, etc.) are to be given. Thus, Lewiston, city.
 2. County.
 3. State.
10. **WARD.**—Yes or no. Wardship depends primarily upon the ownership of individual property held in trust or upon membership in a tribe living on a Federal reservation. See Circular 2145.
11. **ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS.**—"Al," for allotment; "An," for annuity; and "Id," for identification, before the appropriate number or numbers. All numbers are to be shown.

(E) Rolls not prepared in strict conformity with the above instructions will be returned for correction.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

1

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
								Last	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
								10 Number							
1	Adams, John Baptiste		M	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	Yes				Yes	An. 4 Alot. 1525
2	" Lawrence		M	3	Flathead	1/4x	M	Son	3	Yes				Yes	None
3	" Christine		F	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	4	Yes				Yes	None
4	Adams, Louis		M	36	Flathead	F	M	Head	5	Yes				Yes	An. 8 Alot. 1531
5	" Therese Perrish		F	41	Flathead	F	M	Wife	6	Yes				Yes	An. 9 Al. 1532
6	Perrish, Baptiste		M	65	Flathead	F	Wd.	Uncle	7	Yes				Yes	An. 1960 Al. 1720
7	Adams, Louis		M	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	8	Yes				Yes	An. 11 Al. 1526
8	" Mary Louise Pellow		F	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	9	Yes				Yes	An. 12 Al. 1235
9	" Antoine Pellow		M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	10	Yes				Yes	An. 13 Al. 2466
10	" Edward		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	11	Yes				Yes	Al. 2467
11	" George		M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	12	Yes				Yes	None
12	" Hildegard		F	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	13	Yes				Yes	None
13	Adams, Pierre		M	56	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	14	Yes				Yes	An. 14 Al. 1523
14	" Louise (Veronica)		F	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	15	No	Coeur d'Alene Reservation		Idaho	Yes	An. 15 Al. 2468

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

1

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COH, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Last	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
									Serial Number							
1	Adams, John Baptiste		M	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1	Yes					Yes	An. 4 Al. 1525
2	" Lawrence		M	3	Flathead	1/4x	M	Son	3	Yes					Yes	None
3	" Carloline		F	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	4	Yes					Yes	None
4	Adams, Louis		M	36	Flathead	F	M	Head	5	Yes					Yes	An. 8 Al. 1531
5	" Therese Perrish		F	41	Flathead	F	M	Wife	6	Yes					Yes	An. 9 Al. 1532
6	Perrish, Baptiste		M	65	Flathead	F	Wd.	Uncle	7	Yes					Yes	An. 1960 Al. 1720
7	Adams, Louis		M	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	8	Yes					Yes	An. 11 Al. 1526
8	" Mary Louise Fellow		F	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	9	Yes					Yes	An. 12 Al. 1235
9	" Antoine Fellow		M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	10	Yes					Yes	An. 13 Al. 2466
10	" Edward		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	11	Yes					Yes	Al. 2467
11	" George		M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	12	Yes					Yes	None
12	" Hildegard		F	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	13	Yes					Yes	None
13	Adams, Pierre		M	56	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	14	Yes					Yes	An. 14 Al. 1527
14	" Louise (Veronica)		F	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	15	No	Coeur d'Alene Reservation			Idaho	Yes	An. 15 Al. 2468

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
15	Adams, Mary Genevieve		F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	16	No	Coeur d'Alene Reservation		Idaho	Yes	An. 16 Al. 2429	
16	" Harold Francis		M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	17	No	Coeur d'Alene Reservation		Idaho	Yes	An. 17 Al. 2430	
17	Adams, Romaine		M	25	Flathead	F	M	Head	2061	Yes				Yes	An. 3 Al. 2376	
18	" Caroline Irvine		F	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1252	Yes				Yes	An. 1070 Al. 1280	
19	Irvine, Stanislaw		M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son, St.	1253	Yes				Yes	An. 1071 Al. 2820	
20	" Susan		F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau, St.	1254	Yes				Yes	An. 1072 Al. 2821	
21	Charlo, Pascal Arlee		M	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	St. son	1255	Yes				Yes	None	
22	Adamson, Helen Songer		F	24	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	15	Yes				Yes	An. 2258 Al. 3273	
23	" Phyllis Rae		F	1	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	19	Yes				Yes	None	
24	Aylard, Emily Glover Matt		F	38	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	21	Yes				Yes	An. 1591 Al. 759	
25	Matt, Joseph Harold		M	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	22	Yes				Yes	An. 1595 Al. 3011	
26	" Louis		M	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	23	Yes				Yes	An. 1592 Al. 3012	
27	" Vivian Leroy (Robert)		M	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	24	Yes				Yes	An. 1593 Al. 3013	
28	" Glover		M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	25	Yes				Yes	An. 1594 Al. 3014	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
29	• Allard, Eva May		F	37	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	26	No		Yakima	Yakima	Wash.	Yes	An. 27 Al. 85
30	• Allard, Irving		M	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	27	No		Stites	Ida	Ida	Yes	An. 33 Al. 772
31	" Monte Hanneford		M	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	28	No		Stites	Ida	Ida	Yes	None
32	" Merlin Irving		M	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	29	No		Stites	Ida	Ida	Yes	None
33	" Sidney Robert Louis		M	5	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	30	No		Stites	Ida	Ida	Yes	None
34	• Allard, Joseph Adaline		M	54	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	31	Yes					Yes	An. 28 Al. 770
35	• " Pauline		F	50	Flathead	-1/4	M	Wife	32	Yes					Yes	An. 29 Al. 771
36	" Eugene Lewis		M	26	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	33	Yes					Yes	An. 32 Al. 774
37	" Edaline Thelma June		F	23	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	35	Yes					Yes	An. 30 Al. 2472
38	Allard, Alderic Sidney		M	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	34	Yes					Yes	An. 31 Al. 776
39	• Allard, Mary R.		F	31	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	36	No		Yakima	Yakima	Wash.	Yes	An. 35 Al. 1761

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

4

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENUMERATED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	HOWEVER					
									Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or No		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
40	Allard, Lula		F	45	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	41	No		Great Falls, city	Cascade	Mont.	Yes	An. 26 Al. 778
41	Allison, Jennie K. Ashley		F	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	37	Yes					Yes	An. 82 Al. 99
42	" Helen Marie		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	D au	35	Yes					Yes	None
43	" Dorothy		F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	D au	39	Yes					Yes	None
44	" Charles Russell		M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	40	Yes					Yes	None
45	Allen, Rosalie G. Ducharme		F	58	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	731	Yes					Yes	An. 645 Al. 163
46	Ammerman Eunice H.		F	41	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	42	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	An. 41 Al. 1413
47	Anderson, Louise Michel		F	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	43	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	An. 1660 Al. 1929
48	" Isolene May		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	D au	44	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
49	" Dorothy Lou		F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	D au	45	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
50	" Evonne Louis		F	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	D au	46	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
51	" Clayton Aaron		M	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	47	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	Degrees OF BLOOD	Mar-ital STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	PLACES			Year of ad		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
52	Anderson, Rosalie Cecille L.		F	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	48	Yes				Yes	An. 1212 Al. 602	
53	" Rose		F	11/12	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau		Yes				Yes	None	
54	Andrew, Annie Isaac S		F	32	Flathead	F	M	Head	49	No		Usk, town	Pond Oreille	Wash.	Yes An. 38 Al. 976	
55	" Gabriel		M	12	Flathead	F	S	Son	50	No		Usk, town	Pond Oreille	Wash.	Yes An. 39 Al. 2475	
56	" Charles		M	10	Flathead	F	S	Son	51	No		Usk, town	Pond Oreille	Wash.	Yes An. 40 Al. 2476	
57	Andrew, Charles		M	32	Flathead	F	M	Head	52	Yes				Yes	An. 41 Al. 2028	
58	" Mary Lefthand		F	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	53	Yes				Yes	An. 42 Al. 2144	
59	" Anna		F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	54	Yes				Yes	None	
60	" Eugene		M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	56	Yes				Yes	None	
61	Andrew, Paul		M	39	Flathead	F	M	Head	57	Yes				Yes	An. 47 Al. 656	
62	" Mary Cullooyah		F	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	58	Yes				Yes	An. 48 Al. 1665	
63	" Andrew		M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	59	Yes				Yes	None	
64	" Frank		M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	60	Yes				Yes	None	
65	" Rose		F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	61	Yes				Yes	None	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	Degrees of BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
66	Andrew, Mary		F	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	D au	Yes					Yes	None
67	Gulloorah, Moise (Tesco)		M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	St. Son	62	Yes				Yes	An. 49 Al. 2552
68	Andrew, Eusette Michel		F	52	Flathead	F	M	Head	63	No		Esq. Town	Pend Oreille	Wash. Yes	An. 1651 Al. 890
69	Antiste, Annas		F	65	Flathead	F	Wid. Head	64	No			Flagstone, village	Province of British Col.	Can. Yes	An. 53 Al. 1893
70	Antiste, Joseph		M	36	Flathead	F	M	Head	65	Yes				Yes	An. 50 Al. 1894
71	" Mary A. Stanson		F	34	Flathead	F	M	Wife	66	Yes				Yes	An. 51 Al. 2242
72	Antoine, Paul		M	64	Flathead	F	M	Head	67	Yes				Yes	An. 55 Al. 359
73	" Agnes		F	57	Flathead	F	M	Wife	68	Yes				Yes	An. 56 Al. 369
74	Archer, Nova Bergewin		F	27	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2745	No		Fort Benton, city	Choteau	Mont. Yes	An. 199 Al. 2389
75	" Doris June		F	2/12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter		No		Fort Benton, city	Choteau	Mont. Yes	None
76	" Dorothy May		F	2/22	Flathead	-1/4	S	D au		No		Fort Benton, City	Choteau	Mont. Yes	None

0 4 4

5-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19 , taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degrees of Blood	Mar- ital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WAS ENROLLED	AT ADDRESS JURISDICTION	Elsewhere					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
77	Antoine, Frank		M	28	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	69	Yes					Yes	An. 59 Al. 362 An. 2354
78	" Susan Quequash		F	20	Flathead	1/4	x M	Wife	70	Yes					Yes	Al. 3209
79	" Rose		F	2	Flathead	1/4	x S	Daughter	71	Yes					Yes	None
80	Archie, Agnes Paul		F	38	Flathead	1/4	x Wd.	Head	72	Yes					Yes	An. 1912 Al. 1696 An. 1913
81	Parker, Joseph		M	13	Flathead	1/4	x S	Son	73	Yes					Yes	Al. 3146 An. 1914
82	" Julia		F	12	Flathead	1/4	x S	Daughter	74	Yes					Yes	Al. 3147
83	Arapa, Rose Christine Gyley		F	16	Flathead	1/4	x M	Head	75	No		Tensed, city	Benewah	Ida	Yes	An. 559 Al. 2656
84	Arlee, Louis		M	40	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	76	Yes					Yes	An. 57 Al. 1513
85	Ashley, Alex		M	54	Flathead	1/4	x S	Head	77	Yes					Yes	An. 69 Al. 1077 An. 107
86	" Rose		F	87	Flathead	1/4	Wd.	Mother	78	Yes					Yes	Al. 1076
87	" Ashley, Alexander		M	37	Flathead	1/4	x S	Head	79	Yes					Yes	An. 60 Al. 1094

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENUMERATED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
113	Ashley, Joseph		M	69	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	105	Yes					Yes	An. 101 Al. 1080
114	" Marcelline		F	56	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	105	Yes					Yes	An. 102 Al. 1081
115	*Ashley, Josephine		F	43	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	107	Yes					Yes	An. 69 Al. 94
116	" Joseph		M	25	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	108	Yes					Yes	An. 70 Al. 95
117	" Michel		M	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	109	Yes					Yes	An. 68 Al. 2482
118	" Mary Justine		F	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	110	Yes					Yes	An. 65 Al. 2484
119	" Thomas		M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	111	Yes					Yes	An. 67 Al. 2485
120	" Mary Angela		F	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	112	Yes					Yes	An. 66 Al. 2486
121	*Ashley, Louise		M	65	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	113	Yes					Yes	An. 103 Al. 1091
122	" Louise		F	69	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	114	Yes					Yes	An. 104 Al. 1092
123	*Ashley, Robert		M	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	115	Yes					Yes	An. 106 Al. 8
124	" Geraldine Pearl		F	10	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	116	No		Tensed, city	Benewah	Ida	Yes	Al. 2488
125	" Robert, Jr.		M	9	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	117	No		Tensed, city	Benewah	Ida	Yes	None
126	" Eva May		F	3	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	118	No		Tensed, city	Benewah	Ida	Yes	None

5-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE BORN	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
101	Ashley, Frank		M	68	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	93	Yes				Yes	An. 94 Al. 121
102	" Lucy Peon		F	69	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	94	Yes				Yes	An. 95 Al. 102
103	Joseph, Mary		F	71	Flathead	F	W d.	Cousin	95	Yes				Yes	An. 1106 Al. 247
104	Ashley, Frederick		M	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	96	Yes				Yes	An. 100 Al. 1085
105	" Annie		F	28	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	97	Yes				Yes	An. 92 Al. 1088
106	Ashley, Henry		M	45	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	98	Yes				Yes	An. 96 Al. 1079
107	Ashley, James		M	28	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	99	Yes				Yes	An. 81 Al. 98
108	" Letta		F	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister	100	Yes				Yes	An. 77 Al. 2489
109	" Phillip		M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Bro	101	Yes				Yes	An. 75 Al. 2490
110	" Margaret Louise		F	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister	102	Yes				Yes	An. 76 Al. 2491
111	Ashley, John		M	60	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	103	Yes				Yes	An. 97 Al. 1082
112	" Maggie Pablo		F	61	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	104	Yes				Yes	An. 98 Al. 1083

5-125

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL
FLATHEAD

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR 1937, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	Degree OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
88	Ashley, Alexander		M	78	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	80	Yes					Yes	An. 61 Al. 1683
89	Ashley, Emily		F	55	Flathead	1/4	Wd.	Head	81	Yes					Yes	An. 72 Al. 6
90	Ashley, Cecille Trosay		F	75	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	82	Yes					Yes	An. 83 Al. 1686
91	Ashley, David		M	53	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	83	Yes					Yes	An. 84 Al. 1086
92	Ashley, Josephine		F	47	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	84	Yes					Yes	An. 85 Al. 1087
93	David Antoine		M	26	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	85	Yes					Yes	An. 91 Al. 1089
94	Jane Rita		F	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	86	Yes					Yes	An. 87 Al. 2494
95	Michel Arheala		M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	87	Yes					Yes	An. 88 Al. 2495
96	Cecille		F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	88	Yes					Yes	An. 89 Al. 2496
97	August Aloysius		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	89	Yes					Yes	Al. 2497
98	Josephine Olive		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	90	Yes					Yes	None
99	Ashley, Elizabeth		F	56	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	91	Yes					Yes	An. 93 Al. 90
100	Mary		F	91	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Mother	92	Yes					Yes	Al. 895

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
127	Ashley, William		M	50	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	119	Yes				Yes	An. 108 Al. 91
128	Auld, Peter Andrew		M	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	120	Yes				Yes	An. 110 Al. 1963
129	" Lucy Eness		F	28	Flathead	F	M	Wife	121	Yes				Yes	An. 111 Al. 2151
130	" Moses		M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	122	Yes				Yes	Al. 2501
131	" Paul Eness		M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	123	Yes				Yes	None
132	Auld, Samuel		M	26	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	124	No		Flagstone, town	Province of British Col.	Can.	Yes An. 112 Al. 1965
133	Audette, Eva M. Sloan		F	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2553	Yes				Yes	An. 2236 Al. 1156
134	Sloan, Josephine May		F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2554	Yes				Yes	An. 2237 Al. 3263
135	" George Allen		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2555	Yes				Yes	None
136	" Louis Norbert		M	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2556	Yes				Yes	None
137	" Albert		M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2557	Yes				Yes	None
138	Bachman, Fred		M	48	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	125	No		Tekoa, town	Whitman	Wash.	Yes An. 117 Al. 939
139	" Alice Lee		F	15	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	126	No		Chemawa	Marion	Ore.	Yes An. 118 Al. 2505

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

12

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
140	Backman, Wayne Frederick		M	24	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	127	Yes				Yes	An. 119 Al. 2506
141	" Earl Donald		M	12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	128	Yes				Yes	An. 120 Al. 2507
142	" Neil Walter		M	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	129	Yes				Yes	Al. 2508
143	* Backman, George		M	41	Flathead	1/4	Wd.	Head	130	No		Belmont, town	Kootenai	Ida	Yes An. 121 Al. 940
144	" Larry		M	14	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	131	No		Belmont, town	Kootenai	Ida	Yes An. 122 Al. 2509
145	" Andrew Jackson		M	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	132	No		Belmont, town	Kootenai	Ida	Yes An. 123 Al. 2510
146	" Glen William		M	12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	133	No		Belmont, town	Kootenai	Ida	Yes An. 124 Al. 2511
147	" Della Gertrude		F	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	134	No		Belmont, town	Kootenai	Ida	Yes An. Al. 2512
148	Badroad, Emens		M	55	Flathead	F	M	Head	135	No		Hamilton, city	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes An. 126 Al. 406
149	" Mary Loretta		F	15	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	136	No		Hamilton, city	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes An. 127 Al. 2513
150	" Moses		M	10	Flathead	F	S	Son	137	No		Hamilton, city	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes An. Al. 2515
151	" Joseph		M	8	Flathead	F	S	Son	138	No		Hamilton, city	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes None
152	" Charles		M	5	Flathead	F	S	Son	139	No		Hamilton, city	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes None
153	" Catherine Jane		F	3	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	140	No		Hamilton, city	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes None
154	" Samuel George		M	2	Flathead	F	S	Son	141	No		Hamilton, city	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

13

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E COE**, Superintendent.

19-7070																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
155	Ballantyne, Therese	Pluffe	F	62	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	142	Yes				Yes	An. 130 Al. 2229	
156	Baptiste, Sam		M	61	Flathead	F	M	Head	143	Yes				Yes	An. 131 Al. 1967	
157	"	Louise F.	F	56	Flathead	F	M	Wife	144	Yes				Yes	An. 132 Al. 1968	
158	*Barber, Lizzie	Begeau	F	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	145	Yes				Yes	An. 133 Al. 1302	
159	"	Immanuel	M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	146	Yes				Yes	An. 134 Al. 2517	
160	"	Arthur James	M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	147	Yes				Yes	An. 135 Al. 2518	
161	"	Samuel Harold	M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	148	Yes				Yes	Al. 2519	
162	"	Bertha Marie	F	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	149	Yes				Yes	None	
163	Barnaby, Andrew		M	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	150	Yes				Yes	An. 139 Al. 986	
164	"	Ann Joseph	F	35	Flathead	F	M	Wife	151	Yes				Yes	An. 140 Al. 951	
165	"	Peter	M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	152	Yes				Yes	Al. 3379	
166	"	David	M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	153	Yes				Yes	None	
167	"	Margaret	F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	154	Yes				Yes	None	
168	"	Madaline	F	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	155	Yes				Yes	None	

0449

5-122

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT-AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFI-CATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELIMINATED				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
169	*Barnaby, Antoine		M	56	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	156	Yes					Yes	An. 141 Al. 1486 An. 952
170	" Mary Pablo		F	42	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	157	Yes					Yes	Al. 1150
171	Barnaby, Catherine		F	71	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	158	Yes					Yes	An. 137 Al. 1432 An. 844
172	Pritchett, Mary Louise Pablo		F	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Daughter	2363	Yes					Yes	Al. 1438
173	" Loren Lee		M	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2364	Yes					Yes	None
174	Garcia, Genevieve Catherine		F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2365	Yes					Yes	An. 845 Al. 2738
175	*Barnaby, Peter O.		M	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	St. Son	165	Yes					Yes	An. 156 Al. 1434
176	*Barnaby, Felix		M	63	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	159	Yes					Yes	An. 142 Al. 1439
177	*Barnaby, Leo		M	41	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	160	Yes					Yes	An. 150 Al. 1433 An. 151
178	" Catherine Nomes		F	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	161	Yes					Yes	Al. 2339
179	" Sophie Elizabeth		F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	162	Yes					Yes	None
180	" John Pierre Leo		M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	163	Yes					Yes	None
181	" Leo, Jr.		M	2/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son		Yes					Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6-120

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

18-7070																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	PLACES			Yes or No		
											Yes or No	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
182	Barnaby, Mary		F	70	Flathead	1/4x W	Head	164	Yes					Yes	An. 148 Al. 2252	
183	Bartl, Angelic		F	70	Flathead	1/4x M	Head	167	No		North Fork, village Lemhi		Ida	Yes	An. 157 Al. 2456	
184	*Baylor, Louise Matt		F	25	Flathead	1/4x M	Head	168	Yes					Yes	An. 1607 Al. 329	
185	" Rachel Louise		F	7	Flathead	1/4x S	D au	169	Yes					Yes	None	
186	" Phyllis Irene		F	6	Flathead	1/4x S	Dau	170	Yes					Yes	None	
187	" Agnes Lucille		F	3	Flathead	1/4x S	D au	171	Yes					Yes	None	
188	" Robert Lawrence		M	2	Flathead	1/4x S	Son	172	Yes					Yes	None	
189	" Raymond David		M	4/12	Flathead	1/4x S	Son	173	Yes					Yes	None	
190	*Beatty, Clara Ledoux		F	42	Flathead	1/4x M	Head	173	No		Drumheller, town	Province of Alberta	Can	Yes	An. 1244 Al. 2067	
191	Beasley, Henriette Morengo		F	25	Flathead	1/4x S	Head	174	No		Spokane	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	An. 1490 Al. 1175	
192	*Bauchamp, Oliver M.		M	54	Flathead	1/4x S	Head	175	No		Freewater, town	Umatilla	Oregon	Yes	An. 163 Al. 485	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

16

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
193	Beauchemin, Mary		F	72	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	176	Yes				Yes	An. 164 Al. 2335
194	•Beauchemin, Maggie King		F	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	177	Yes				Yes	An. 165 Al. 413
195	" Mary Rita		F	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	D au	178	Yes				Yes	An. 171 Al. 2524
196	" Joseph Noah		M	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	179	Yes				Yes	An. 170 Al. 2525
197	" Lorena		F	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	180	Yes				Yes	An. 169 Al. 2526
198	" George		M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	181	Yes				Yes	An. 166 Al. 2528
199	" Blanche (Lucy)		F	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	D au	182	Yes				Yes	An. 167 Al. 2529
200	" Nancy Helen		F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	D au	183	Yes				Yes	None
201	•Beauvais, Frank		M	49	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	184	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore	Yes An. 178 Al. 1904
202	•Beauvais, Mary Lucier		F	47	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	185	Yes				Yes	An. 172 Al. 1907
203	" Margaret Mary (May)		F	24	Flathead	1/4x	S	D au	186	Yes				Yes	An. 177 Al. 1910
204	" Charles Henry		M	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	187	Yes				Yes	An. 186 Al. 2530
205	" Alphe Lawrence (Bud)		M	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	188	Yes				Yes	An. 183 Al. 2531
206	" Morris		M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	189	Yes				Yes	An. 175 Al. 2532

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

17

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE RESIDED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
207	Beauvais,	Alexander Stephen	M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	190	Yes				Yes	An. 175 Al. 2533	
208	*Beauvais,	Rimi	M	46	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	191	No		Portland,city	Multnomah	Ore	Yes An. 179 Al. 1925	
209	"	Lucille Genevieve	F	14	Flathead	1/4	S	D au	192	No		Portland,city	Multnomah	Ore	Yes An. 180 Al. 2534	
210	*Bell,	Abraham	M	47	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	193	No		Glendale,city	Los Angeles	Cal	Yes An. 181 Al. 927	
211	"	Howard Vernon	M	16	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	194	No		Glendale,city	Los Angeles	Cal	Yes An. 182 Al. 2535	
212	"	Lois Joy	F	5	Flathead	1/4	S	D au	195	No		Glendale,city	Los Angeles	Cal	Yes None	
213	*Bell,	Francis Edward	M	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	196	No		Arrowwood,town	Province of Alberta	Can	Yes An. 183 Al. 930	
214	"	Mary	F	24	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	197	No		Arrowwood,town	Province of Alberta	Can	Yes An. 184 Al. 2385	
215	*Bell,	Julian	M	41	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	198	Yes				Yes	An. 185 Al. 929	
216	"	Constance Kathleen	F	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	199	Yes				Yes	An. 186 Al. 2536	
217	"	Julian,Jr.	M	14	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	200	Yes				Yes	An. 187 Al. 2537	
218	"	Leonard Edward (Lee)	M	13	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	201	Yes				Yes	An. 188 Al. 2538	
219	"	Hector John (Aaron)	M	11	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	202	Yes				Yes	Al. 2539	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

18

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the _____ jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degrees of Blood	Mar- ital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
220	Bell, Leroy	Albert	M	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	203	Yes				Yes	None	
221	"	Marie Lucille	F	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	204	Yes				Yes	None	
222	"	Clara Louise	F	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	205	Yes				Yes	None	
223	*Bell, Orson		M	45	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	206	No		Connell, town	Franklin	Wash	An. 189 Al. 928	
224	"	Mary Etienne	F	20	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	207	No		Connell, town	Franklin	Wash	An. 191 Al. 2541	
225	"	William Orson	M	22	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	208	No		Connell, town	Franklin	Wash	An. 192 Al. 2540	
226	"	Arthur John	M	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	209	No		Connell, town	Franklin	Wash	An. 190 Al. 2542	
227	"	Elizabeth Lou	F	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	210	No		Connell, town	Franklin	Wash	Yes None	
228	*Bell, Rosalie M.		F	75	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	211	Yes				Yes	An. 193 Al. 925	
229	*Bell, William Jr.		M	50	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	212	No	Colville Reservation			Wash.	An. 195 Al. 926	
230	Bentley, Eva Gladys	Allard	F	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	214	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	An. 34 Al. 775	
231	"	Charles Allard	M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	215	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	Yes None	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

19

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
232	Bennick, Mary Agnes	Vallee	F	22	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	216	No		Della	Jackson	Idaho	Yes	An. 2414 Al. 3324
233	Berg, Maggie	McDonald	F	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	217	Yes					Yes	An. 1395 Al. 470
234	Proctor, Georgia	Marie	F	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	218	Yes					Yes	An. 1396 Al. 3204
235	Bergevin, Thomas		M	29	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	219	Yes					Yes	An. 197 Al. 2388
236	Bierle, Philomene	Pablo	F	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	220	Yes					Yes	An. 200 Al. 1437
237	"	Alexander J.	M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	221	Yes					Yes	An. 201 Al. 2543
238	"	Marciasse Cyril	M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	222	Yes					Yes	An. 202 Al. 2544
239	"	Lorena Marie	F	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	223	Yes					Yes	An. Al. 2545
240	"	William Frank	M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	S on	224	Yes					Yes	None
241	"	Donald	M	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	S on	225	Yes					Yes	None
242	Bigbear, Louise		F	30	Flathead	F	S	Head	226	Yes					Yes	An. 58 Al. 1952
243	Bigcrane, Francois		M	35	Flathead	F	M	Head	227	Yes					Yes	An. 206 Al. 2167

0455

5-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degree of Blood	Mar- ital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE BORN	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
244	Bigcrane, Susette Cecowee		F	30	Flathead	F	M	Wife 228	Yes					Yes	An. 207 Al. 370	
245	" Ann		F	13	Flathead	F	S	Dau 229	Yes					Yes	An. 208 Al. 2546	
246	" Louise		F	11	Flathead	F	S	Dau 230	Yes					Yes	An. Al. 2547	
247	" Christine		F	8	Flathead	F	S	Dau 231	Yes					Yes	None	
248	" John		M	2	Flathead	F	S	Son 232	Yes					Yes	None	
249	Bighawk, Jerome		M	43	Flathead	F	M	Head 233	Yes					Yes	An. 209 Al. 1570	
250	" Isabel White Coyote		F	51	Flathead	F	M	Wife 234	Yes					Yes	An. 210 Al. 1618	
251	Big John, Mary Louise Pluffe		F	32	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 235	Yes					Yes	An. 6 Al. 2231	
252	Adams, Alexander (Illeg.)		M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 236	Yes					Yes	An. 7 Al. 2464	
253	Big John, Mary		F	79	Flathead	F	Wd	Head 237	Yes					Yes	An. 14 Al. 834	
254	" Charlo (Charles)		M	39	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 238	Yes					Yes	An. 212 Al. 836	
255	Eulopsen, Annie		F	10	Flathead	F	S	Gr. Dau 239	Yes					Yes	Al. 2702	
256	Kickinghorse, Charles		M	12	Flathead	F	S	Gr. Son 240	Yes					Yes	An. 723 Al. 2842	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

21

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	Surnames	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
257	Bicknife, Alexander		M	83	Flathead	F	M	Head	241	Yes				Yes	An. 215 Al. 1572
258	" Cecille Fisher		F	74	Flathead	F	M	Wife	242	Yes				Yes	An. 216 Al. 1533
259	Fisher, Abraham		M	32	Flathead	1/4x	S	Gr. Son	243	Yes				Yes	An. 832 Al. 1535
260	Bizzen, Moses		M	54	Flathead	F	M	Head	244	Yes				Yes	An. 218 Al. 1615
261	" Ellen		F	52	Flathead	F	M	Wife	245	Yes				Yes	An. 219 Al. 1616
262	Woodcock, Joseph		M	16	Flathead	1/4	x S	Nephew	246	Yes				Yes	An. 2511 Al. 3358
263	Bird, Nancy Larose		F	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	247	Yes				Yes	An. 220 Al. 112
264	" Charles Robert		M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	248	Yes				Yes	An. 221 Al. 2549
265	" Joseph Russell (Boy)		M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	249	Yes				Yes	None
266	" Frank Lester		M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	250	Yes				Yes	An. 222 Al. 2550
267	" Helen May		F	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	251	Yes				Yes	None
268	" Ida May (Cecela)		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	252	Yes				Yes	None
269	" Annie C.		F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	253	Yes				Yes	None
270	" Mary Rose		F	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	254	Yes				Yes	None

045

5-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

FLATHEAD.

Census of the reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, taken by **Charles W. We**, Superintendent.

4-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENUMERATED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere					
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
271	*Bishop, Colla	Kernay	F	54	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	255	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	An. 1141 Al. 2303
272	Cronkite, Roy	Alonso	M	15	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	256	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	An. 1142 Al. 2730
273	Kernay, Elsie		F	26	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	257	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	An. 1145 Al. 2305
274	"	Florence	F	23	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	258	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	An. 1143 Al. 2832
275	*Bisson, Camille		M	56	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	259	Yes					Yes	An. 223 Al. 1841
276	"	Geraldine Alice	F	12	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	260	Yes					Yes	An. 224 Al. 2551
277	"	Wilhelmina	F	10	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	261	Yes					Yes	None
278	"	Alice Irene	F	8	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	262	Yes					Yes	None
279	"	Jeannette Elizabeth	F	6	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	263	Yes					Yes	None
280	"	Helen Evelyn	F	4	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	264	Yes					Yes	None
281	*Bisson, Henry		M	50	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	265	Yes					Yes	An. 225 Al. 1828
282	Bisson, Ireneas (Ernest)		M	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	266	Yes					Yes	An. 234 Al. 1833
283	"	Lillian Matt	F	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	267	Yes					Yes	An. 1617 Al. 3029
284	"	Ernest Leonard	M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	268	Yes					Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of Apr 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENUMERATED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
285	Bisson, Reno	Walker	M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	269	Yes				Yes	None
286	Bisson, Joseph		M	45	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	270	Yes				Yes	An. 226 Al. 1829
287	"	Josephine	F	50	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	271	Yes				Yes	An. 2388 Al. 147
288	"	Mary Lucy	F	75	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Mother	272	Yes				Yes	An. 227 Al. 1827
289	Bisson, Xavier		M	48	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	273	Yes				Yes	An. 228 Al. 1831
290	"	Anna	F	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	274	Yes				Yes	An. 231 Al. 2554
291	"	Bernice Marguerite	F	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	D au	275	Yes				Yes	An. 232 Al. 2555
292	"	Elsie Gertrude	F	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	276	Yes				Yes	An. 230 Al. 2556
293	"	Alvin Elmer	M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	277	Yes				Yes	None
294	"	Edith Leona	F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	D au	278	Yes				Yes	None
295	Bladon, Delia	Courville	F	31	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	279	No		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Cal.	Yes An. 466 Al. 63
296	Black, Dorothy Rose	Couture	F	20	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	310	Yes				Yes	An. 524 Al. 2648

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

24

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	POUNDS OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
297	Blodgett, Joseph R.		M	54	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	280	Yes				Yes	An. 236 Al. 1436	
298	" Hester		F	27	Flathead	1/4x	S	Niece	281	Yes				Yes	An. 242 Al. 1461	
299	Blodgett, Joseph R. (Dewey)		M	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	282	Yes				Yes	An. 237 Al. 1472	
300	" Dewey Frederick		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	283	Yes				Yes	Al. 2559	
301	" Verna May June		F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	284	Yes				Yes	None	
302	" Carl Lester		M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	285	Yes				Yes	None	
303	Blodgett, Newman		M	68	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	286	Yes				Yes	An. 246 Al. 1457	
304	" Winfield W.		M	25	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	287	No		Woodland town	Yolo	Cal.	An. 241 Al. 1462	
305	Blood, Mary Irvine		F	55	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	288	Yes				Yes	An. 244 Al. 548	
306	" Mary Angela		F	25	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	290	Yes				Yes	An. 248 Al. 550	
307	" Charles William		M	24	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	291	Yes				Yes	An. 247 Al. 551	
308	" Louis Albert		M	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	292	Yes				Yes	An. 246 Al. 2560	
309	" Agnes Genevieve		F	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	293	Yes				Yes	An. 245 Al. 2561	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
310	Blood, Peter		M	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	299	Yes					Yes	An 249 Al 549
311	•Blouin, Alphonsine Demers		F	69	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	294	No		Montreal, city	Province of Quebec	Can.	Yes	An 250 Al 1925
312	•Bogy, Delphine McKeever		F	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	295	No	Blackfeet Reservation			Mont.	Yes	An. 1414 Al. 792
313	" Vera Marie		F	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	296	No	Blackfeet Reservation			Mont.	Yes	None
314	Bolder, Rosalie C. Ashley		F	23	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	297	Yes					Yes	An 80 Al 2367
315	Bonapa rts, Mary Sophia		F	46	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	298	Yes					Yes	An 252 Al. 1937
316	Andrew, Susan B. W.		F	20	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	299	Yes					Yes	An 37 Al. 2474
317	Bonilla, Mary Adelaide Matt		F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	300	Yes					Yes	An 1558 Al. 2989
318	" Francis Anthony		M	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	301	Yes					Yes	None
319	" Josephine Bernardetta		F	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	302	Yes					Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degree OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ORIGINATED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no		
											Name	Post office	County			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
320	Bonser, Ethel Delma		F	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	303	No		Missoula	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	An. 259 Al. 2564
321	" Emerald Lucy		F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister	304	No		Missoula	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	An. 258 Al. 2565
322	" Dorothy Florence		F	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister	305	No		Missoula	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al. 2566
323	" Gretchen Hosana		F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister	306	No		Missoula	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
324	" Rachel Orrell		F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister	307	No		Missoula	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
325	" Mildred Mattie		F	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister	308	No		Missoula	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
326	*Bousquet, Frank		M	30	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	309	No		Missoula	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	An. 261 Al. 1839
327	" Donald Lawrence		M	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	310	No		Missoula	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
328	" Victor Francis		M	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	311	No		Missoula	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
329	" Arnold Richard		M	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	312	No		Missoula	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
330	" Gloria Joyce		F	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	313	No		Missoula	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
331	*Bousquet, George		M	28	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	314	No		Seattle, city	King	Wash.	Yes	An. 262 Al. 1840
332	*Bousquet, Jane		F	39	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	315	Yes					Yes	An. 263 Al. 1836

0.4.6

5-132

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

27

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAMES	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ADDRESS					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
333	Bouchard,	Denise J.	F	52	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	316	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	An 264 Al 77
334	Bouchard,	John	M	39	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	317	Yes					Yes	An 265 Al 957
335	"	Philomene Matt	F	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	318	Yes					Yes	An 266 Al 310
336	Bouchard,	Joseph	M	39	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	319	No		Bonner, town	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	An 267 Al 80
337	"	Joseph Samuel	M	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	320	No		Bonner, town	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
338	"	Charles Patrick	M	2	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	321	No		Bonner, town	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
339	Bouchard,	Louis Theodore	M	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	322	No		Fairview, town	Richland	Mont.	Yes	None
340	"	Harold Wyatt	M	5	Flathead	-1/4	S	Bro	323	No		Fairview, town	Richland	Mont.	Yes	None
341	Bouchard,	Luke	M	34	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	324	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	An 269 Al 82
342	"	Genevieve Lucille	F	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	325	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
343	"	Ferdinand Dewey	M	5	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	3	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE RECORDED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
344	Bourdon, Angeline		F	53	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	326	No		Pincher Creek, town	Province of Alberta	Can	Yes	An. 272 Al. 540
345	Bourdon, Columbus		M	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	327	Yes					Yes	An. 273 Al. 547
346	" Ursula Vinson		F	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	328	Yes					Yes	An. 274 Al. 2093
347	" Columbus Frederick		M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	329	Yes					Yes	None
348	" Arthur Albert		M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	330	Yes					Yes	None
349	" Vinson Leon		M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	331	Yes					Yes	None
350	" Irene Leona		F	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	332	Yes					Yes	None
351	" Marie Jane		F	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	None
352	Bourdon, Joseph		M	41	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	333	Yes					Yes	An. 275 Al. 545
353	" Delma Rose		F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	334	Yes					Yes	None
354	" Clara May		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	335	Yes					Yes	None
355	" Robert Louis		M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	336	Yes					Yes	None
356	Bourdon, Leon		M	49	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	337	Yes					Yes	An. 277 Al. 542

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

29

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLIND	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
357	• Boyce, Cassie Lee	Thynne	F	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	338	No		New York, city	New York	N.Y.	Yes	A1 1422 An 279
358	• Brady, Rose McLeod		F	48	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	339	No		Spokane, city	Spokane,	Wash.	Yes	A1 1089 An 2148
359	Roskopf, Hildred		F	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	340	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	A1 3229 An 2149
360	• Breachbill, Ellen		F	65	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	341	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	A1 1412 An 280
361	" Richardetta		F	34	Flathead	-1/4	F	Dau	342	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	A1 1414 An 282
362	" Samuel		M	41	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	343	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	A1 1415 An 283
363	• Breesee, Genevieve Wilson		F	66	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	344	No		Lafesa, town	San Diego	Cal	Yes	A1 1357 An 2493
364	Lambert, Gilbert Carl		M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Nephew	345	No		Worley, town	Kootenai	Ida	Yes	A1 2855 An 1197
365	• Brewer, Lilly G.		F	51	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	346	No		Puyallup, city	Pierce	Wash	Yes	A1 375 An 285
366	• Brooks, Leona M. Kernay		F	28	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	348	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	Yes	A1 2304 An 1144
367	Bronche, Moses		M	32	Flathead	F	M	Head	349	No	Nezperce Reservation			Yes	A1 2458 An 286	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

30

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
368	Brown, Agnes Minesciner		F	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	350	Yes				Yes	Al 673 An 1690
369	" Harry		M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	351	Yes				Yes	None
370	" Dorothy		F	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	352	Yes				Yes	None
371	McKenzie, Malvern		M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	353	Yes				Yes	None
372	Brown, Annie Virginia Howle		F	21	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	354	Yes				Yes	Al 3198 An 2065
373	" Thomas Frederick		M	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	355	Yes				Yes	None
374	* Browne, Josephine Marion		F	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	356	Yes				Yes	Al 534 An 288
375	" Francis J.		M	14	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	357	Yes				Yes	Al 2568 An 289
376	" John William		M	10	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	358	Yes				Yes	Al 2569
377	* Bruce, Alma Roustell		F	39	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	359	No		Ovid, town	Sedgwick	Colo	Yes Al 1920 An 2160
378	Buckman, Mary G. Matt		F	54	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	360	Yes				Yes	Al 291 An 1611
379	Matt, Nancy Therese		F	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	361	Yes				Yes	Al 3026 An 1612
380	Matt, Albert		M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	362	Yes				Yes	Al 3028

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

31

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, taken by **CHARLES E. COLE**, Superintendent.

2-7979																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
381	Backskin, Sistine L.		F	40	Flathead	F	W	Head	363	Yes				Yes	Al 2137 An 295	
382	" Peter Andrew		M	19	Flathead	F	S	Son	364	Yes				Yes	Al 2572 An 297	
383	" Isabelle (Elizabeth)		F	14	Flathead	F	S	Dau	365	Yes				Yes	Al 2571 An 296	
384	Michel, Mathias		M	6	Flathead	F	S	Son	366	Yes				Yes	None	
385	•• Bullrobs, Abraham		M	55	Flathead	F	M	Head	367	No.		Flagstone, town	Province of British Col.	Can.	Yes	Al 2249 An 300
386	" Susan E.		F	48	Flathead	F	M	Wife	368	No.		Flagstone, town	Province of British Col.	Can.	Yes	Al 2250 An 301
387	Pierre, Myrtle Marie		F	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Ad. Dau	369	No		Flagstone, town	Province of British Col.	Can.	Yes	Al 3183
388	• Burgess, Lorena Markle		F	42	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	370	Yes				Yes	Al 2255 An 302	
389	" Ruby Henriette		F	19	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	371	Yes				Yes	Al 2573 An 303	
390	" Lorena Harriet		F	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	372	Yes				Yes	Al 2574 An 304	
391	" Anna Lenora		F	16	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	373	Yes				Yes	Al 2575 An 305	
392	" Bertha Josephine		F	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	374	Yes				Yes	Al 2576 An 306	
393	" Andrew Valentine		M	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	375	Yes				Yes	None	
394	" Vera Rose		F	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	376	Yes				Yes	None	
395	" Daniel Harold		M	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	377	Yes				Yes	None	

046

32

2-12a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19 , taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
396	*Burland,	Adaline Dupuis	F	47	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	378	Yes				Yes	Al 1073 An 318	
397	"	Adelia Blanche	F	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	379	No		Kansas City, city	Jackson	Mo.	Yes Al 2585 An 322	
398	"	Oswald	M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	381	Yes				Yes	Al 2587 An 320	
399	"	Willard	M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	382	Yes				Yes	Al 2588 An 321	
400	"	Richard Elias	M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	383	Yes				Yes	Al 2589	
401	"	Barton Albert	M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	384	Yes				Yes	none	
402	"	Lloyd	M	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	385	Yes				Yes	None	
403	"	James Edwin	M	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	386	Yes				Yes	None	
404	"	Forest Kendall	M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	387	Yes				Yes	None	
405	"	John Thomas	M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	388	Yes				Yes	None	
406	Burland,	Adaline	F	15	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	389	Yes				Yes	Al 2586 An 319	
407	*Burland,	Agnes Morais	F	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	389	No		LeGoff, village	Province of Alberta	Can	Yes Al 1381 An 1712	
408	Vollin,	Frederick	M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	390	No		LeGoff, village	Province of Alberta	Can	Yes None	
409	*Burland	Arthur (Henry)	M	28	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	391	No		Tehama, town	Tehama	Cal	Yes Al 1071 An 314	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

133

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ORIGINATED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELIGIBILITY					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
410	Berland, Maggie Howeltt		F	21	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	392	No		Tehama, town	Tecoma	Cal.	Yes	Al 2402 An 315
411	" Arthur Lester		M	3	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	393	No		Tehama, town	Tecoma	Cal.	Yes	None
412	" Alvina Marguerite		F	4	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	394	No		Tehama, town	Tecoma	Cal.	Yes	None
413	Berland, Francis Thomas		M	24	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	395	Yes					Yes	Al 1075 An 323
414	" Mary Margaret Dupuis		F	16	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	396	Yes					Yes	Al 2686 An 664
415	*Berland, Gilbert		M	36	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	397	No		Yakima, city	Yakima	Wash	Yes	Al 1068 An 307
416	*Berland, Henry (Harry)		M	58	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	398	Yes					Yes	Al 1066 An 308
417	** Frances Ladue		F	43	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	399	Yes					Yes	Al 395 An 309
418	** Israel		M	33	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	400	Yes					Yes	Al 1069 An 316
419	" Kenneth Melford		M	16	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	403	Yes					Yes	Al 2582 An 310
420	" Winona Priscilla		F	14	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	404	Yes					Yes	Al 2583 An 311
421	" William		M	11	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	405	Yes					Yes	Al 2584
422	Berland, Earl Samuel		M	22	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	401	Yes					Yes	Al 2579 An 313

0469

34

5-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE BORN	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
423	Arland, Hubert George E.		M	19	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	402	Yes				Yes	Al 2581 An 312
424	" Doris		F	1/12	Flathead	-1/4	F	Dau		Yes				Yes	None
425	Bucha, Caroline McLeod		F	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	406	No		Long Beach, city	Los Angeles	Cal	Yes Al 1112 An 148
426	Butler, Phoebe L.		F	58	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	407	No		Pendleton, city	Umatilla	Oregon	Yes Al 395 An 324
427	" Mary (Marie)		F	23	Flathead	-1/4	F	Dau	408	No		Pendleton, city	Umatilla	Ore	Yes Al 3375 An 325
428	Calowahcan, Alexander		M	57	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	409	Yes				Yes	Al 903 An 327
429	" Mary Louise		F	10	Flathead	F	F	Dau	410	Yes				Yes	Al 2592 An
430	Mollman, Panama		F	73	Flathead	F	Wd	Mother	411	Yes				Yes	Al 981 An 1705
431	Calowahcan, Pierre		M	31	Flathead	F	M	Head	412	Yes				Yes	Al 905 An 2103
432	" Josephine Vallee		F	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	413	Yes				Yes	Al 1053 An 2423
433	" Harriet Ann		F	8	Flathead	1/4x	F	Dau	414	Yes				Yes	None
434	Camirand, Henry		M	69	Flathead	-1/4	F	Head	415	Yes				Yes	Al 1901 An 338

0470

35

5-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
435	Campbell	Duncan (Donald L.)	M	67	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head	416	Yes				Yes	Al 2391 An 339	
436	Campbell	Louise Noel Lucier	F	41	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	417	No		West Lin. town	Clackamas	Ore	Yes	Al 704 An 1321
437	"	Glen Lewis	M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	418	No		West Lin. town	Clackamas	Ore	Yes	None
438	Cary	Louise Gird Sanford	F	63	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head	424	Yes				Yes	Al 2343 An 343	
439	Carpenter	Sarah Lacourse	F	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	425	No		Haas, town	Walla Walla	Wash	Yes	Al 716 An 2368
440	Carroll	Charles Allen	M	15	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	426	Yes				Yes	Al 2600 An 348	
441	"	Frank Jr.	M	13	Flathead	1/4	S	Bro	427	Yes				Yes	Al 2601 An 349	
442	Carron	Leon	M	60	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	428	No		Gilroy, town	Santa Clara	Cal	Yes	Al 410 An 351
443	Carver	Laura C. Clairmont	F	17	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	496	No		Wallace, city	Shoshone	Ida	Yes	Al 2615 An 416
444	Case	Florence Morris	F	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	429	No		Wallace, city	Shoshone	Ida	Yes	Al 1399 An 353

0471

5-126

FLATHEAD.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL
FLATHEAD.

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLIND	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
445	Caye, Francois (Mouze)		M	36	Flathead	F	M	Head	430	Yes					Yes	Al 2114 An 354
446	" Lucy Auld		F	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	431	Yes					Yes	Al 1924 An 355
447	" Josephine		F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	432	Yes					Yes	Al 2502 An 356
448	" Abraham		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	433	Yes					Yes	Al 2503 A
449	" Louis		M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	434	Yes					Yes	None
450	" Christine (Felicite)		F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	435	Yes					Yes	None
451	Caye, Peter		M	58	Flathead	F	M	Head	436	Yes					Yes	Al 2112 An 357
452	" Mary Mateas		F	48	Flathead	F	M	Wife	437	Yes					Yes	Al 2117 An 358
453	Caye, Mary Woodcock		F	59	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	438	Yes					Yes	Al 1935 An 2020
454	Woodcock, Joseph		M	23	Flathead	F	S	Son	439	Yes					Yes	Al 3356 An 2501
455	Chalwain, Henry		M	55	Flathead	F	S	Head	440	Yes					Yes	Al 231 An 361
456	Chalwain, Mary Penama Nenemay		F	36	Flathead	F	M	Head	441	Yes					Yes	Al 1741 An 362

0.4.7.2

6-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR 1 1931 (Month) (Year), 19, taken by CHARLES E COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENUMERATED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
457	Charley, Isabel	Jarron	F	50	Flathead	F	M	Head	442	Yes				Yes	Al 408 An 350
458	Charley, John		M	71	Flathead	F	M	Head	443	Yes				Yes	Al 1501 An 369
459	"	Mary Sabine	F	72	Flathead	F	M	Wife	444	Yes				Yes	Al 2447 An 371
460	Charlo, Antoine		M	26	Flathead	F	M	Head	445	No		Drummond, town	Granite	Mont.	Al 1553 An 378
461	"	Genevieve Mary	F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	446	No		Drummond, town	Granite	Mont.	None
462	"	Louis Charles	M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	447	No		Drummond, town	Granite	Mont.	None
463	"	Albert Francis	M	2/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son		No		Drummond, town	Granite	Mont.	None
464	Charlo, Martin		M	75	Flathead	F	M	Head	448	Yes				Yes	Al 1541 An 376
465	"	Angelic	F	70	Flathead	F	M	Wife	449	Yes				Yes	Al 1548 An 377
466	"	Palcatnah (Paul)	M	52	Flathead	F	S	Son	450	Yes				Yes	Al 1554 An 383
467	"	Ignace (Eneas)	M	31	Flathead	F	Wd	Son	451	Yes				Yes	Al 1551 An 379
468	"	Clarence Eneas	M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Gr. Son	452	Yes				Yes	None
469	"	Michel	M	33	Flathead	F	Wd	Son	453	Yes				Yes	Al 1550 An 382
470	"	Vivian Josephine	F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Gr. Dau	454	Yes				Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COY, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	NAME WHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
471	Charles	Louis Baptiste	M	2	Flathead	1/4x S		Gr. Son	455	Yes					Yes	None
472	Cheuma	Francis William	M	15	Flathead	1/4x S		Head	456	Yes					Yes	Al 2606 An 385
473	"	Mark (Marcus)	M	13	Flathead	1/4x S		Bro	457	Yes					Yes	Al 2607 An 386
474	Chergwin	Caroline Roberts	F	31	Flathead	1/4x S		Head	459	No		Seattle, city	King	Wash	Yes	Al 1731 An 2046
475	Checheus	Martin	M	73	Flathead	F	M	Head	460	Yes					Yes	Al 884 An 389
476	"	Ann P. Cheacooley	F	76	Flathead	F	M	Wife	461	Yes					Yes	Al 2393 An 390
477	Chiefeagle	Antoine	M	66	Flathead	F	M	Head	462	Yes					Yes	Al 1855 An 393
478	"	Madeline	F	64	Flathead	F	M	Wife	463	Yes					Yes	Al 1856 An 394
479	"	Agnes	F	19	Flathead	F	S	Dan	464	Yes					Yes	Al 2609 An 395
480	Chiefeagle	Joseph	M	22	Flathead	F	M	Head	465	Yes					Yes	Al 2608 An 396
481	"	Angelic Incashola	F	19	Flathead	F	M	Wife	466	Yes					Yes	Al 2817 An 1057

0474

2-122

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. CO., Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office -	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
482	Chiefkat, George		M	75	Flathead	F	M	Head	467	Yes				Yes	Al 2058 An 397	
483	" Ann		F	70	Flathead	F	M	Wife	468	Yes				Yes	Al 2153 An 398	
484	Choate, Clara Morais		F	28	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	469	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes Al 1382 An 1702	
485	Choutch, Louie		M	62	Flathead	F	M	Head	470	Yes				Yes	Al 215 An 399	
486	" Nancy		F	61	Flathead	F	M	Wife	471	Yes				Yes	Al 216 An 400	
487	" Moses		M	40	Flathead	F	S	Son	472	Yes				Yes	Al 217 An 402	
488	Bohn, Pascal		M	13	Flathead	F	S	Gr.Son	2693	Yes				Yes	Al 2516An 2351	
489	*Churchman, Felicite Lamoore		F	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	473	No		Kansas City,city	Jackson	Mo.	Yes Al 1407An 1202	
490	" Charles C.		M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	474	No		Kansas City,city	Jackson	Mo.	Yes None	
491	*Clairmont, Edward		M	42	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	475	Yes				Yes	Al 964 An 411	
492	Clairmont, Norbert Kenneth		M	23	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	476	No		Toppenish, town	Yakima	Wash.	Yes Al 2612 An 412	

0475

4-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19 , taken by CHARLES, Superintendent.

28-7979															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
493	Clairmont, Edward C.		M	26	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	477	No		Top ensish town	Yakima	Yes	Al 966 An 413
494	*Clairmont, Alphonse		M	62	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	478	Yes				Yes	Al 942 An 403
495	" Armine		F	62	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	479	Yes				Yes	Al 943 An 404
496	" Alexander Lloyd		M	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	480	Yes				Yes	Al 2610 An 407
497	" Rosaline Edna		F	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	481	Yes				Yes	Al 2611 An 406
498	" Victor Leonard		M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Gr. Son	482	Yes				Yes	None
499	Cclairmont, Ernest		M	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	483	Yes				Yes	Al 947 An 404
500	" Olive J. Dupuis		F	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	484	Yes				Yes	Al 1016 An 672
501	" Ernest Keith		M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	485	Yes				Yes	None
502	Cclairmont, Hardol		M	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	486	No	Shoshone Reservation		Wyo.	Yes	Al 970 An 433
503	" Elizabeth Mary		F	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	487	No	Shoshone Reservation		Wyo.	Yes	None
504	Cclairmont, Henry		M	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	488	Yes				Yes	Al 946 An 408
505	" Myron Dean		M	3	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	489	Yes				Yes	None

0476

41

6-199

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931 ☒ 19, taken by CHARLES E. CO. Superintendent.

60-7670															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
506	Clairmont,	Alphonse Henry	M	8	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	490	Yes				Yes	None
507	"	Bernard Wayne	M	5	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	491	Yes				Yes	None
508	* Clairmont,	Mary McLeod	F	45	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	492	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	Yes Al 961 An 415
509	"	Lloyd C.	M	23	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	493	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	Yes Al 963 An 421
510	"	Melvin Alexander	M	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	494	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	Yes Al 2613 An 420
511	"	Joseph Elmer	M	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	495	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	Yes Al 2614 An 419
512	"	Wallace	M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	496	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	Yes Al 2616 An 417
513	"	Alverna Josie (Rita)	F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	498	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	Yes Al 2617 An 418
514	* Clairmont,	John	M	50	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	499	Yes				Yes	Al 968 An 423
515	"	Mary M.	F	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	500	Yes				Yes	Al 969 An 424
516	"	Joseph	M	24	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	501	Yes				Yes	Al 972 An 431
517	"	Lawrence	M	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	502	Yes				Yes	Al 2618 An 430
518	"	Alice Alma	F	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	503	Yes				Yes	Al 2619 An 429
519	"	Mary Bernice	F	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	504	Yes				Yes	Al 2620 An 425
520	"	Myrtle	F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	505	Yes				Yes	Al 2621 An 426

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

42

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. CO., Superintendent.

25-7990																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
521	Clairmont,	Lois Ruth	F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	506	Yes					Yes	Al 2622 An 427
522	"	Phillip Bernard	M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	507	Yes					Yes	Al 2623 An 428
523	*Clairmont,	Louis Jr.	M	56	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	508	Yes					Yes	Al 950 An 434
524	"	Emerence Couture	F	62	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	509	Yes					Yes	Al 951 An 435
525	"	Gerald Louis	M	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	510	No		Tappanish, town	Yakima	Wash	Yes	Al 2625 An 437
526	Lavelle,	William Joseph	M	15	Flathead	1/4	S	Nephew	511	Yes					Yes	Al 2857 An 2355
527	*Clark,	Felicite Matt	F	51	Flathead	F	M	Head	512	No		Ovando, village	Powell	Mont.	Yes	Al 341 An 1570
528	Matt,	Vinson	M	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	513	Yes					Yes	Al 2998 An 1571
529	Clary,	Addie Denise Smith	F	21	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	514	No		Ashland, town	Jackson	Ore	Yes	Al 3269 An 2250
530	* Clifford,	Jeremiah J.	M	36	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	515	No		Anaconda, city	Deerlodge	Mont.	Yes	Al 1808 An 441
531	"	John Gerald	M	8	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	516	No		Anaconda, city	Deerlodge	Mont.	Yes	None
532	"	Ruth Agnes	F	11	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	517	No		Anaconda, city	Deerlodge	Mont.	Yes	None
533	"	Robert Donald	M	6	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	518	No		Anaconda, city	Deerlodge	Mont.	Yes	None

0478

5-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. CO.**, Superintendent.

2-7090																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	EITHERWHERE					
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
534	Gifford, Mary Jennie		F	5	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	519	No		Anaconda, city	Deerlodge	Mont.	Yes	None
535	" Richard Lawrence		M	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	520	No		Anaconda, city	Deerlodge	Mont.	Yes	None
536	Cocowee, Melanie		F	62	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	521	Yes					Yes	A1 365 An 254
537	Cocowee, Pelisse		M	52	Flathead	F	S	Head	522	Yes					Yes	A1 367 An 442
538	Cloloolae, Mary Littlemoney		F	67	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	523	Yes					Yes	A1 2271 An 1289
539	Cloloolae, Peter		M	35	Flathead	F	M	Head	524	Yes					Yes	A1 1710 An 448
540	" Mary Keytoo		F	40	Flathead	F	M	Wife	525	Yes					Yes	A1 1729 An 449
541	Cocoonah, John		M	66	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	526	Yes					Yes	A1 2324 An 450
542	Conclow, Martin		M	75	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	527	Yes					Yes	A1 2037 An 452
543	*Connerly, Matilda Jette		F	42	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	528	Yes					Yes	A1 1971 An 453

0.479

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COL, Superintendent.

6-700															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
544	Combs, Basis Pablo		F	46	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	529 No		Seattle, city	King	Wash	Yes	Al 1154 An 1873
545	Cordier, Alex		M	70	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	530 Yes					Yes	Al 2426 An 456
546	Cordier, Charles Victor		M	28	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	532 Yes					Yes	Al 503 An 458
547	" Joseph Alex		M	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	533 Yes					Yes	None
548	" Victor Eugen		M	5	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	534 Yes					Yes	None
549	" Ida May (Leona)		F	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	535 Yes					Yes	None
550	" Conrad Gilbert		M	1	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	536 Yes					Yes	None
551	" Erna Jean		F	1	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
552	Courchane, Viola Ashley		F	21	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	537 Yes					Yes	Al 2487 An 79
553	" James Joseph		M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	538 Yes					Yes	None
554	" Dona May		F	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	539 Yes					Yes	None
555	Courtois, William		M	65	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	540 Yes					Yes	Al 566 An 459

0480

45

5-125

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES F. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
556	*Cope, Agnes G. (Annie)		F	54	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	541	Yes				Yes	Al 452 An 459
557	*Cote, Mary Kiernan		F	37	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	542	Yes				Yes	Al 1771 An 461
558	" Joseph Marion (Edmund)		M	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	544	Yes				Yes	None
559	" Annie Catherine		F	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	545	Yes				Yes	None
560	*Courville, Albert		M	30	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	546	No		McAlester, city	Pittsburg	Okl	Yes Al 57 An 477
561	*Courville, Alphonse		M	61	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	547	No	Klamath Reservation			Ore	Yes Al 64 An 463
562	Courville, Clifford Aloysius		M	24	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	548	No		Butte, city	Silver Bow	Mont.	Yes Al 52 An 491
563	*Courville, Eugene Oliver		M	28	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	549	No	Yakima Reservation			Wash	Yes Al 58 An 475
564	*Courville, Henry		M	34	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	550	No		Phoenix, city	Maricopa	Ariz	Yes Al 62 An 468
565	*Courville, Julian		M	68	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	551	No	Klamath Reservation			Ore	Yes Al 53 An 469

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
566	*Courville	Clara Louise	F	58	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	552	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore	Yes	Al 54 An 470
567	"	Alphonse	M	31	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	553	No	Klamath Reservation			Ore	Yes	Al 56 An 476
568	"	George	M	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	554	No	Klamath Reservation			Ore	Yes	Al 2629 An 473
569	"	Ernest Joseph	M	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	555	No	Klamath Reservation			Ore	Yes	Al 2630 A 471
570	"	Alvin	M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	556	No	Klamath Reservation			Ore	Yes	Al 2631 An 478
571	*Courville	Louis Jr.	M	56	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	557	Yes					Yes	Al 68 An 478
572	"	Emily Finley	F	53	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	558	Yes					Yes	Al 69 An 479
573	"	Alexander Leonard	M	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	559	Yes					Yes	Al 2632 An 482
574	"	Frank Omar	M	25	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	560	Yes					Yes	Al 74 An 481
575	"	Annie	F	33	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	561	Yes					Yes	Al 70 An 467
576	"	Clara Pearl (Illeg.)	F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Gr. Dau	562	Yes					Yes	None
577	"	Henry Calvin	M	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Gr. Son	563	Yes					Yes	None
578	"	Gloria Regina	F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Gr. Dau	564	Yes					Yes	None
579	*Courville	Nazaire	M	53	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	565	Yes					Yes	Al 49 An 489

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

47

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
580	Courville, Oliver		M	66	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	565	No		Vancouver, City	Clarke	Wash.	Yes	Al 61 An 488
581	Courville, Royal		M	30	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	567	Yes					Yes	Al 67 An 465
582	Courville, Zephyre		M	56	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	568	No		Plains, town	Sanders	Mont.	Yes	Al 48 An 492
583	" Margaret M.		F	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	569	No		Plains, town	Sanders	Mont.	Yes	Al 2635 An 493
584	Couture, Albert		M	36	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	570	Yes					Yes	Al 1483 An 494
585	" Viola (Albertina)		F	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	571	Yes					Yes	Al 2636 An 496
586	" Henry		M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	572	Yes					Yes	Al 2637 An 497
587	" Clarence Louis		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	573	Yes					Yes	Al 2638
588	" Roy Joseph (Merrill)		M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	574	Yes					Yes	None
589	" Emmett		M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	575	Yes					Yes	None
590	" Carl Eugene		M	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	576	Yes					Yes	None
591	" Hazel Marie		F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	577	Yes					Yes	None
592	" Dorothy Mary		F	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	578	Yes					Yes	None
593	" Ramona Victoria		F	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	579	Yes					Yes	None

048

C-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

1 45

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19 APR taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
594	Couture, Alex		M	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	580	Yes				Yes	Al 1490 An 512	
595	" Madeline Phillips		F	23	Flathead	F	M	Wife	581	Yes				Yes	Al 3169 An 1930	
596	" Agnes		F	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	582	Yes				Yes	None	
597	Couture, Andrew		M	32	Flathead	F	S	Head	583	No		Flagstone, village	Province of British Col	Can	Yes	Al 2046 An 498
598	*Couture, Baptiste		M	47	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	584	Yes				Yes	Al 1479 An 499	
599	" Velma C.		F	16	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	585	No		Kalispell, city	Flathead	Mont.	Yes	Al 2639 An 500
600	" Ella Claire		F	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	586	No		Kalispell, city	Flathead	Mont.	Yes	Al 2640 An 501
601	*Couture, Carrie		F	67	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	587	Yes				Yes	Al 1481 An 502	
602	*Couture, Charles		M	35	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	588	Yes				Yes	Al 1495 An 504	
603	Moss, Dorothy June		F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Ad. Dau	2010	Yes				Yes	None	
604	*Couture, David		M	66	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	589	Yes				Yes	Al 1491 An 505	
605	" Isabel Ainsley		F	59	Flathead	F	M	Wife	590	Yes				Yes	Al 2261 An 506	

0484

49

8-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. C.**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	PLACES WHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
606	Avery, Joseph		M	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Gr. Son	591	Yes					Yes	Al 2502 An 116
607	" Caroline Elizabeth		F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Gr. Dau	2818	Yes					Yes	Al 2504 An 115
608	Couture, Jesse William		M	25	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	592	Yes					Yes	Al 1497 An 525
609	" James William		M	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	593	Yes					Yes	None
610	" Couture, John		M	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	594	Yes					Yes	Al 1487 An 507
611	" Sapine C.		F	49	Flathead	F	M	Wife	595	Yes					Yes	Al 1483 An 508
612	" Joseph		"	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	596	Yes					Yes	Al 2641 An 511
613	" Pierre		M	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	597	Yes					Yes	Al 2642 An 509
614	" Ellen		F	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	598	Yes					Yes	Al 2645 An 510
615	" Couture, Joseph		M	38	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	599	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al. 1482 An 515
616	" Nancy May Sanders		F	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	600	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al. 1425 An 2185
617	" Joseph Mack		M	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	601	Yes					Yes	Al 2645 An 516
618	" Harold Woodrow		M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	602	Yes					Yes	Al 2646 An 518
619	" Catherine Grace		F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	603	No		Eddy	Sanders	Mont.	Yes	Al 2647 An 517

0485

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

50

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
								Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
620	LaPrinire, Leroy		M	12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Wt. Son 604	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 2853 An 2186
621	*Couture, Louis		M	70	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 605	Yes					Yes	Al 1477 An 519
622	" Catherine M.		F	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	D au 606	Yes					Yes	Al 2647 An 520
623	" John Clayton		M	1	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
624	*Couture, Mary Blodgett		F	57	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head 607	Yes					Yes	Al 1463 An 514
625	*Couture, Octave		M	61	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 608	Yes					Yes	Al 1492 An 522
626	" Essie G.		F	62	Flathead	-1/4	M	Wife 609	Yes					Yes	Al 1493 An 523
627	Wemple, Betty May		F	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Gr. Dau 2811	Yes					Yes	None
628	Todd, Alvina Beatrice		F	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Gr. D au 2812	Yes					Yes	None
629	" Howard (Donald)		M	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Gr. Son 2813	Yes					Yes	None
630	*Couture, Octave Jr.		M	38	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 611	Yes					Yes	Al 1494 An 527
631	" Edward		M	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 612	Yes					Yes	Al 2449 An 528

0486

51

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

6-7070																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
632	*Cowan, Alice	Clairmont Barnaby	F	39	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	613	Yes				Yes	Al 944 An 153	
633	"	George Jr.	M	2	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	614	Yes				Yes	None	
634	"	Francis	M	4/12	Flathead	1/4	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None	
635	Barnaby, Vivian	Angela	F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	615	Yes				Yes	Al 2521 An 154	
636	"	Wanda Elsie	F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	616	Yes				Yes	Al 2522 An 155	
637	"	Marion Eloise	F	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	617	Yes				Yes	Al 2523 An	
638	"	Lois Juanita	F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	618	Yes				Yes	None	
639	"	Howard Vernon	M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	619	Yes				Yes	None	
640	Coyote, Alex	Wale	M	76	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	620	Yes				Yes	Al 855 An 530	
641	*Cramer, Clarence	D.	F	58	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	621	Yes				Yes	Al 179 An 532	
642	*Crawford, Delphine	Houle	F	41	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	622	Yes				Yes	Al 1133 An 534	
643	"	Helen V.	F	15	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	623	Yes				Yes	Al 2650 An 535	
644	"	Joseph E.	M	14	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	624	Yes				Yes	Al 2651 An 536	
645	"	Frances Anna	F	9	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	625	Yes				Yes	None	

048

52

5-129

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	HOWEVER					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
646	Crawford,	Florence May	F	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	626	Yes					Yes	None
647	"	Alma Marie	F	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	627	Yes					Yes	None
648	"	Marjorie Elizabeth	F	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	628	Yes					Yes	None
649	Crawford,	Mary Elmer Hall	F	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	629	No		Merrill, town	Klamath	Ore	Yes	Al 1867 An 537
650	"	Edward Hall	M	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	630	No		Merrill, town	Klamath	Ore	Yes	None
651	Cullooyah,	Alexander	M	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	631	Yes					Yes	Al 1664 An 538
652	"	Mary Ellen Kickinghorse	F	17	Flathead	F	M	Wife	632	Yes					Yes	Al 2841 An 722
653	Cullooyah,	Mecille	F	28	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	603	Yes					Yes	Al 1667 An 548
654	Isaac,	Madaline	F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	634	Yes					Yes	None
655	"	Catherine	F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	635	Yes					Yes	None
656	"	Antoine	M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	636	Yes					Yes	None
657	Cullooyah,	Louis	M	38	Flathead	F	M	Head	637	Yes					Yes	Al 1659 An 541
658	"	Louise Kizer	F	55	Flathead	F	M	Wife	638	Yes					Yes	Al 1337 An 542
659	"	Francis	M	25	Flathead	1/4x	S	Nephew	639	Yes					Yes	Al 1668 An 547

0488

2-120

53

FLATHEAD.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL
FLATHEAD.

Census of the reservation of the jurisdiction, as of 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	HOW LONG			Yes or No		
											Yes or No	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
660	Gullo yah, John Baptiste		M	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Nephew	640	Yes				Yes	Al 2653 An 545	
661	*Curley, Alexander		M	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	642	Yes				Yes	Al 223, An 556	
662	*Curley, Louis		M	29	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	643	No		Spokane, City	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	Al 225 An 563
663	Curley, Samuel		M	25	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	644	No		Boulder, town	Jefferson	Mont.	Yes	Al 226 An 561
664	" Isaac		M	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Bro	645	No		Tensed, town	Benewah	Ida	Yes	Al 2655 An 562
665	" Cecille		F	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sis	646	Yes				Yes	Al 2657 An 560	
666	Curley, Vinson		M	37	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	647	Yes				Yes	Al 222 An 564	
667	*Cyr, Angeline B.		F	57	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	648	No		Pincher Creek, town	Province of Alberta	Can	Yes	Al 1903 An 566
668	Cyr, Angelic Grace		F	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	649	Yes				Yes	Al 287 An 1750	
669	" Grace Marie		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	650	Yes				Yes	None	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **April 1, 1931**, taken by **CHARLES E COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no		
											Name	Post office	County			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
570	Pahlberg,	Philomene McNickle	F	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	651	No		Everett, city	Snohomish	Wash	Yes	Al 43 An 567
571	Dandy Jim,	Thomas	M	64	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	652	Yes					Yes	Al 2287 An 570
672	Carpenter,	Cecille Dandy Jim	F	32	Flathead	F	M	Dau	653	Yes					Yes	Al 2289 An 568
673	"	Bert (Archie)	M	9	Flathead	F	S	Gr. Son	654	Yes					Yes	None
674	"	James	M	7	Flathead	F	S	Gr. Son	655	Yes					Yes	None
675	David,	Catherine	F	39	Flathead	F	M	Head	656	No		Bonnors Ferry, town	Boundary	Ida	Yes	Al 2249 An 572
676	Davidson,	Lillian Matt	F	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	657	Yes					Yes	Al 301 An 573
677	"	Dorothy June	F	14	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	658	Yes					Yes	Al 2652 An 574
678	Davin,	Elmira Bergevin	F	26	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	659	Yes					Yes	Al 2390 An 198
679	Decker,	Albert Chester	M	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	660	Yes					Yes	Al 1933 An 588
680	"	Nora Alma Pablo	F	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	661	Yes					Yes	Al 1163 An 589
681	"	Albert Nathan	M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	662	Yes					Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

55

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
682	Decker, Gertude		F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	663	Yes				Yes	None
683	Decker, Margaret Jane		F	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	664	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes A1 2645 An 587
684	Madison, Elisabeth Jean (Ileg)		F	3	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	665	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes None
685	*Decker, Frederick		M	50	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	666	Yes				Yes	A1 1935 An 578
686	" Mary McClure		F	46	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	667	Yes				Yes	A1 825 An 579
687	" June		F	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	668	Yes				Yes	A1 2663 An 580
688	" Frederick Harold		M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	669	Yes				Yes	A1 2644 An 581
689	Delaware, Antoine		M	50	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	670	Yes				Yes	A1 1029 An 591
690	" Florence Matt		F	21	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	671	Yes				Yes	A1 3000 An 1579
691	" Julian Anthony		M	5/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None
692	Delaware, John		M	68	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	676	Yes				Yes	A1 1023 An 593
693	Delaware, Michel		M	37	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	677	Yes				Yes	A1 1025 An 595

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

56

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **Apr - 1 1901**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
694	Delaware, Madaline	Tsoooo	F	39	Flathead	F	M	Wife	678	Yes				Yes	Al 1604 An 239	
695	*Demers, Albert	(Louis)	M	38	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	679	Yes				Yes	Al 1733 An 599	
696	*Demers, Angelo	(Francis)	M	31	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	680	No		Plains, town	Sanders	Mont.	Yes	Al 1791 An 600
697	*Demers, Antoine		M	56	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	681	Yes				Yes	Al 1803 An 602	
698	"	Alice	F	52	Flathead	-1/4	M	Wife	682	Yes				Yes	Al 1804 An 603	
699	Garber, Della	Lucille	F	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Gr. Niece	683	Yes				Yes	Al 2737 An 843	
700	*Demers, Arthur	(Emil)	M	30	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	683	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	Al 1792 An 609
701	*Demers, Della		F	40	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	684	Yes				Yes	Al 1787 An 604	
702	*Demers, Ernest	(George)	M	28	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	685	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	Al 1793 An 608
703	Demers, Derwina	Revais	M	20	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	686	Yes				Yes	Al 2669 An 606	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

FLATHEAD.

57

Census of the FLATHEAD, reservation of the FLATHEAD, jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 1931, taken by CHARLES E COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	Degree of BLOOD	Marital STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
704	Demers, Stephen Cole		M	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Bro	687	Yes				Yes	Al 2670 An 607
705	" Telesphore Phillip		M	5	Flathead	-1/4	S	Bro	688	Yes				Yes	None
706	Dopoe, Geraldine Lillian Dupuis		F	20	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	689	No		Seattle, city	King	Wash	Yes Al 2691 An 677
707	*Deschamp, Marion		M	41	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	690	Yes				Yes	Al 732 An 613
708	" Alice De		F	6/12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau		Yes				Yes	None
709	Deschaw, Rita McKeever		F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1621	Yes				Yes	Al 2928 An 1412
710	" Joseph Rogers		M	1/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None
711	*Dixon, Agnes Kiernan		F	32	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	691	Yes				Yes	Al 1773 An 1151
712	" Mearl Alma (Merle)		M	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	692	Yes				Yes	Al 2668 A
713	" Charles Fon		M	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	693	Yes				Yes	None
714	" Thelma May		F	5	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	694	Yes				Yes	None
715	" Joseph Edward		M	2	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	695	Yes				Yes	None

049

58

2-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
716	Doan, Clara Louise	Courville	F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	696	No		Yakima, city	Yakima	Wash.	Yes	Al 2628 An 174
717	Henkus, Dolores (Miller.)		F	5	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	697	No		Yakima, city	Yakima	Wash.	Yes	None
718	Dolson, Bertha Mable		F	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	698	Yes					Yes	Al 2259 An 1506
719	" Bert Norman		M	10	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	699	Yes					Yes	Al 2671
720	" Ellen Grace		F	8	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	700	Yes					Yes	None
721	" William T.		M	5	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	701	Yes					Yes	None
722	Drowatzky, Sophie E.		F	55	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	702	Yes					Yes	Al 1812 An 614
723	" George Arthur		M	25	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	703	Yes					Yes	Al 1815 An 615
724	Joseph Drowatzky/Fred		M	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	704	No		Libby, town	Lincoln	Mont.	Yes	Al 2396 An 616
725	" Della Emma McLeod		F	21	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	705	No		Libby, town	Lincoln	Mont.	Yes	Al 2932 An 1422
726	" Eugene Frederick		M	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	706	No		Libby, Town	Lincoln	Mont.	Yes	none
727	" Verna Fay		F	4/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter		No		Libby, town	Lincoln	Mont.	Yes	none
728	Dubay, Conrad		M	29	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	707	Yes					Yes	Al 1848 An 617

0494

59

8-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. CUL**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
729	Dubay, Abraham Joseph		M	23	Flathead	-1/4	S	Bro	711	No		Butte, city	Silver Bow	Mont.	Yes Al 2672 An 622
730	" Herbert		M	17	Flathead	-1/4	S	Bro	709	Yes				Yes	Al 2673 An 620
731	Dubay, J. Edmond		M	25	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	708	Yes				Yes	Al 1852 An 621
732	" Kathleen Mary		F	2/12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau		Yes				Yes	None
733	•Dubay, Gilbert R.		M	37	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	710	No		Butte, city	Silverbow	Mont.	Yes Al 1849 An 618
734	•Dubay, Wilfred		M	28	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	712	No		Bozeman, city	Gallatin	Mont.	Yes Al 1851 An 623
735	•Ducharme, Benjamin		M	74	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	713	Yes				Yes	Al 154 An 624
736	• " Lucy Irwin		F	72	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	714	Yes				Yes	Al 155 An 625
737	Ducharme, Basil		M	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	715	Yes				Yes	Al 153 An 631
738	" Mary Dorothy Decker		F	22	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	716	Yes				Yes	Al 2661 An 583
739	•Ducharme, Josette Finley		F	70	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	718	Yes				Yes	Al 152 An 634

0495

5-190

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	Mar- ital STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
740	Ducharme, Ormond Oswald		M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Gr. Son	719	Yes				Yes	Al 2678 An 638
741	" Rose Arelia		F	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Gr. Dau	720	Yes				Yes	Al 2679 An 639
742	" Wilfred Harvey		M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Gr. Son	721	Yes				Yes	Al 2680 An 640
743	McLaughlin, Alexander -		M	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Gr. Son	722	Yes				Yes	Al 2931 An 1416
744	*Ducharme, Gallatin		M	62	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	723	Yes				Yes	Al 177 An 635
745	*Ducharme, Maxine E.		M	40	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	724	No	Ancon, town	Canal zone Panama	Pan.	Yes	Al 156 An 637
746	*Ducharme, Peter		M	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	725	Yes				Yes	Al 145 An 641
747	" Peter A.		M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	726	Yes				Yes	Al 2681 An 642
748	" Frank		M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	727	Yes				Yes	None
749	" Joseph Frederick		M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	728	Yes				Yes	None
750	" Herman Edward		M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	729	Yes				Yes	None
751	*Dumont, Alex		M	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	732	Yes				Yes	Al 2352 An 646
752	" Harriet Pellew		F	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	733	Yes				Yes	Al 1236 An 647

0496

61

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E COE**, Superintendent.

2-7575															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURIMARTIN WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURIMARTIN	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
753	Dumont, Josephine		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	734	Yes				Yes	None
754	" Gertrude Alice		F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	735	Yes				Yes	None
755	" Dennis Alexander		M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	736	Yes				Yes	None
756	" Ella		F	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sister	737	Yes				Yes	Al 2632 An 651
757	*Dumont, Charles		M	31	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	738	Yes				Yes	Al 2354 An 658
758	*Dumont, Grover		M	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	739	Yes				Yes	Al 2356 An 655
759	" Catherine Matt		F	28	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	740	Yes				Yes	Al 293 An 656
760	" Grover Eugene		M	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	741	Yes				Yes	None
761	Clark, Mary Olive		F	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	St. Daughter	742	Yes				Yes	None
762	" Dorothy Georgina		F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	St. Daughter	743	Yes				Yes	None
763	" Warren Oliver		M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	St. Son	744	Yes				Yes	None
764	*Dumont, Mary R.		F	59	Flathead	1/4	Wd	Head	745	Yes				Yes	Al 2350 An 650
765	Dumont, Moses		M	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	746	Yes				Yes	Al 2355 An 653

0497

5-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR 1911, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
766	Dumont.	Christine Tellier	F	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	747	Yes				Yes	Al 499 An 69
767	"	Amelia Mae	F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	748	Yes				Yes	None
768	"	Doris Jean	F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	749	Yes				Yes	None
769	"	Derwin Bernard	M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	750	Yes				Yes	None
770	"	Vivian Bernita	F	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	751	Yes				Yes	None
771	Dumontier.	Clara Keenan	F	17	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	752	Yes				Yes	Al 2835 An 113
772	Dumontier.	Mary Agnes	F	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	752	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes Al 1206 An 660
773	Bonsquet.	Geraldine (Agnes)	F	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	753	No		Wisdom, town	Beaverhead	Mont.	Yes Al 2566 An
774	Dumontier.	Louise McDonald	F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	754	Yes				Yes	Al 2926 An 1405
775	"	Reginald Thomas	M	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	755	Yes				Yes	None
776	Dumontier.	Marcelline Matt	F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	756	Yes				Yes	Al 333 An 1559
777	*Dumontier.	Joseph	M	56	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	757	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes Al 1204 An 659

0498

4-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

63

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Year no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
778	D upuis ,	Adolph Harold	M	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	758	Yes				Yes	Al 1007 An 696	
779	Dupuis, Anastasia	Hazel	F	24	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	759	No		Butte, city	Silverbow	Mont.	Yes Al 1000 An 699	
780	Dupuis, Caville		M	59	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	760	Yes				Yes	Al 1009 An 668	
781	"	Agnes Irvine	F	52	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	761	Yes				Yes	Al 1010 An 669	
782	"	Joseph Abraham	M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	763	Yes				Yes	Al 2689 An 670	
783	Dupuis, Peter Oliver		M	28	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	762	Yes				Yes	Al 1015 An 673	
784	"	Oliver Kendall	M	9/12	Flathead	1/4	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None	
785	*Dupuis, CoPa A.		F	47	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	765	Yes				Yes	Al 2553 An 676	
786	"	Willard Roland	M	27	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	766	Yes				Yes	Al 1002 An 681	
787	"	Eugene Maxwell	M	25	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	767	Yes				Yes	Al 1003 An 680	
788	Dupuis, Daniel Edwin		M	21	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	769	Yes				Yes	Al 2694 An 694	
789	"	Rita Bisson	F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	770	Yes				Yes	Al 1834 An 233	

0499

5-199

64

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	Degrees OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
790	Dupuis.	Edwin	M	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	771	Yes				Yes	Al 1011 An 682
791	"	Clara McKinney	F	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	772	Yes				Yes	Al 76 An 683
792	"	Edmond L.	M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	773	Yes				Yes	Al 2692 An 684
793	"	Liberty Agnes	F	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	774	Yes				Yes	None
794	"	Lyle Lawrence	M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	775	Yes				Yes	None
795	Dupuis.	Francis Ernest	M	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	776	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes Al 1006 An 697
796	"	Elizabeth V. B. Roland	F	21	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	777	Yes				Yes	Al 2580 An 698
797	Dupuis.	Floyd A.	M	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	778	Yes				Yes	Al 1022 An 708
798	"	Julia Ruth Courville	F	22	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	779	Yes				Yes	Al 2634 An 490
799	"	Floyd Kenneth	M	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	780	Yes				Yes	None
800	*Dupuis.	Frank	M	59	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	781	Yes				Yes	Al 2399 An 686
801	*Dupuis.	James	M	50	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	782	No		Gardiner, town	Park	Mont.	Yes Al 2363 An 687
802	"	John Spencer	M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	783	No		Gardiner, town	Park	Mont.	Yes Al 2693 An 688

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

65

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
803	*Dupuis, Mary Bell		F	43	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	784	No		Whitefish, town	Flathead	Mont.	Yes	Al 1005 An 691
804	" Ross Howard		M	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	785	No		Whitefish, town	Flathead	Mont.	Yes	Al 2695 An 692
805	*Dupuis, Orson		M	63	Flathead	-1/4	Wd	Head	787	Yes					Yes	Al 2398 An 700
806	" Norbert Mitchell		M	27	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	788	Yes					Yes	Al 1167 An 667
807	" James		M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	789	Yes					Yes	Al 2683 An 666
808	" Peter Joseph		M	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	790	Yes					Yes	Al 2684 An 665
809	" Gervais A.		M	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	791	Yes					Yes	Al 2685 An 663
810	*Dupuis, Ralph		M	28	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	792	No		Miles City, city	Custer	Mont	Yes	Al 1100 An 2150
811	*Dupuis, Richard E.		M	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	793	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore	Yes	Al 1013 An 674
812	" Richard E., Jf5.		M	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	794	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore	Yes	Al 2697
813	" Eleanor Rose		F	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	795	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore	Yes	None
814	*Dupuis, Victor		M	53	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	796	Yes					Yes	Al 1019 An 702
815	" " Rose Ashley		F	46	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	797	Yes					Yes	Al 1020 An 703

0501

66

5-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
816	Dupuis, Robert	(Albert)	M	27	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	798	Yes					Yes	Al 1021 An 709
817	"	Ray Louis	M	23	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	799	Yes					Yes	Al 2359 An 707
818	"	Clara Iva	F	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	764	Yes					Yes	Al 2695 An 706
819	"	James Phillip	M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	800	Yes					Yes	Al 2699 An 704
820	"	Mabel Caroline	F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	801	Yes					Yes	Al 2700 An 705
821	"	Julian Victor	M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	802	Yes					Yes	Al 2701
822	"	Rose Josephine	F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	803	Yes					Yes	None
823	"	Anna Lena	F	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	804	Yes					Yes	None
824	*Dupuis, Willie A.		M	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	805	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Oreg	Yes	Al 1012 An 701
825	*Eberence, Violet	Dupuis	F	45	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	806	No		Oakland, city	Alameda	Cal	Yes	Al 2401 An 2079
826	"	Shirley Elizabeth	F	9	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	807	No		Oakland, city	Alameda	Cal	Yes	None
827	Eder, Annie	Matt	F	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	808	Yes					Yes	Al 337 An 1629
828	Edwards, Clarence	Vivian	M	27	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	809	No		Los Angeles, city	Los Angeles	Cal	Yes	Al 610 An 710

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

67

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **APR** 19 **1911**, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	Degree of BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
829	Embley, Phyllis Alma		F	8	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	810	Yes				Yes	None	
830	Ely, Mary Louise Morigeau		F	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	811	Yes				Yes	Al 272 An 183	
831	" Pearl (Marie)		F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dom	812	Yes				Yes	None	
832	" William, Jr. (James)		M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	813	Yes				Yes	None	
833	" Arthur Thomas		M	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	814	Yes				Yes	None	
834	" Ellefson, Florence McNickle		F	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	815	No		Rayway Center, town	Province of Alberta	Can	Yes	Al 45 An 1464
835	" Helen Elmira		F	9	Flathead	1/4	S	Dom	816	No		Rayway Center, town	Province of Alberta	Can	Yes	None
836	" Eneas, Joseph		M	35	Flathead	F	M	Head	907	Yes				Yes	Al 436 An 712	
837	" Catherine Squeque		F	40	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2620	Yes				Yes	Al 1229 An 2272	
838	Squeque, Annie		F	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	St. Son	2621	Yes				Yes	Al 3280 An 2274	
839	Squeque, Michel (John)		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	St. Son	2622	Yes				Yes	Al 3281	
840	Squeque, Benoit		M	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	St. Son	2623	Yes				Yes	None	
841	Enkuluntah, Michel		M	80	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	817	Yes				Yes	Al 769 An 719	

0503

2-120

65

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
												Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
842	Eulopson, Thomas		M	65	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	818	Yes					Yes	A1 1809 An 720
843	Ewing, Annie Keeler		F	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	967	Yes					Yes	A1 793 An 1410
844	Garrin, Willard Albert		M	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	968	Yes					Yes	None
845	" Edna Dorine		F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	969	Yes					Yes	None
846	Ewing, Lloyd P. Jr.		M	3/12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son		Yes					Yes	None
847	Evans, Edith Ladue		F	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	819	No		Gibbon, town	Umatilla	Oregon	Yes	A1 387 An 724
848	" Vernon Edward		M	16	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	820	No		Gibbon, town	Umatilla	"	Yes	A1 3376 An 725
849	" Vernita Josephine		F	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	821	No		Gibbon, town	Umatilla	"	Yes	A1 3377
850	" Wanda Marie		F	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	822	No		Gibbon, town	Umatilla	"	Yes	None
851	Evans, Julia Minesager		F	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	823	Yes					Yes	A1 691 An 1695
852	" Ada Mae		F	5	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	824	Yes					Yes	None
853	Failla, Philomene		F	74	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	825	No	Yakima Reservation			Wash	Yes	A1 259 An 726

0504

8-126

69

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

FLATHEAD.

Census of the reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

48-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no		
											Name	Post office	County			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
854	*Farrell, Adaline		F	47	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	826	No		Clarkston, town	Asotin	Wash.	Yes	Al 1725 An 727
855	" Marion		M	22	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	827	No		Clarkston, town	Asotin	Wash.	Yes	Al 2803 An 728
856	*Farrell, Delia Boullier		F	42	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	828	Yes					Yes	Al 1192 An 729
857	" Thomas Alfred		M	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	829	Yes					Yes	Al 2704 An 730
858	" Addison Stewart		M	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	830	Yes					Yes	Al 2705 An 731
859	" Myrna Marie		F	5	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	831	Yes					Yes	None
860	Felix, Antoine		M	79	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	832	Yes					Yes	Al 1330 An 732
861	" Arles		M	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	833	Yes					Yes	Al 2706 An 736
862	Felix, Alexander		M	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	834	Yes					Yes	Al 1333 An 737
863	" Susette Ahocks		F	18	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1083	Yes					Yes	Al 2471 An 21
864	Felix, Basile		M	58	Flathead	F	M	Head	835	Yes					Yes	Al 1340 An 739
865	" Ann Charlo		F	62	Flathead	F	M	Wife	836	Yes					Yes	Al 1341 An 740

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. JOE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
866	Felix,	Cecille Kiser	F	69	Flathead	F	S	Head	837	Yes					Yes	Al 1331 An 738
867	*Felsman,	Joseph E.	M	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	838	No		Missoula,city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 250 An 745
868	"	Flora McDonald	F	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	839	No		Missoula,city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 472 An 746
869	"	Evelyn Grace	F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	840	No		Missoula,city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
870	*Felsman,	Oswald	M	37	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	841	Yes					Yes	Al 248 An 741
871	"	Annie Ashley	F	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	842	Yes					Yes	Al 10 An 742
872	"	Ronald	M	15	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	843	No		Ohop,village	Pierce	Wash	Yes	Al 2708 An 743
873	"	William Herbert	M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	844	Yes					Yes	Al 2709 A
874	"	Alberta Carmelita	F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	845	Yes					Yes	None
875	"	Oswald,Jr.	M	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	846	Yes					Yes	None
876	"	Mark Marion	M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	847	Yes					Yes	None
877	"	Harold Lloyd	M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	848	Yes					Yes	None
878	"	Francis Charles	M	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	849	Yes					Yes	None
879	"	Carl	M	3/2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son		Yes					Yes	None

0506

5-128

71

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.**reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COLE**, Superintendent.

4-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degrees of Blood	Mar- ital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given								AT JURISDICTION WHERE BORN	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
850	*Velsman, Therese S.		F	69	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	850	Yes					Yes	Al 246 An 748
851	**Velsman, Henry		M	29	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	851	Yes					Yes	Al 251 An 747
852	" Francis		M	26	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	852	Yes					Yes	Al 252 An 744
853	*Fidler, Edward		M	35	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	853	No		Seattle, city	King	Wash.	Yes	Al 505 An 750
854	*Fidler, Frank		M	31	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	854	Yes					Yes	Al 785 An 751
855	*Finley, Antoine		M	45	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	855	Yes					Yes	Al 1226 An 755
856	" Catherine		F	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	856	Yes					Yes	Al 2711 An 757
857	Finley, Patrick		M	19	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	857	Yes					Yes	Al 2710 An 760
858	" Josephine Lamoore		F	17	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1378	Yes					Yes	Al 2857 An 1209
859	Finley, Rosalie		F	55	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	859	Yes					Yes	Al 2451 An 762
890	" Philomene		F	80	Flathead 5	F	Wd	No. in. Law	860	Yes					Yes	Al 619 An 822

0507

72

2-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **APR 21 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
891	*Finley, Antoine		M	50	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	861	Yes				Yes	Al 913 An 763	
892	" Jane Michel		F	56	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	862	Yes				Yes	Al 786 An 764	
893	" Ida Ann Catherine		F	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	863	Yes				Yes	Al 2713 An 765	
894	" Joseph		M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	864	Yes				Yes	Al 2714 An 766	
895	Finley, Agate G.		F	79	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	865	Yes				Yes	Al 631 An 772	
896	Finley, Baptiste D.		M	61	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	866	Yes				Yes	Al 1212 An 773	
897	" Rosette M.		F	62	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	867	Yes				Yes	Al 1213 An 774	
898	*Finley, Charles		M	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	868	No		Rockford, town	Spokane	Wash.	Yes Al 426 An 795	
899	Finley, Felicite Delaware		F	36	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	869	Yes				Yes	Al 1342 An 789	
900	" Anastasia		F	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	870	Yes				Yes	Al 2718 An 792	
901	" Paul		M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	871	Yes				Yes	Al 2719 An 790	
902	" Annie May (Mary)		F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	872	Yes				Yes	Al 2720 An 791	
903	" Lawrence		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	873	Yes				Yes	Al 2721 An	

0508

5-126

7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.**

reservation of the

FLATHEADjurisdiction, as of **APR 1 1931**

(Month)

(Day)

19

taken by

CHARLES E. JOE

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE BORN	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
											Name	Post office	County			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
904	Finley, Louise		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	874	Yes				Yes	None	
905	" Charles		M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	875	Yes				Yes	None	
906	Finley, Frank		M	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	876	Yes				Yes	Al 592 An 826	
907	" Angelic Grango		F	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	877	Yes				Yes	Al 596 An 827	
908	" Antoine		M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	878	Yes				Yes	None	
909	" Joseph		M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	879	Yes				Yes	None	
910	Finley, Maxine		M	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	881	No		Tekoa, town	Whitman	Wash.	Yes Al 428 An 794	
911	Finley, James		M	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	882	Yes				Yes	Al 422 An 807	
912	" James Bernard		M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	883	Yes				Yes	None	
913	" Ida Hazel		F	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	884	Yes				Yes	None	
914	*Finley, John		M	58	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	885	No	Colville Reservation		Wash.	Yes	Al 416 An 796	
915	" Christine G.		F	70	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	886	No	Colville Reservation		Wash.	Yes	Al 2084 An 797	
916	Michel, James Stevens		M	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	St. Son	887	No	Colville Reservation		Wash.	Yes	Al 3042 An 1646	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

74

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
917	*Finley, John E.		M	61	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	888	Yes				Yes	A1 1 An 899
918	" Mary		F	53	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	889	Yes				Yes	A1 2 An 800
919	Heppler, Eva Finley		F	20	Flathead	1/4x	M	Dau	890	Yes				Yes	A1 2723 An 801
920	" Francis E.		M	2	Flathead	3/4x	S	Gr. Son	891	Yes				Yes	None
921	*Finley, John W.		M	55	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	892	Yes				Yes	A1 419 An 802
922	" Mary S.		F	56	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	893	Yes				Yes	A1 420 An 803
923	" John		M	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	894	Yes				Yes	A1 2725 An 804
924	" George Gabriel		M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	895	Yes				Yes	A1 2726 An 805
925	" Aggie (Agatha)		F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	896	Yes				Yes	A1 2727 An 806
926	" Lucy		F	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	897	Yes				Yes	A1 2728
927	Cumcumpoo, Charles		M	79	Flathead	F	Wd	Lodger	898	Yes				Yes	A1 11 An 552
928	Finley, Joseph		M	73	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	899	Yes				Yes	A1 587 An 808
929	" Lucy Cummah		F	70	Flathead	F	M	Wife	900	Yes				Yes	A1 586 An 555

0.510

5-122

75

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **APR 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
930	Finley, Joseph		M	47	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	901	Yes				Yes	Al 1287 An 811	
931	Finley, Joseph Dominick		M	75	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	902	Yes				Yes	Al 1211 An 812	
932	*Finley, Lawrence	Alex	M	65	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	903	Yes				Yes	Al 180 An 813	
933	Finley, Louie		M	64	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	904	Yes				Yes	Al 623 An 815	
934	"	Louise	F	86	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	905	Yes				Yes	Al 1218 An 818	
935	Finley, Mary Ann Eneas		F	73	Flathead	1/4	Wd	Head	906	Yes				Yes	Al 434 An 768	
936	"	Pierre	M	41	Flathead	F	Wd	Son	908	Yes				Yes	Al 435 An 716	
937	"	Mary Louise	F	10	Flathead	F	S	Gr. Dau	909	Yes				Yes	None	
938	"	Eneas	M	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	910	Yes				Yes	Al 2716 An 769	
939	Finley, Mary Kaltomas		F	74	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	911	Yes				Yes	Al 1345 An 785	
940	Kaltomas, Baptiste		M	33	Flathead	F	S	Son	912	Yes				Yes	Al 1350 An 1122	
941	Squeque, Adaline		F	15	Flathead	F	S	Gr. Dau	914	Yes				Yes	Al 3283 An 1125	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

76

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR . 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
942	Finley, Angelic		F	13	Flathead	1/4x S		Gr. Son	915	Yes				Yes	Al 2731 An 830	
943	" Martin		M	10	Flathead	1/4x S		Gr. Son	916	Yes				Yes	Al 2732	
944	" Isaac		M	8	Flathead	1/4x S		Gr. Son	917	Yes				Yes	None	
945	*Finley, Marcelline Michel		F	56	Flathead	1/4x Wd		Head	918	Yes				Yes	Al 181 An 814	
946	Finley, Nellie M.		F	88	Flathead	D	Wd	Head	919	Yes				Yes	Al 664 An 820	
947	*Finley, Peter		M	79	Flathead	1/4x Wd		Head	920	Yes				Yes	Al 1305 An 821	
948	Finley, Peter		M	29	Flathead	1/4x M		Head	921	Yes				Yes	Al 1215 An 776	
949	" Isabel Incashola		F	23	Flathead	F	M	Wife	922	Yes				Yes	Al 2277 An 777	
950	" Baptiste		M	1	Flathead	1/4x S		Son	923	Yes				Yes	None	
951	Finley, Samuel		M	66	Flathead	1/4x M		Head	924	Yes				Yes	Al 590 An 823	
952	" Catherine		F	59	Flathead	F	M	Wife	925	Yes				Yes	Al 591 An 824	
953	" Camille		M	23	Flathead	1/4x S		Son	926	Yes				Yes	Al 2730 An 825	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **APR 1** 19**31**, 19**31**, taken by **CHARLES E COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
954	Finley, Sophie		F	65	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head	927	Yes				Yes	A1 1885 An 789
955	Finley, William		M	61	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	928	Yes				Yes	A1 1219 An 831
956	*Fisher, Esteria Dupuis		F	24	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	929	No		Boreman, city	Gallatin	Mont.	Yes A1 2364 An 689
957	Fisher, Joseph Michel		M	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	930	Yes				Yes	A1 1638 An 833
958	" George Joseph		M	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	931	Yes				Yes	None
959	Fisher, Peter		M	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	932	Yes				Yes	A1 1639 An 834
960	Fleming, Matilda Ladderoute		F	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	933	Yes				Yes	A1 1374 An 1188
961	" Ruby Margaret		F	8	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	934	Yes				Yes	None
962	" Dorothy Annette		F	6	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	935	Yes				Yes	None
963	" June Veta		F	11/12	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter		Yes				Yes	None
964	Foster, Rose Felicite Matt		F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	936	Yes				Yes	A1 3024 An 1615

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

78

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR 1 1931, taken by CHARLES E OCE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	Degree of Blood	Marital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
965	Frazier, Matilda	Gardipe	F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	937	No		San Diego, city	San Diego	Cal	Yes	Al 967 An 846
966	Fyant, Felicite		F	56	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	938	Yes					Yes	Al 1713 An 837
967	"	Moses	M	31	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	939	Yes					Yes	Al 1716 An 840
968	"	Louie Pierre	M	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	940	Yes					Yes	Al 2734 An 839
969	"	Annie Ellen	F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	941	Yes					Yes	Al 2735 An 838
970	Gangner, Mary Pakip	Roussell	F	58	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	942	Yes					Yes	Al 1918 An 2161
971	Roussell, Edwin		M	30	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	2559	Yes					Yes	Al 1922 An 2162
972	"	Robert Lowell	M	6/12	Flathead	1/4	S	Gr Son		Yes					Yes	None
973	Gardipe, Bernard	Mathew	M	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	945	Yes					Yes	Al 2739 An 848
974	Gardipe, Gertrude	Todd	F	28	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	946	No		Honolulu, city		T.H.	Yes	Al 1768 An 2369
975	"	George Jr.	M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	947	No		Honolulu, city		T.H.	Yes	None
976	Gardipe, Joseph		M	37	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	948	Yes					Yes	Al 1873 An 852

0514

5-126

79

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR . 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
977	Gardipe, Joseph		M	37	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	949	Yes				Yes	Al 502 An 850	
978	" Agnes Ladderoute		F	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	950	Yes				Yes	Al 1373 An 851	
979	" Warren Louis		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	951	Yes				Yes	Al 2743	
980	" Joseph Jr.		M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	952	Yes				Yes	None	
981	" Raymond Eugene		M	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	953	Yes				Yes	None	
982	Cooper, Eleanor Marie (Illeg.)		F	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	954	Yes				Yes	None	
983	" Giroux, Joseph Jr. (Illeg.)		M	8/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None	
984	Gardipe, Zephira		M	48	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	955	Yes				Yes	Al 501 An 854	
985	" Virginia M. Finley		F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	956	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	Yes Al 2724 An 855	
986	" Charles William		M	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	957	Yes				Yes	Al 2740 An 857	
987	" Adam Louis		M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	958	Yes				Yes	Al 2741 An 858	
988	Garipey, Frederick J.		M	37	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	959	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes Al 1797 An 860	
989	" Josephine May		F	16	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	960	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes Al 2744 An 861	
990	" Stephen Frederick		M	10	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	961	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes None	

0515

5-129

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL
FLATHEAD.

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of April 1907, taken by SAUNDERS, L. H., Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
991	*Carlepy	Hermine Demers	F	69	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	962	No		Missoula,city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 1794 An 863
992	"	Louis William	M	30	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	963	No		Missoula,city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 1891 An 862
993	"	Joseph Robert	M	20	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	965	No		Missoula,city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 2747 An 864
994	*Garrett	Alice Demers	F	41	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	966	No		Spokane,city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	Al 1786 An 601
995	*Gauthier	Mary Louise B.	F	38	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	970	Yes					Yes	Al 81 An 868
996	"	Joseph Jr.	M	14	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	971	Yes					Yes	Al 2748 An 869
997	"	Louis Arthur	M	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	972	Yes					Yes	None
998	*Gebeau	Adel	F	53	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	973	Yes					Yes	Al 1243 An 874
999	Gebeau	Catherine McClure	F	19	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	974	Yes					Yes	Al 2906 An 1355
1000	"	Ina Marie	F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	975	Yes					Yes	None
1001	"	Delma Victoria	F	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	977	Yes					Yes	None
1002	*Gebeau	Oliver	M	64	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	978	Yes					Yes	Al 1297 An 870

0516

81

2-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1907, taken by W. J. H. H. H., Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENGAGED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1003	*Gebeau,	Rosalie Winley	F	63	Flathead	1/4 x	M	Wife	979	Yes					Yes	A1 1295 An 871
1004	Befellar,	Olive Morigeau	F	19	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1958	Yes					Yes	A1 3068 An 1730
1005	"	William Edward Jr.	M	5/12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son		Yes					Yes	None
1006	*Gendron,	Delina Rivers	F	55	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	980	No		Spokane,city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	A1 865 An 875
1007	"	Frank	M	32	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	981	No		Spokane,city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	A1 869 An 881
1008	"	Clarence	M	30	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	982	No		Spokane,city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	A1 870 An 877
1009	"	Rosie	F	26	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	983	No		Spokane,city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	A1 871 An 876
1010	Gendron,	Edward	M	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	984	Yes					Yes	A1 580 An 878
1011	**	Annie B. Martin Moon	F	56	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	985	Yes					Yes	A1 1469 An 1706
1012	Gendron,	Felix	M	78	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	986	Yes					Yes	A1 578 An 879
1013	*Gendron,	Frederick	M	39	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	987	No		Montreal,city	Province of Quebec	Can	Yes	A1 584 An 882

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

82

FLATHEAD.

Census of the reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of July 1, 1928, taken by W. J. ..., Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1014	Gedeive, Antoine		M	77	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	988	Yes					Yes	A1 2333 An 885
1015	Matt, George		M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Ad. Son	990	Yes					Yes	A1 3034 An 1622
1016	*Gerber, Nancy McLeod		F	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	991	No		Seattle, city	King	Wash	Yes	A1 1109 An 1446
1017	" Frederick Albert		M	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	992	No		Seattle, city	King	Wash	Yes	None
1018	*Gierke, Myrtle Gariepy		F	35	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	993	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	Yes	A1 1798 An 887
1019	" George Jr.		M	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	994	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	Yes	A1 2751 An 888
1020	" Della Marie		F	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	995	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	Yes	None
1021	*Gingras, Eli		M	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	996	Yes					Yes	A1 1982 An 892
1022	" Mary Ann Penas		F	44	Flathead	F	M	Wife	997	Yes					Yes	A1 1940 An 43
1023	" Mary Christine		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	998	Yes					Yes	None
1024	Andrew, Andrew		M	17	Flathead	F	S	St. Son	999	Yes					Yes	A1 2478 An 45
1025	" Therese		F	13	Flathead	F	S	St. Dau	1000	Yes					Yes	A1 2479 An 46
1026	" Ann (Annie)		F	6	Flathead	F	S	St. Dau	1001	Yes					Yes	None

0518

5-128

53

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of 1 1931, 19, taken by W. A. H. H. H., Superintendent.

6-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1027	*Gingras,	Louie	M	37	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1003	Yes				Yes	Al 1993 An 984
1028	*Gingras,	Peter	M	46	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1004	Yes				Yes	Al 1990 An 899
1029	"	Angeline Michel	F	79	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1005	Yes				Yes	Al 1914 An 900
1030	*Bonaparte,	Joseph	M	51	Flathead	1/4x	M	St. Son	1006	Yes				Yes	Al 811 An 251
1031	Davis,	Mary	F	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Gr. Dan	1007	Yes				Yes	Al 2659 An 576
1032	"	Alice	F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Gr. Dan	1008	Yes				Yes	Al 2660 An 577
1033	"	Yurora	F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Gr. Dan	1009	Yes				Yes	None
1034	*Gingras,	William	M	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1010	Yes				Yes	Al 1983 An 901
1035	"	Mary Nana Pierre	F	22	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1011	Yes				Yes	Al 2029 An 902
1036	"	Eleanor	F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dan	1012	Yes				Yes	None
1037	"	Justin Isaac	M	2/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None
1038	*Gird,	William C.	M	64	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1013	No	Blackfeet Reservation		Mont	Yes	Al 528 An 903
1039	"	Lizzier Kiernan	F	59	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1014	No	Blackfeet Reservation		Mont.	Yes	Al 1770 An 904
1040	"	Jacob Henry	M	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1015	No	Blackfeet Reservation		Mont.	Yes	Al 2754 An 905

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR 1 1931, taken by CLAUDE L. BROWN, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAMES	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1041	*Glover, Alma L.		F	64	Flathead	-1/4x M	Head	1016	Yes					Yes	Al 756 An 906
1042	Glover, Fred Marshall		M	20	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1017	No		Great Divide, town	Moffat	Colo	Yes Al 2755 An 912
1043	" Francis Keith		M	2	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1018	No		Great Divide, town	Moffat	Colo	Yes None
1044	*Glover, Fred E.		M	42	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1019	Yes				Yes	Al 757 An 908
1045	" Lucy Ashley		F	21	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1020	Yes				Yes	Al 2488 An 78
1046	" Lillian Muriel		F	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	1021	No		Craig, city	Moffat	Yes	Al 2756 An 909
1047	" Vernon		M	17	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1022	No		Craig, city	Moffat	Colo	Yes Al 2757 An 910
1048	" Marie Barbara		F	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	1023	No		Craig, city	Moffat	Colo	Yes Al 2758 An 911
1049	*Glover, Henry W.		M	40	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1024	Yes				Yes	Al 2758 An 913
1050	" Alice Ashley		F	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1025	Yes				Yes	Al 9 An 914
1051	" Henry August		M	14	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1026	Yes				Yes	Al 2759 An 915
1052	" Charles Cecil		M	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1027	Yes				Yes	None
1053	" Raymond George		M	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1028	Yes				Yes	None
1054	" Archie Louis		M	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1029	Yes				Yes	None

0520

5-120

55

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. DOUGLAS**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1055	Glover, Eugene	Lindy	M	3	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	1030	Yes				Yes	None	
1056	*Glover, John		M	31	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	1031	Yes				Yes	A1 763 An907	
1057	*Glover, Peter A.		M	35	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	1032	Yes				Yes	A1 761 An 916	
1058	"	Julia Parizeau	F	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1033	Yes				Yes	A1 1749 An 917	
1059	"	Jack Ailen	M	12	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	1034	Yes				Yes	A1 2760 An 918	
1060	"	James Albert	M	10	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	1035	Yes				Yes	None	
1061	Gramjo, Ignatius, (Eneas)		M	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1036	Yes				Yes	A1 595 A n 919	
1062	"	Isabel Finley	F	43	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1037	Yes				Yes	A1 2360 An 920	
1063	"	Sophie	F	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	1038	Yes				Yes	A1 2761 An 921	
1064	*Gravelle, Abel		M	54	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1039	Yes				Yes	A1 1886 An 922	
1065	"	Cecille	F	55	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1040	Yes				Yes	A1 1887 An 923	
1066	Gravelle, Emilio		M	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1041	No		Flagstone, village	Province of British Col. Can	Yes	A1 1888 An 924	

0521

86

8-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR 1 1931, taken by JOHN A. JOHNSON, Superintendent.

10-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	Surname	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1067	Gravelle, Alex		M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1042	No		Flagstone, village	Province of British Col.	Can	Yes	A1 2762 An 925
1068	" Nicholas		M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1043	No		Flagstone, village	Province of British Col.	Can	Yes	A1 2763 An
1069	" Mary		F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	1044	No		Flagstone, village	Province of British Col.	Can	Yes	None
1070	" Elizabeth		F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	1045	No		Flagstone, village	Province of British Col.	Can	Yes	None
1071	Gravelle, Frank		M	53	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1046	Yes					Yes	A1 169 An 926
1072	Gravelle, Nicolai		M	47	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1047	Yes					Yes	A1 2115 An 927
1073	" Lucy Larosa		F	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1048	Yes					Yes	A1 121 An 928
1074	Gravelle, William		M	56	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1050	Yes					Yes	A1 165 An 929
1075	Greene, Mary Ellen Bjodgett		F	28	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1051	No		San Francisco, city	San Francisco	Cal	Yes	A1 1474 An 239
1076	*Grenier, Edward		M	54	Flathead	1/4	Wd	Head	1060	Yes					Yes	A1 21 An 937
1077	** Melanie Loeau		F	77	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Mother	1061	Yes					Yes	A1 19 An 943

0522

57

5-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR 1 1931, taken by _____, Superintendent
(Month) (Day)

62-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1078	*Grenier, Charles		M	52	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1052	Yes				Yes	A1 26 An 930
1079	"	Marcelline	F	23	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1053	Yes				Yes	A1 27 An 936
1080	"	Elizabeth Ann	F	22	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1054	Yes				Yes	A1 2764 An 935
1081	"	Maxine James	M	19	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1055	Yes				Yes	A1 2765 An 934
1082	"	Jeannette Marjory	F	16	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1056	Yes				Yes	A1 2766 An 931
1083	"	Dorrie Louise	F	12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1057	Yes				Yes	A1 2767 An 932
1084	"	Dorothy Laura	F	12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1058	Yes				Yes	A1 2768 An 933
1085	"	Marie (Gnetrude)	F	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1059	Yes				Yes	A1 2769
1086	*Grenier, Joseph Truman		M	25	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1062	No		Jamestown, city	Stusman	N. Dak	Yes A1 24 An 942
1087	"	Jean Marie	F	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1063	No		Jamestown, city	Stusman	N. Dak	Yes None
1088	"	Laura Jane	F	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1064	No		Jamestown, city	Stusman	N. Dak	Yes None
1089	Grenier, Levi Harold		M	24	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1065	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes A1 25 An 941
1090	*Grenier, Moies		M	50	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1067	Yes				Yes	A1 28 An 944
1091	"	Mary Frances	F	42	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1068	Yes				Yes	A1 29 An 945

0523

55

5-122

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of APR 1 1931, 19 , taken by , Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1092	Grenier, Lillian Ann		F	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	1066	Yes					Yes	Al 2772 An 950
1093	" Hughie M.		M	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1069	Yes					Yes	Al 2773 An 949
1094	" Arthur George		M	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1070	Yes					Yes	Al 2774 An 946
1095	" Norbert Leroy		M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1071	Yes					Yes	Al 2775 An 947
1096	" Helen Florence		F	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	1072	Yes					Yes	Al 2776 An 948
1097	" Edward Lincoln		M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1073	Yes					Yes	Al 2777 An
1098	Grenier, William Edward		M	15	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	1074	Yes					Yes	Al 2770 An 940
1099	" Bernice Mae (Dora)		F	10	Flathead	1/4	S	Sister	1075	Yes					Yes	Al 2771 An
1100	*Groselouis, Charles		M	60	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1076	Yes					Yes	Al 375 An 953
1101	*Guie, Alphonse		M	40	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1078	No			Spokane, city	Spokane,	Wash	Yes Al 2326 An 955
1102	Haddow, Martina Gingras		F	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1079	No			Yakima, city	Yakima	Wash	Yes Al 1994 An 896
1103	Halfmoon, Kahmuth Tawatoy		F	28	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1080	No			Pendleton, city	Umatilla	Oregon	Yes Al 2417 An 2319

0524

59

2-122

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD**

reservation of the

FLATHEAD

jurisdiction, as of

APR 1 1931

19

, taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1104	Halukes, Mary		F	71	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	1082	Yes				Yes	A1 1719 An 959
1105	Hall, Edith Tawatoy		F	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1084	No		Adams, town	Umatilla	Oregon	A1 2415 An 960
1106	Hall, Louise Moss		F	39	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1085	Yes				Yes	A1 171 An 990
1107	" Jennie Belle		F	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1086	Yes				Yes	None
1108	Hersog, Florence Viola		F	17	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1087	Yes				Yes	A1 2779 An 991
1109	*Halverson, Nora McDonald		F	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1088	Yes				Yes	A1 478 An 1398
1110	" Louis Duncan		M	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1089	Yes				Yes	A1 2778 An 1399
1111	" Darwin Frederick		M	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1090	Yes				Yes	A1 2779 An
1112	Hamel, Louise Grenier		F	43	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1092	Yes				Yes	A1 22 An 961
1113	" Helen Edna		F	20	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1091	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	A1 2781 An 966
1114	" Mildred Louise		F	19	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1093	Yes				Yes	A1 2782 An 965
1115	" Phillip Bernard (Edmond)		M	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1094	Yes				Yes	A1 2783 An 962
1116	" Florence (Margaret)		F	16	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1095	Yes	5			Yes	A1 2784 An 963

0.525

90

5-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **April 1**, 19**19**, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	LOCALITIES			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1117	Emel, Robert Joseph		M	14	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	1096	Yes				Yes	A1 2785 An 964	
1118	" Edith Victoria Frances		F	7	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	1097	Yes				Yes	None	
1119	Hammer, Lee Paul		M	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1098	No	Steilacoom, city	Pierce	Wash	Yes	A1 1921 An 969	
1120	" Albert		M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1099	Yes				Yes	None	
1121	Hammer, Louie		M	47	Flathead	F	M	Head	1100	Yes				Yes	A1 918 An 970	
1122	" Isabel Yateclamee		F	38	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1101	Yes				Yes	A1 2235 An 2503	
1123	" Lucy		F	90	Flathead	F	Wd	Mother	1102	Yes				Yes	A1 917 An 968	
1124	Hammer, Pascal		M	60	Flathead	F	M	Head	1103	Yes				Yes	A1 919 An 971	
1125	" Lizzie Yostwee		F	40	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1104	Yes				Yes	A1 919 An 972	
1126	Hammer, Peter Pascal		M	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1105	Yes				Yes	A1 920 An 973	
1127	" Caroline Chalwain		F	56	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1106	Yes				Yes	A1 718 An 364	
1128	" Marcell Joseph		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1107	Yes				Yes	None	

0526

91

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1 93, 19, taken by CHARLES E. HARRIS, Superintendent.

22-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1129	Chalvain, Adelaide		F	24	Flathead	F	S	Head	1108	Yes				Yes	A1-723 An 366
1130	Seymour, Louie Pierre (I. leg)		M	3	Flathead	F	S	Son	1109	Yes				Yes	None
1131	*Hancock, Mary Esther Jetta		F	34	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	1110	Yes				Yes	A1 1975 An 974
1132	"	Rosa Mary (Esther)	F	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1111	Yes				Yes	A1 2789 An 975
1133	"	William (Hubert)	M	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1112	Yes				Yes	A1 2790 An 976
1134	"	Helen Louise	F	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1113	Yes				Yes	A1 2791 An 977
1135	"	Dorothy June	F	12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1114	Yes				Yes	A1 2792 An 978
1136	*Hansen, Lilly B. Glover		F	37	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1115	Yes				Yes	A1 760 An 979
1137	Harley, Esther Mae Songer		F	20	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1116	Yes				Yes	A1 3274 An 2257
1138	"	Lloyd Allen	M	2	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1117	Yes				Yes	None
1139	*Hastings, Hattie Rose Sloan		F	38	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1118	Yes				Yes	A1 1182 An 983
1140	"	Fay Geraldine	F	17	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1119	Yes				Yes	A1 2793 An 984
1141	"	Frances Imogene	F	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	D au	1120	Yes				Yes	None

0527

92

5-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR 1 1931, taken by _____, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

C-700															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELIGIBILITY				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1142	Hawk, James B.		M	38	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1121	No	Victor, village	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes	A1 822 An 980
1143	"	Eva Michel	F	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1122	No	Victor, village	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes	A1 789 An 981
1144	"	James Lewis	M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1123	No	Victor, village	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes	None
1145	"	Donald	M	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1124	No	Victor, village	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes	None
1146	"	Evelyn Jane	F	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	1125	No	Victor, village	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes	None
1147	"	Alice Yvonne	F	2/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau		No	Victor, village	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes	None
1148	Hawkins, Julia Matt		F	20	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1126	Yes				Yes	A1 3025 An 1614
1149	"	Julia	F	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	1127	Yes				Yes	None
1150	"	Wilbert Daniel	M	1/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None
1151	Hawley, Imelda Morigeau		F	38	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1128	Yes				Yes	A1 267 An 982
1152	Hayes, Mary A. Smith Cabell		F	58	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1129	Yes				Yes	A1 400 An 326
1153	Hazelwood, Eleanor Larose		F	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1130	Yes				Yes	A1 120 An 889

0528

93

5-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

FLATHEAD.

Census of the reservation of the

FLATHEAD.

jurisdiction, as of

APR 1 1931

19

taken by

CHARLES E. COE

Superintendent.

4-7970

1970																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1154	Gilbeau, Christine		F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	1131	Yes				Yes	Al 2752 An 890	
1155	" Lucy Marie		F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	1132	Yes				Yes	None	
1156	Holean, Gladys Morigean		F	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1133	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes Al 232 An 1732	
1157	" Mary Rose		F	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1134	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes None	
1158	" Phyllis (Mary)		F	5	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1135	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes None	
1159	" Gerald Edward		M	2	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1136	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes None	
1160	" Margaret Patricia		F	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1137	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes None	
1161	Henderlite, Dorothy Kiernan		F	31	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1138	Yes				Yes	Al 1774 An 1152	
1162	" Audrey Irene		F	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1139	Yes				Yes	Al 2796 An	
1163	*Kiernan, Ethel (Alma)		F	25	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	1140	No		Browning, town	Glacier	Mont.	Yes Al 1773 An 1153	
1164	Henry, Philomene Gingras		F	44	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1141	No		Spokane, City	Spokane	Wash.	Yes Al 1991 An 1084	
1165	*Hepp, Josephine Lantow		F	53	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1142	No		Marcus, town	Stevens	Wash.	Yes Al 38 An 989	

0529

94

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

FLATHEAD

Census of the reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 1 31, 19, taken by, Superintendent.

4-7970

62-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1166	Hewankorn,	Baptiste	M	32	Flathead	F	M	Head	1143	Yes				Yes	A1 1957 An 1000
1167	"	Cecille Koustah	F	31	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1144	Yes				Yes	A1 801 An 1001
1168	"	Agnes	F	4	Flathead	F	S	Dau	1145	Yes				Yes	None
1169	"	Mary Elizabeth	F	2	Flathead	F	S	Dau	1146	Yes				Yes	None
1170	Hewankorn,	Jerome	M	39	Flathead	F	M	Head	1147	Yes				Yes	A1 1956 An 992
1171	"	Mary M. Isaac (Millie)	F	43	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1148	Yes				Yes	A1 2006 An 993
1172	"	Samuel	M	16	Flathead	F	S	Son	1149	Yes				Yes	A1 2798 An 994
1173	"	Eneas	M	13	Flathead	F	S	Son	1150	Yes				Yes	A1 2800 An 996
1174	"	Charles	M	11	Flathead	F	S	Son	1151	Yes				Yes	A1 2801 An
1175	"	Rosie	F	9	Flathead	F	S	Dau	1153	Yes				Yes	None
1176	"	Bessie	F	7	Flathead	F	S	Dau	1154	Yes				Yes	None
1177	"	Susie	F	5	Flathead	F	S	Dau	1155	Yes				Yes	None
1178	"	Edward	M	3	Flathead	F	S	Son	1156	Yes				Yes	None
1179	Hewankorn,	Mary (Millie)	F	58	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	1157	Yes				Yes	A1 1955 An 998
1180	"	Joseph	M	17	Flathead	F	Sen	Son	1158	Yes				Yes	A1 2808 An 999

0530

95

8-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of May 1, 1913, taken by W. L. B. B. B., Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1181	Hewolf, Charlowala		M	67	Flathead	F	M	Head	1159	Yes				Yes	A1 1674 An 1002
1182	" Mary Ninapipe		F	65	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1160	Yes				Yes	A1 1675 An 1003
1183	" Cecille Ann		F	27	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	1161	Yes				Yes	A1 1679 An 1005
1184	Pluffe, Lucy		F	1	Flathead	F	S	Gr. Daughter		Yes				Yes	None
1185	Hewolf, Samuel		M	21	Flathead	F	S	Son	1162	Yes				Yes	A1 2803 An 1004
1186	Hewolf, Pierre		M	30	Flathead	F	M	Head	1163	Yes				Yes	A1 1678 An 1006
1187	" Caroline Honea		F	22	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1164	Yes				Yes	A1 3103 An 1816
1188	" Ferdinand Peter		M	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1165	Yes				Yes	None
1189	*Hitchcock, Agnes B.		F	62	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	1166	Yes				Yes	A1 1959 An 1008
1190	*Hodgson, Lena Palin		F	53	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1167	Yes				Yes	A1 633 An 1009
1191	*Hoag, Alma Leona Gariepy		F	28	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1168	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes A1 1802 An 866
1192	*Holloway, Alma Maude Stinger		F	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1169	No		Olympia, city	Thurston	Wash.	Yes A1 86 An 1010

0531

96

5-158

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1 ^(Month) 1907 ^(Day), taken by REDAKED, Superintendent.

10-7070																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degrees of Blood	Mar- ital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE BORN	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no		
											Name	Post office	County			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1193	Holloway, Alma	Rachael	F	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	1170	No		Olympia, city	Thurston	Wash	Yes	Al 2805 An 1011
1194	"	Ross	M	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1171	No		Olympia, city	Thurston	Wash	Yes	Al 2806 An
1195	"	Juanita	F	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	1172	No		Olympia, city	Thurston	Wash	Yes	None
1196	*Holmes, Lizzie	Pariseau	F	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1173	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	Yes	Al 1750 An 1908
1197	*Holt, Alice	Fidler	F	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1174	Yes					Yes	Al 506 An 749
1198	"	George	M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1175	Yes					Yes	Al 2804 An
1199	"	Laura	F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	1176	Yes					Yes	None
1200	"	Andrey	F	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	1177	Yes					Yes	None
1201	"	Ardeth	F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	1178	Yes					Yes	None
1202	Hoyt, Mary Olive	Vinson	F	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1179	Yes					Yes	Al 1979 An 2451
1203	"	Marjorie	F	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	1180	Yes					Yes	None
1204	"	Alice	F	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	1181	Yes					Yes	None
1205	Hominsto, Alexander		M	61	Flathead	F	M	Head	1182	Yes					Yes	Al 2187 An 1012

0.532

97

6-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of April 1 1931, taken by CHAS. E. HARRIS, Superintendent.

6-128

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1206	Hominato, Susette		F	48	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1183	Yes				Yes	A1 2188 An 1013
1207	"	Edward Stevens	M	22	Flathead	F	S	Son	1184	Yes				Yes	A1 2807 An 1014
1208	*Hostetler, Christina McDonald		F	50	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	1185	Yes				Yes	A1 464 An 1015
1209	Beauchaine, Eugene Albert		M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Ad. Son	1186	Yes				Yes	A1 1312
1210	*Houle, Arthur		M	40	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1187	No		Helmsville, town	Powell	Mont.	A1 1128 An 1016
1211	*Houle, Frederick		M	38	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	1188	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	A1 1134 An 1022
1212	"	Ellen (Allene)	F	11	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	1189	Yes				Yes	A1 2808 An 1023
1213	"	Lois May	F	13	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	1190	Yes				Yes	A1 2809 An 1024
1214	"	Martha June	F	10	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	1191	Yes				Yes	None
1215	"	Frederick Joseph	M	2	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	1192	Yes				Yes	None
1216	*Houle, Frederick		M	54	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1193	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	A1 1143 An 1019
1217	Houle, Henry		M	29	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	1194	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	A1 1144 An 1021

0533

98

2-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1913, taken by CHARLES E. GILL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAMES	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1218	*Houle, Joseph Jr.		M	62	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1195	Yes				Yes	Al 1132 An 1025
1219	" Elen		F	60	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	1196	Yes				Yes	Al 2454 An 1026
1220	" Flora		F	35	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	1197	Yes				Yes	Al 1135 An 1018
1221	" William James		M	25	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	1198	Yes				Yes	Al 1137 An 1028
1222	" Marguerite		F	19	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	1199	Yes				Yes	Al 2810 An 1027
1223	*Houle Louis		M	34	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	1200	Yes				Yes	Al 1136 An 1030
1224	*Howlett, Daniel		M	28	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	1201	Yes				Yes	Al 1200 An 1023
1225	" Beulah		F	4	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	1202	Yes				Yes	None
1226	" Violet Marie		F	2	Flathead	1/4	S	D au	1203	Yes				Yes	None
1227	Howlett, Francis		M	25	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	1204	No		Butte, city	Silverbow	Mont.	Yes Al 1202 An 1038
1228	*Howlett, Mack		M	30	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	1205	Yes				Yes	Al 1129 An 1034
1229	" Perla Morigeau		F	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1206	Yes				Yes	Al 269 An 1035

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

99

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1230	*Howlett, Mary D.		F	62	Flathead	1/4x	W	Head	1207	Yes				Yes	Al 1197 An 1036
1231	" Alfred		M	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1208	Yes				Yes	Al 2811 An 1037
1232	*Howlett, Stephen		M	32	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1209	Yes				Yes	Al 1198 An 1039
1233	" Irene Fabian Matt		F	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1210	Yes				Yes	Al 302 An 1551
1234	" Stephen, Jr.		M	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1211	Yes				Yes	None
1235	" Eugene Kenneth		M	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1212	Yes				Yes	None
1236	Hughes, Dorothy Pellev		F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1213	Yes				Yes	Al 3158 An 1947
1237	Trickey, Nathaniel Cecil (Illeg)		M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1214	Yes				Yes	None
1238	*Hull, Benjamin		M	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1215	No		Chelan, town	Chelan	Wash	Yes Al 1866 An 1040
1239	" Benjamin Douglas		M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1216	No		Chelan, town	Chelan	Wash	Yes Al 2812 An 1041
1240	" Erma Geraldine		F	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	1217	No		Chelan, town	Chelan	Wash	Yes None
1241	" Naomi Gwendolyn		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	1218	No		Chelan, town	Chelan	Wash	Yes None
1242	*Hull, Philip D.		M	39	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1219	No		Bend, city	Deschutes	Ore	Yes Al 1863 An 1047

0535

100

5-122

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR 1 1931, 19 , taken by CHARLES H. COO, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1243	Hull, Daniel	Dennison	M	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1220	Yes				Yes	Al 2815 An 1050
1244	"	Phyllis Margaret	F	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	1221	Yes				Yes	Al 2814 An 1048
1245	"	Mildred (Catherine)	F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	1222	Yes				Yes	Al 2815 An 1049
12															
1246	Hull, Samuel	Streeter	M	28	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1223	Yes				Yes	Al 1868An 1046
1247	Hunter, Charles		M	43	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1224	Yes				Yes	Al 1690 An 1051
1248	"	Julia Sorrell	F	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1225	Yes				Yes	Al 16 An 1052
1249	"	John Isadore	M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1226	Yes				Yes	Al 2816An
1250	"	Mary Bernita	F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	1227	Yes				Yes	None
1251	"	Mary Elizabeth	F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	1228	Yes				Yes	None
1252	"	Charles Jr.	M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1229	Yes				Yes	None
1253	"	Joseph (John)	M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1230	Yes				Yes	None
1254	"	Clarence Edward	M	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1231	Yes				Yes	None
1255	Huse, Nina May	McDonald	F	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1232	Yes				Yes	Al 479 An 1397

0536

101

5-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1256	*Hustin, Philomene	Dumontier	F	59	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	1233	Yes				Yes	Al 1203 An 1053	
1257	Ignatius, Catherine	Little	F	18	Flathead	F	M	Head	1465	No		Bonnere Ferry, town Boundary	Ida	Yes	Al 2885 An 1287	
1258	Incasahola, Polassie		M	44	Flathead	F	M	Head	1234	Yes				Yes	Al 2199 An 1054	
1259	"	Agnes Woodcock	F	44	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1235	Yes				Yes	Al 1881 An 1055	
1260	"	Thomas	M	17	Flathead	F	S	Son	1236	Yes				Yes	Al 2618 An 1056	
1261	"	Suzette(Josephine)	F	7	Flathead	F	S	Da	1237	Yes				Yes	None	
1262	Inclayshansen, Samuel		M	74	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	1238	Yes				Yes	Al 1352 An 1058	
1263	Incoolabe, Barnaby	(Blind)	M	62	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	1239	Yes				Yes	Al 1711 An 1059	
1264	Innee, Paul		M	29	Flathead	F	M	Head	1240	Yes				Yes	Al 442 An 1064	
1265	"	Mary Hammer	F	21	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1241	Yes				Yes	Al 2786 An 2514	
1266	"	Louie	M	3	Flathead	F	S	Son	1242	Yes				Yes	None	

INDIAN-CENSUS ROLL

102

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	Degree of Blood	Mar- ital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1267	*Irvine, Edmund		M	44	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1244	Yes				Yes	Al 537 An 1066	
1268	* " Agnes Pablo		F	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1245	Yes				Yes	Al 1159 An 1067	
1269	* " Burton Kenneth		M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1246	Yes				Yes	Al 2819 An 1068	
1270	* " Donna May		F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	1247	Yes				Yes	None	
1271	* " Edmund Jr.		M	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1248	Yes				Yes	None	
1272	* " William Valentine		M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1249	Yes				Yes	None	
1273	* " James Hugh		M	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1250	Yes				Yes	None	
1274	* " Edward, Jr.		M	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1251	Yes				Yes	None	
1275	Charlo, Agnes		F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	off #18 D. m.	1256	Yes				Yes	None	
1276	*Irvine, William		M	76	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1257	Yes				Yes	Al 532 An 1074	
1277	* " Emily		F	71	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1258	Yes				Yes	Al 533 An 1075	
1278	Irwin, Sarah McDonald		F	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1259	Yes				Yes	Al 473 An 1406	
1279	* " John Dennis		M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1260	Yes				Yes	None	
1280	* " Dorothy May		F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	1261	Yes				Yes	None	

0538

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

103

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1261	*Itner, Alvina	Luddington	F	38	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1262	No		Darby, town	Beavalli	Mont.	Yes	Al 489 An 2064
1262	*Jaffrya, Margaret	Lewis	F	28	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1263	No		Eugene, City	Lane	Ore	Yes	Al 1296 An 1260
1263	"	Jenne Marie	F	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1264	No		Eugene, city	Lane	Ore	Yes	None
1264	"	Mary Joyce	F	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1265	No		Eugene, city	Lane	Ore	Yes	None
1265	*Jette, Amadeo		M	37	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1266	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore	Yes	Al 1974 An 1062
1266	"	Alfred	M	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1267	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore	Yes	Al 2823 An 1083
1267	*Jette, George		M	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1268	Yes					Yes	Al 1976 An 1081
1268	"	Francis Albert	M	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1269	Yes					Yes	Al 2824
1269	"	Leon Richard	M	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1270	Yes	5				Yes	None
1290	"	Donald E ayre	M	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1271	Yes					Yes	None
1291	"	Maxine Marie	F	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1272	Yes					Yes	None
1292	"	Jean Ernest	M	5	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1273	Yes					Yes	None
1293	Jocko, Bassoo		M	50	Flathead	F	M	Head	1274	Yes					Yes	Al 1896 An 1085

0-535

4-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1294	Joeko, Margaret		F	71	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1275	Yes				Yes	Al 2136 An 1086	
1295	*Johnson, Mary Rivers		F	47	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1276	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	Al 863 An 1081	
1296	*Johnston, Laura Therriault	5	F	29	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1277	No		Chicago, city	Cook	Ill	Al 1366 An 2356	
1297	*Jones, Ellen		F	77	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	1278	Yes				Yes	Al 1485 An 1095	
1298	*Jones, Lucy Michel		F	34	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	1279	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Al 1927 An 1653	
1299	*Jorgenson, Emma Marian		F	37	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1280	Yes				Yes	Al 535 An 1505	
1300	" Emily Lucille		F	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1281	Yes				Yes	Al 2825	
1301	Jossum, Antoine		M	36	Flathead	F	M	Head	1282	Yes				Yes	Al 199 An 1088	
1302	" Mary Adele Felix		F	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1283	Yes				Yes	Al 1332 An 1089	
1303	" Mary Helen		F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	1284	Yes				Yes	None	
1304	" Lucy		F	69	Flathead	F	Wd	Mother	1285	Yes				.Yes	Al 195 An 1094	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

105

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19 , taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1305	Josum, Francois (Frank)		M	33	Flathead	F	M	Head	1286	No		Deerlodge,city	Powell	Mont.	Yes	A1 198 An 1090
1306	" Ann Mary Pierre		F	31	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1287	Yes					Yes	A1 728 An 1091
1307	" Mary Margaret		F	12	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	1288	Yes					Yes	A1 2826 An 1092
1308	" Adelaide		F	10	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	1289	Yes					Yes	None
1309	Joseph, Adaline Menenay		F	45	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	1290	Yes					Yes	A1 1743 An 1100
1310	Joseph, Alexander		M	53	Flathead	F	M	Head	1291	Yes					Yes	A1 687 An 1096
1311	" Clarice		F	51	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1292	Yes					Yes	A1 447 An 1097
1312	Joseph, Basile		M	73m	Flathead	F	M	Head	1293	Yes					Yes	A1 848 An 1101
1313	" Mary Susan		F	70	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1294	Yes					Yes	A1 849 An 1102
1314	*Joseph, Martin (Revais)		M	34	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1295	No		Cusick, town	Pend Oreille	Wash	Yes	A1 369 An 1103
1315	" Joseph (Revais)		M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1296	No		Toledo, town	Lewis	Wash	Yes	A1 2828 An 1104
1316	Joseph, Pierre		M	68	Flathead	F	Wd	Head	1297	Yes					Yes	A1 815 An 1107

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

106

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1317	Julian, Antoine		M	77	Flathead	F	M	Head	1299	Yes				Yes	Al 2010 An 1110
1318	" Mary Chagal Tinsakna		F	90	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1300	Yes				Yes	Al 2457 An 1111
1319	Julian, William Wonesec		M	48	Flathead	F	M	Head	1301	Yes				Yes	Al 2013 An 1113
1320	" Anneas (Agnes) Kimmicky		F	39	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1302	Yes				Yes	Al 2014 An 1114
1321	Kahltago, Louis		M	66	Flathead	F	S	Head	1303	Yes				Yes	Al 2104 An 1116
1322	Kallowat, John		M	74	Flathead	F	M	Head	1304	Yes				Yes	Al 2074 An 1117
1323	" Catherine		F	69	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1305	Yes				Yes	Al 2075 An 1118
1324	Gustab, Gabriel (James Kallowat)		M	34	Flathead	F	S	Gr. son	1306	Yes				Yes	Al 2079 An 956
1325	Kallowat, Philip		M	43	Flathead	F	M	Head	1307	Yes				Yes	Al 2076 An 1119
1326	" Cecille Stasoo		F	32	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1308	Yes				Yes	Al 2243 An 1120
1327	Michel, Irma		F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Ad. Dau	1382	Yes				Yes	None
1328	Kaltomee, Louis Adams		M	22	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	913	Yes				Yes	Al 2831 An 1123

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

107

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **Apr 1931** 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	PLACES				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1329	Kaltomee,	Rosalie Topasch	F	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 572	Yes					Yes	Al 1651 An 1563
1330	Matt,	Frances Marie	F	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-Dau. 673	Yes					Yes	Al 2833
1331	"	Therese Delphine	F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-Dau. 674	Yes					Yes	None
1332	*Kasko,	Ellen Morigeau	F	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1309	No		Seattle, city	King	Wash.	Yes	Al 270 An 1736
1333	"	Frederick Elgy	M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 1310	No		Seattle, city	King	Wash.	Yes	Al 2832
1334	**Kessler,	Annie	F	27	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1311	Yes					Yes	Al 1882 An 2324
1335	Tellier,	Louie James	M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 1312	Yes					Yes	None
1336	*Kessler,	Joseph	M	33	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1313	No.		Martell, town	Amador	Calif.	Yes	Al 1879 An 1127
1337	Kessler,	Thomas Francis (Komas)	M	24	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1314	No		Santa Barbara, city	Santa Barbara	Calif.	Yes	Al 1883 An 1129
1338	*Keenan,	Mary Josette Poker Jim	F	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1315	Yes					Yes	Al 1539 An 1132
1339	"	Annie	F	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1316	Yes					Yes	Al 2834 An 1136
1340	"	Mary Genevieve	F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1318	Yes					Yes	Al 2836 An 1134

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

108

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENUMERATED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1341	Keenan, Charles		M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1319	Yes				Yes	Al 2837 An 1135
1342	" Rose Carmelita		F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1320	Yes				Yes	None
1343	" Patrick Harry		M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1321	Yes				Yes	None
1344	" Arthur		M	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1322	Yes				Yes	None
1345	Kennedy, Mary Matt		F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1323	Yes				Yes	Al 339 An 1628
1346	Matt, Lucy		F	19	Flathead	1/4x	M	Sister	1324	Yes				Yes	Al 3027 An 1627
1347	Kemmill, Eneas Pierre		M	40	Flathead	F	M	Head	1325	Yes				Yes	Al 2001 An 1137
1348	" Ellen Kallowat		F	36	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1326	Yes				Yes	Al 2007 An 1138
1349	" Camille		M	15	Flathead	F	S	Son	1327	Yes				Yes	Al 2838 An 1139
1350	*Kernan, Joseph (John)		M	28	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	1328	No.		Babb, town	Glacier	Mont.	Yes Al 1776 An 1154
1351	*Kimball, Nellie Minesinger		F	39	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1329	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore.	Yes Al 668 An 1296
1352	*King, Louis		M	46	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1330	Yes				Yes	Al 414 An 1155

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

109

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, taken by **CHARLES E COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1353	King, Eunice Marie		F	3/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	None
1354	*Kinmicky, Mathias		M	41	Flathead	F	M	Head 1331	Yes					Yes	Al 2098 An 1157
1355	Kinmicky, Patrick		M	66	Flathead	F	M	Head 1332	Yes					Yes	Al 2096 An 1158
1356	" Clarice Paul		F	55	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife 1333	Yes					Yes	Al 898 An 1921
1357	Paul, Antoine		M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-son 1334	Yes					Yes	Al 3152 An 1923
1358	" Moses		M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-son 1335	Yes					Yes	Al 3151 An 1922
1359	*Kinney, Sophie		F	73	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1336	No		Republic, town	Ferry	Wash.	Yes	Al 378 An 1160
1360	*Kirkpatrick, Eleanor Houle		F	51	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1337	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 1125 An 1017
1361	*Kirkpatrick, Lucy Blodgett		F	57	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1338	Yes					Yes	Al 1471 An 1161
1362	Koostahtah, Eneas Paul		M	75	Flathead	F	M	Head 1339	Yes					Yes	Al 2003 An 1168
1363	" Susette		F	53	Flathead	F	M	Wife 1340	Yes					Yes	Al 2005 An 1169

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

110

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. JOE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1364	Kumuckah, Seymour		M	53	Flathead	F	M	Head	1342	Yes				Yes	Al 2071 An 1171	
1365	" Mary		F	62	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1343	Yes				Yes	Al 2072 An 1172	
1366	Kyser, Joseph		M	52	Flathead	F	M	Head	1344	Yes				Yes	Al 1320 An 1166	
1367	" ,Amelia Adams		F	55	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1345	Yes				Yes	Al 1524 An 2524	
1368	*Lacourse,Angelic		F	74	Flathead	1/4x	Wd	Head	1346	Yes				Yes	Al 714 An1176	
1369	Lacourse, Edward		M	51	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1347	No		Toppenish, town	Yakima	Wash	Yes Al 715 An 1177	
1370	" Edward Howard		M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1348	No		Toppenish, town	Yakima	Wash.	Yes Al 2844 An 1178	
1371	" Lee Gibson		M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1349	No		Toppenish, town	Yakima	Wash.	Yes Al 284, An	
1372	* Ladderoute, Isaac		M	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1350	Yes				Yes	Al 1376 An 1179	
1373	" Della Gebeau		F	46	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1351	Yes				Yes	Al 1377 An 1180	
1374	Flemming, Geraldine Mae		F	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Gr.niece	1352	Yes				Yes	None	
1375	Ladderoute, Florence Gladys		F	23	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1353	Yes				Yes	Al 2846 An 1186	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

111

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR, 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1376	Ladderoute, Joseph Henry		M	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Bro. 1354	Yes					Yes	Al 2847 An 1185
1377	" Alice Della		F	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sis. 1355	Yes					Yes	Al 2848 An 1183
1378	" Isaac H. (Ted)		M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Bro. 1356	Yes					Yes	Al 2849 An 1184
1379	*Ladue, Elmer C.		M	43	Flathead	1/4 x	M	Head 1357	No		Butte, city	Silver Bow	Mont.	Yes	Al 386 An 1189
1380	" Ernest Alfred		M	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 1358	No		Toppenish, town	Yakima	Wash.	Yes	Al 2850 An 1190
1381	" Elmer Charles, Jr.		M	14	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 1359	No		Toppenish, town	Yakima	Wash.	Yes	Al 2851 An 1191
1382	" Alma Alberta		F	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 1360	No		Toppenish, town	Yakima	Wash.	Yes	Al. 2852 An 1192
1383	" Elwood		M	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 1361	No		Toppenish, town	Yakima	Wash.	Yes	None
1384	*LaFlemme, Julianne		F	68	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1362	Yes					Yes	Al 873 An 1194
1385	*Lafley, Nina Garlepy		F	33	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 1363	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 1799 An 867
1386	" Jack Dennis		M	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 1364	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 2864
1387	" Roberta May		F	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 1365	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
1388	" Roy Henry		M	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 1366	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None

054

112

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19 , taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1389	LaGrandeur,	Eleanor Pablo	F	51	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1367	Yes				Yes	Al 1157 An 1868
1390	Lamoose,	Adaline Pierre	F	52	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1368	Yes				Yes	Al 1405 An 1198
1391	Ahrens,	Vivian Lamoose	F	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1369	Yes				Yes	Al 2856 An 1199
1392	Lamoose,	Pierre Francois	M	85	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	1370	Yes				Yes	Al 1400 An 1205
1393	"	John	M	58	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1371	Yes				Yes	Al 1404 An 1203
1394	Lamoose,	Francois	M	75	Flathead	F	M	Head	1372	Yes				Yes	Al 1396 An 1200
1395	"	Mary Finley	F	81	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1373	Yes				Yes	Al 1397 An 1201
1396	Ahocks,	Louie	M	46	Flathead	F	Wd.	Gr. son	1374	Yes				Yes	Al 1398 An 20
1397	Lamoose,	Mary Susan	F	51	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	1377	Yes				Yes	Al 2203 An 1208
1398	"	Baptiste	M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1379	Yes				Yes	Al 2858 An 1210
1399	"	Alexander	M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1380	Yes				Yes	Al 2859
1400	"	Antoine Pierre	M	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1381	Yes				Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ORIGINATED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1401	Landigreen,	Elizabeth	F	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1382	Yes					Yes	Al 2863 An 1214
1402	Landigreen,	Baptiste Clarence	M	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1383	No		Loomis, town	Okanogan	Wash.	Yes	Al 601 An 1211
1403	*Lano,	Eliza Houle	F	46	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1384	No		Stark, town	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 1126 An 1215
1404	"	Alice	F	19	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dom.	1385	No		Stark, town	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 2866 An 1216
1405	*Lantow,	Frank Camille	M	82	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1386	Yes					Yes	Al 607 An 1218
1406	"	Helen B. Hawk	F	61	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1387	Yes					Yes	Al 821 An 988
1407	*Lantow,	Louie Camille	M	62	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1388	Yes					Yes	Al 611 An 1221
1408	Lantow,	Josette Eneas	F	61	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	1390	Yes					Yes	Al 814 An 713
1409	*Laroso,	Antoine	M	75	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1391	Yes					Yes	Al 110 An 1224
1410	"	Mary Ann	F	60	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1392	Yes					Yes	Al 111 An 1225

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

114

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR 1931, 19 , taken by CHARLES E COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1411	*Larose,	Augustus	M	34	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1393	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes.	Al 115 An 1223
1412	*Larose,	Joseph	M	40	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1394	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore.	Yes	Al 119 An 1226
1413	*Larose,	John	M	32	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1395	No		Seattle, city	King	Wash.	Yes	Al 122 An 1221
1414	*Larose,	Louie	M	68	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1396	Yes				Yes	Al 113 An 1227	
1415	"	Margaret Finley	F	57	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1397	Yes				Yes	Al 426 An 1228	
1416	*Larose,	Peter	M	40	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1398	No		Worley, town	Kootenai	Idaho	Yes	Al 429 An 1229
1417	*Larose,	Xavier	M	74	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	1399	Yes				Yes	Al 117 An 1230	
1418	*Larrivee,	Arthur	M	60	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1400	Yes				Yes	Al 1325 An 1232	
1419	*Larrivee,	Joseph (Irvine)	M	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1401	Yes				Yes	Al 958 An 1233	
1420	Irvine,	Dorothy Nadine	F	9	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter	1402	Yes						

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

115

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1421	Irvine, William Clinton		M	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 1403	Yes					Yes	None
1422	*Larivoe, Maude M.		F	60	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 1404	No		Great Falls, city	Cascade	Mont.	Yes	Al 1326 An 1234
1423	*Lassaw, Nicolai (Nick)		M	33	Flathead	F	S	Head 1405	Yes					Yes	Al 1704 An 1237
1424	*Lavoie, Louise Bourdon		F	51	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1406	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 541 An 1238
1425	Lavelle, Alice G. Courville		F	21	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1407	No		Kalispell, city	Flathead	Mont.	Yes	Al 2633 An 481
1426	" Margaret Ann		F	2	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau 1408	No		Kalispell, city	Flathead	Mont.	Yes	None
1427	Lawnsoo, Joseph		M	57	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head 1409	Yes					Yes	Al 767 An 1239
1428	Layton, Angelic Morigeau		F	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1410	Yes					Yes	Al 279 An 1734
1429	" Nora Ella		F	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 1411	Yes					Yes	None
1430	" Betty Lou		F	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 1412	Yes					Yes	None
1431	" Charles Anthony		M	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 1413	Yes					Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

116

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR 1931, 19 , taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1432	Lendigreen, Maurice (Edward)		M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1414	Yes				Yes	Al 2860 An 1735
1433	*Lazott, John		M	54	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1415	Yes				Yes	Al 935 An 1241
1434	Lebert, Sophie Dumont		F	28	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1416	Yes				Yes	Al 2357 An 657
1435	" Georgina (Josephine)		F	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dom.	1417	Yes				Yes	None
1436	*Lebouef, Josephine		F	71	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1418	Yes				Yes	Al. 260 An 1242
1437	*Ledoux, Adelaide Gingras		F	78	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	1419	Yes				Yes	Al 2063 An 1243
1438	*Ledoux, Frank		M	46	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1420	Yes				Yes	Al 2065 An 1245
1439	*Ledoux, Hilaire		M	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1421	Yes				Yes	Al 2064 An 1246
1440	*Ledoux, John		M	41	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1422	Yes				Yes	Al 2068 An 1247

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19th, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1441	Lefthand, Abraham		M	52	Flathead	F	M	Head	1423	Yes				Yes	Al 2139 An 1248
1442	" Madeline		F	62	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1424	Yes				Yes	Al 2140 An 1249
1443	" Baptiste		M	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1425	Yes				Yes	Al 2868 An 1251
1444	" Alexander		M	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1426	Yes				Yes	Al 2869 An 1250
1445	Lefthand, Basil		M	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1427	Yes				Yes	Al 2142 An 1252
1446	" Coonsah Morigeau		F	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1428	Yes				Yes	Al 1051 An 1253
1447	" Therese		F	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1429	Yes				Yes	Al 2870 An 1254
1448	" Samuel Baptiste		M	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1430	Yes				Yes	None
1449	" Seraphine (Sarah)		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1431	Yes				Yes	None
1450	" Henrietta		F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1432	Yes				Yes	None
1451	Lefthand, Sahkale		M	41	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1433	Yes				Yes	Al 2141 An 1255
1452	" Christine Toomah		F	31	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1434	Yes				Yes	Al 2055 An 293
1453	" Francis Patrick		M	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1435	Yes				Yes	None
1454	Tenas, Peter		M	5	Flathead	F	S	Step-son	1436	Yes				Yes	Al 3304 An 294

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

115

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COB, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degree of Blood	Mar- ital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1455	Lefthand,	Susan Amos	F	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1437	Yes				Yes	Al 2127 An 1256
1456	"	Cecil (Cecille)	F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1438	Yes				Yes	None
1457	"	Nancy	F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1439	Yes				Yes	None
1458	"	Sophie	F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1440	Yes				Yes	None
1459	"	Alice	F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1441	Yes				Yes	None
1460	*Lemay,	Clara Rivers	F	39	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1442	No		Seattle, city	King	Wash.	Yes Al 866 An 1258
1461	"	William	M	19	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	1443	No		Seattle, City	King	Wash.	Yes Al 2871 An 1261
1462	"	Carl Leonard	M	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1444	No		Seattle, city	King	Wash.	Yes Al 2872 An 1259
1463	"	Harold	M	16	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1445	No		Seattle, city	King	Wash.	Yes Al 2873 An 1260
1464	*Lemery,	Albert	M	52	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1446	Yes				Yes	Al 397 An 1262
1465	"	Louis	M	23	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1447	Yes				Yes	Al 2404 An 1266
1466	"	Louise	F	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2896	No		Woodburn, town	Marion	Ore.	Yes Al 2874 An 1265
1467	"	Benedict Joseph	M	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2897	No		Woodburn, town	Marion	Ore.	Yes Al 2875 An 1263
1468	Lemery,	Daniel	M	21	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	1446	No		Woodburn, town	Marion	Ore.	Yes Al 2877 An 1272

0554

4-122

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

119

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. CL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAMES	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1469	Lemery, Lilly		F	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Sis.	1447	No		Woodburn, town	Marion	Ore.	Yes	Al 2878 An 1269
1470	" Irene		F	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Sis.	1448	Yes					Yes	Al 2879 An 1270
1471	" Joseph		M	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Bro.	1449	Yes					Yes	Al 2880 An 1271
1472	" Florence (Mary)		F	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Sis.	1450	Yes					Yes	None
1473	Lemery, Luke		M	59	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1451	No		Woodburn, town	Marion	Ore.	Yes	Al 394 An 1275
1474	Lemery, Sarah		F	63	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1453	No		Woodburn, town	Marion	Ore.	Yes	Al 393 An 1277
1475	* Lewis, Wilhelmina	Glover	F	27	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1454	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 765 An 1281
1476	" ,Constance	Liberty	F	12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1455	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	Al 2881 An 1282
1477	* Liberty, Florence	Ashley	F	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1456	Yes					Yes	Al 7 An 1283
1478	" ,Stephen		M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1457	Yes					Yes	Al 2882 An 1284
1479	" ,Mary Alice		F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	1458	Yes					Yes	Al 2883 An 1285
1480	" ,Agnes		F	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1459	Yes					Yes	Al 2884
1481	" Lewis (Jack)		M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1460	Yes					Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

120

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR, 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1482	Liberty, Lorena Marie		F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1461	Yes				Yes	None
1483	" Anthony Arnold		M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1462	Yes				Yes	None
1484	" Robert		M	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None
1485	" Francis		M	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1463	Yes				Yes	None
1486	Little, Mary		F	62	Flathead	F	M	Head	1464	No		Bonnere Ferry, town Boundary	Idaho	Yes	Al 2437 An 1286
1487	Louie, Mary		F	75	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	1468	Yes				Yes	Al 1561 An 1292
1488	* Lozeau, Adolph, Jr.		M	71	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	1469	Yes				Yes	Al 743 An 1293
1489	*Lozeau, Edward		M	60	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	1470	Yes				Yes	Al 746 An 1299
1490	" Alice		F	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1471	Yes				Yes	Al 2890 An 1305
1491	" Agnes		F	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1473	Yes				Yes	Al 2892 An 1302
1492	" Mary Louise		F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1474	Yes				Yes	Al 2893 An 1303
1493	" Thomas Alfred		M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1475	Yes				Yes	Al 2894 An 1304
1494	" Therese May		F	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1476	Yes				Yes	None

0556

8-122

121

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1495	Lozeau, Alexander		M	19	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1472	Yes				Yes	Al 2891 An 1302	
1496	*Lozeau, Ermine Rivers		F	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1477	Yes				Yes	Al 867 An 1295	
1497	" Mary (Frances)		F	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	1478	Yes				Yes	Al 2886 An 1296	
1498	" James		M	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1479	Yes				Yes	Al 2887 An 1297	
1499	" Henry		M	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1480	Yes				Yes	Al 2888 An 1298	
1500	" Howard Dale		M	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1481	Yes				Yes	None	
1501	*Lozeau, John		M	62	Flathead	-1/4x	Wd.	Head	1482	Yes				Yes	Al 744 An 1307	
1502	*Lozeau, Ronie		M	66	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1483	No		Superior, town	Mineral	Mont.	Yes	Al 750 An 1308
1503	" Mary McGrea		F	59	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1484	No		Superior, town	Mineral	Mont.	Yes	Al 751 An 1309
1504	" Stephen McGrea		M	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1485	No		Superior, town	Mineral	Mont.	Yes	Al 2895 An 1310
1505	*Lozeau, Theodore		M	39	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1486	No	Tulalip Agency			Wash	Yes	Al 733 An 1311
1506	" Alvina Luddington		F	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1487	No	Tulalip Agency			Wash	Yes	Al 494 An 1312
1507	" Theodore Howard		M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1488	No	Tulalip Agency			Wash	Yes	None

0557

2-199

122

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E COF, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1508	Lorsau, Vivian Ldene		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1489	No	Tulalip Agency			Wash	Yes	None
1509	" Helen Edith		F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1490	No	Tulalip Agency			Wash	Yes	None
1510	*Lorsau, William		M	38	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1491	Yes					Yes	Al 754 An 1313
1511	" Minnie Luddington		F	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 1492	Yes					Yes	Al 492 An 1314
1512	" William Clifford		M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 1493	Yes					Yes	Al 2896 An 1315
1513	" Mildred Marie		F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1494	Yes					Yes	Al 2897 An 1316
1514	" Richard Nelson		M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 1495	Yes					Yes	Al 2898 An 1317
1515	" John Wilbur (Chris)		M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 1496	Yes					Yes	None
1516	*Loser, Mary A. Morigeau		F	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1497	Yes					Yes	Al 278 An 1752
1517	" Gladys Marie		F	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau 1498	Yes					Yes	None
1518	" Stephen Aloysius		M	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 1499	Yes					Yes	None
1519	*Lucier, Alfred		M	44	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1500	Yes					Yes	Al 711 An 1318
1520	" Rosie		F	59	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sis. 1501	Yes					Yes	Al 710 An 1326

0558

8-128

123

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1521	*Lucier, Peter		M	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1502	No		West Linn, town	Clackamas	Ore.	Yes	Al 703 An 1325
1522	" Clinton Royal		M	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1503	No.		West Linn, town	Clackamas	Ore.	Yes.	Al 2900 An 1322
1523	" Mahlin Luke		M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1504	No		West Linn, town	Clackamas	Ore.	Yes.	Al 2901 An 1323
1524	" Eva Marguerite		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Da.	1505	No		West Linn, town	Clackamas	Ore.	Yes	None
1525	*Luddington, Elsie Tallier		F	55	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1506	Yes					Yes	Al 488 An 1327
1526	*Luddington, Oscar		M	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1507	Yes					Yes	Al 491 An 1329
1527	" Louise Landigreen		F	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1508	Yes					Yes	Al 600 An 1330
1528	" Geneva		F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Da.	1509	Yes					Yes	None
1529	" Lurina May		F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Da.	1510	Yes					Yes	None
1530	Landigreen, Annie Alice		F	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sis.-in- Law	1511	Yes					Yes	Al 2862 An 1213
1531	Luddington, Charles Edward		M	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1512	Yes					Yes	None
1532	*Luddington, Richard		M	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1513	Yes					Yes	Al 493 An 1328
1533	" Adaline Pluffe		F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1514	Yes					Yes	Al 3192 An 2059
1534	" Ethel Malacia		F	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Da.	1515	Yes					Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

124

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1535	Miles, Marie Angelina		F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-Da.	1516	Yes				Yes	None
1536	Lumpry, Charles Gabe		M	60	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1517	Yes				Yes	Al 1260 An 1334
1537	" Therese Selow		F	73	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1518	Yes				Yes	Al 648 An 1335
1538	Lumpry, Jerome		M	52	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	1519	Yes				Yes	Al 1255 An 1336
1539	" Victor		M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1520	Yes				Yes	Al 2904 An 1337
1540	Lumpry, John		M	71	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1521	Yes				Yes	Al 1251 An 1344
1541	" Sophie		F	59	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1522	Yes				Yes	Al 1252 An 1345
1542	*Lumpry, John		M	44	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1523	Yes				Yes	Al 1259 An 1346
1543	*Lumpry, Paul		M	43	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1524	Yes				Yes	Al 1246 An 1348
1544	" Penama Pokerjim		F	58	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1526	Yes				Yes	Al 1238 An 2069
1545	Lumpry, Peter		M	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1527	Yes				Yes	Al 1257 An 1342

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

125

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1546	Lumpry, Mary Catherine	Pokerjim	F	22	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1528	Yes				Yes	Al 3199 An 1343
1547	"	Alexander	M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1529	Yes				Yes	None
1548	*Lumpry, Susan	Bigwolf	F	34	Flathead	F	M	Head	1530	No		Kewa, town	Perry	Wash.	Yes Al 2208 An 1332
1549	Lumpry, Zephire		M	77	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1531	Yes				Yes	Al 1244 An 1349
1550	"	Louise	F	75	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1531	Yes				Yes	Al 1245 An 1350
1551	"	Adolph	M	37	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	1532	Yes				Yes	Al 1249 An 1331
1552	"	Baptiste	M	32	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1533	Yes				Yes	Al 1247 An 1333
1553	MacDonald, Adaline	Leona Matt	F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1535	No		Kellogg, town	Shoshone	Idaho	Yes Al 304 An 1549
1554	"	June Helen	F	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1536	No		Kellogg, town	Shoshone	Idaho	Yes None
1555	*Madison, Priscilla M.		F	71	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1537	No		Cayuse, town	Umatilla	Ore.	Yes Al 384 An 1465
1556	*Madsen, Agnes	Ashley	F	37	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1538	Yes				Yes	Al 106 An 1466
1557	"	Mary Cecille	F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	1539	Yes				Yes	Al 2956 An 1467

0.56.1

6-122

126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19 CHARLES E COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1558	Madsen, Margaret Cordelia		F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1540	Yes					Yes	Al 2957 An 1468
1559	" Helen Laura		F	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1541	Yes					Yes	None
1560	" Charline Rose		F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1542	Yes					Yes	None
1561	" Ione June		F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1543	Yes					Yes	None
1562	" Frances Geneva		F	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1544	Yes					Yes	None
1563	*McClure, Frank		M	51	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1545	Yes					Yes	Al 888 An 1351
1564	" John		M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 1546	Yes					Yes	Al 2908 An 1353
1565	" Harold Victor		M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 1547	Yes					Yes	Al 2909 An 1354
1566	" Alvin Francis		M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 1548	Yes					Yes	None
1567	" Lindy Louis		M	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 1549	Yes					Yes	None
1568	*McClure, Joseph		M	37	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1550	Yes					Yes	Al 827 An 1363
1569	" Ruth McNickle Carlson		F	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 419	Yes					Yes	Al 44 An 344
1570	Carlson, Patricia Christina		F	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Step-Dau. 420	Yes					Yes	Al 2597 An 345
1571	" Veona (Leona)		F	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Step-Dau. 421	Yes					Yes	Al 2599 An 346
1572	" Florence Ellen		F	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Step-Dau. 422	Yes					Yes	Al 2598 An

0.562

127

5-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1573	Carlson, Florette	June	F	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Step-Da. 423	Yes					Yes	None
1574	*McClure, Robert		M	48	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1551	Yes					Yes	Al 824 An 1358
1575	" George	Walter	M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 1552	Yes					Yes	Al 2910 An 1361
1576	" Roy	Wilfred	M	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 1553	Yes					Yes	Al 2911 An 1360
1577	" Marie	Edith	F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1554	Yes					Yes	Al 2912 An 1359
1578	McClure, Robert, Jr.		M	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1555	Yes					Yes	Al 831 An 1356
1579	" Agate	Pellew	F	20	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 1556	Yes					Yes	Al 3159 An 1946
1580	" Walter	Eugene	M	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 1557	Yes					Yes	None
1581	McClure, William		M	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1558	Yes					Yes	Al 830 An 1357
1582	" Marguerite	Charlo	F	26	Flathead	F	M	Wife 1559	Yes					Yes	Al 1552 An 381
1583	" Mack	William	M	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 1560	Yes					Yes	None
1584	" Frank	Martell	M	5	Flathead	1/4x	-S	Son 1561	Yes					Yes	None
1585	*McConnell, George		M	62	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1562	Yes					Yes	Al 232 An 1364

056

124

5-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1586	McConnell, Cecille		F	62	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1563	Yes				Yes	Al 233 An 1365
1587	McConnell, Joseph E. B.		M	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1564	Yes				Yes	Al 235 An 1366
1588	" Patricia May		F	5/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.		Yes				Yes	None
1589	*McCoy, Josie Finley		F	28	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1565	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Al 418 An 798
1590	*McCrea, Matilda Gebena		F	39	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1566	No		Granger, town	Yakima	Wash.	Al 1311 An 1368
1591	" Oliver George		M	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1567	Yes				Yes	Al 2913 An 1371
1592	" Robert Arthur		M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1569	Yes				Yes	Al 2915 An 1369
1593	" Donald Frederick		M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1570	Yes				Yes	Al 2916
1594	" Frances Matilda		F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1571	Yes				Yes	None
1595	" Hazel Marcella		F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1572	Yes				Yes	None
1596	*McDonald, Angus C.		M	61	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1573	Yes				Yes	Al 476 An 1376
1597	McDonald, Archibald T.		M	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1574	Yes				Yes	Al 2917 An 1373

0564

129

5-129

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1598	McDonald,	Margaret Irlin	F	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sis. 1575	Yes					Yes	Al 2918 An 1374
1599	"	Angus, Jr.	M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Bro. 1576	Yes					Yes	Al 2919 An 1375
1600	"	Thomas Ronald W.	M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Bro. 1577	Yes					Yes	None
1601	*McDonald,	Archie	M	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1578	Yes					Yes	Al 468 An 1378
1602	*McDonald,	Benjamin	M	35	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1579	Yes					Yes	Al 562 An 1392
1603	*McDonald,	Duncan	M	83	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head 1580	Yes					Yes	Al 456 An 1379
1604	*McDonald,	Duncan (Charles)	M	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1581	Yes					Yes	Al 1382 An 561
1605	"	Charlotte Achasah	F	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Da. 1582	Yes					Yes	None
1606	"	Alta Jane	F	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Da. 1583	Yes					Yes	None
1607	*McDonald,	James Angus	M	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1584	Yes					Yes	Al. 471 An 1407
1608	*McDonald,	John	M	39	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1585	Yes					Yes	Al 558 An 1383

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

130

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1609	*McDonald,	Lydia Loddington	F	37	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1586	Yes				Yes	Al 490 An 1384
1610	"	Leona Elvira	F	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1587	Yes				Yes	Al 2920 An 1385
1611	"	Melissa (Mabel)	F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1588	Yes				Yes	Al 2921 An 1386
1612	"	Donald Richard	M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1589	Yes				Yes	Al 2922 An 1387
1613	"	John Alexander(Jack)	M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1590	Yes				Yes	Al 2925 An 1388
1614	"	Gladys Marie	F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1591	Yes				Yes	None
1615	"	Alma Louise	F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1592	Yes				Yes	None
1616	"	Duncan Daniel	M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1593	Yes				Yes	None
1617	"	Mary	F	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.		Yes				Yes	None
1618	*McDonald,	Lucy	F	59	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1594	Yes				Yes	Al 557 An 1389
1619	"	William Walter	M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1596	Yes				Yes	Al 2925 An 1390
1620	McDonald,	Edward Reynold	M	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1595	No		Akron, City	Summit	Ohio	Yes Al 564 An 1391
1621	Turnage,	Mary	F	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1597	Yes				Yes	Al 3320 An 2405

0566

131

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1622	*McDonald, Maggie		F	76	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1598	Yes				Yes	Al. 475 An 1393
1623	*McDonald, Maggie		F	74	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	1599	Yes				Yes	Al 461 An 1394
1624	McDonald, Thomas		M	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1600	Yes				Yes	Al 469 An 1400
1625	" Louise Mary Finley		F	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1601	Yes				Yes	Al 1216 An 1401
1626	" Louie		M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S.	Son	1602	Yes				Yes	None
1627	" Therese		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1603	Yes				Yes	None
1628	" Mary Lucy		F	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1604	Yes				Yes	None
1629	*Finley, Agate Ogden		F	62	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Mother	1605	Yes				Yes	Al 439 An 753
1630	*McDonald, Thomas		M	72	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1606	Yes				Yes	Al 466 An 1402
1631	* " Christine Todd		F	55	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1607	Yes				Yes	Al 467 An 1403
1632	" Alexander Lloyd		M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1608	Yes				Yes	Al 2927 An 1404
1633	Head, Louie		M	81	Flathead	F	Wd.	Boarder	1609	Yes				Yes	Al 818 An 986
1634	McDougall, Annie Charlo		F	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1610	Yes				Yes	Al 1556 An 2432

0567

132

5-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1635	McDougall, Mary Virginia		F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1612	Yes					Yes	None
1636	Paul, Louise		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1611	Yes					Yes	None
1637	*McElderry, Mary Felsman T.		F	42	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1613	Yes					Yes	Al 255 An 2404
1638	" James Cleveland		M	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 1617	Yes					Yes	None
1639	Turnage, Elmer		M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 1614	Yes					Yes	Al 3321 An 2405
1640	" Louise Annettie		F	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1615	Yes					Yes	Al 3322
1641	Newman, Mary Therese		F	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1616	Yes					Yes	Al 2333 An 2406
1642	McKeever, James Allen		M	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1618	Yes					Yes	Al 794 An 1411
1643	" Lester Allen		M	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 1619	Yes					Yes	None
1644	" Berna May		F	2	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 1620	Yes					Yes	None
1645	McKeever, Marion (Wesley)		M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1622	Yes					Yes	Al 2929 An 1413
1646	McKenzie, Ada Gabeau		F	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1623	No		Fort Missoula, Fort	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 1304 An 872
1647	" Grace Lorraine		F	5	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 1624	No		Fort Missoula, fort	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

133

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19 , taken by CHARLES E COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENUMERATED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Known as					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1647	McKenzie, Ada Marie		F	1	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	1625	No		Fort Missoula, Fort	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
1649	McKenzie, Mary Beauvais		F	30	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1626	Yes					Yes	Al 1909 An 533
1650	" Gertrude May		F	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	1627	Yes					Yes	Al 2930
1651	" Leatrice Joy		F	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	1628	Yes					Yes	None
1652	" Jo Ann		F	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.		Yes					Yes	None
1653	*McKinney, Mary M		F	36	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1629	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	Al. 75 An 1415
1654	*McLean, Eliza Finley		F	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1630	Yes					Yes	Al 3 An 787
1655	" James Dale		M	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1631	Yes					Yes	None
1656	" Clarence Carl		M	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1632	Yes					Yes	None
1657	*McLeod, Alex L.		M	76	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	1633	No		Chewelah, town	Stevens	Wash.	Yes	Al 1097 An 1423
1658	*McLeod, Alexander		M	48	Flathead	1/4x	M	Hd.	1634	Yes					Yes	Al 1104 An 1417
1659	" Margarita Gariepy		F	41	Flathead	-1/4	M	Wife	1635	Yes					Yes	Al 1796 An 1418

0569

131

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

40-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1660	McLeod, Frederick	Amos	M	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1636	Yes					Yes	Al 2933 An 1421
1661	"	Albert	M	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1637	Yes					Yes	Al 2934 An 1419
1662	"	Bernice Valentine	F	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	1638	Yes					Yes	Al 2936
1663	"	James Hector	M	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1639	Yes					Yes	None
1664	"	Alexander	M	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1640	Yes					Yes	None
1665	"	Alfred Henry	M	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1641	Yes					Yes	None
1666	"	George	M	1	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1642	Yes					Yes	None
1667	*McLeod, Benjamin		M	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1643	No		Anacortes, town	Skagit	Wash.	Yes	Al 1119 An 1424
1668	"	Eva Therriault	F	29	Flathead	-1/4	M	Wife	1644	No		Anacortes, town	Skagit	Wash.	Yes	Al 1365 An 1425
1669	"	Marcelline Vivian	F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1645	No		Anacortes, town	Skagit	Wash.	Yes	None
1670	"	Dorothy Jean	F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1646	No		Anacortes, town	Skagit	Wash.	Yes	None
1671	*McLeod, Bernard		M	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1647	Yes					Yes	Al 1113 An 1435
1672	"	Jane Evelyn	F	12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	1648	Yes					Yes	Al 2937 An 1436
1673	"	Eugene Joseph	M	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1649	Yes					Yes	Al 2938

0570

5-122

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

135

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **APR 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E COE**, Superintendent.

16-7970																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR-VAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1674	*McLeod, Calvin		M	28	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1650	Yes				Yes	Al 1115 An 1433	
1675	" Violet Irene Clairmont		F	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1651	Yes				Yes	Al 954 An 1434	
1676	" Shirley Irene		F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	1652	Yes				Yes	None	
1677	" Myrl		F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	1653	Yes				Yes	None	
1678	" Velma Frances		F	7/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter		Yes				Yes	None	
1679	*McLeod, Dan		M	67	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	1654	Yes				Yes	Al 1110 An 1427	
1680	" Roy Daniel (Henry)		M	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1656	Yes				Yes	Al 2940 An 1429	
1681	" Richard		M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1657	Yes				Yes	Al 2941 An 1430	
1682	" Gordon Lester		M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1658	Yes				Yes	Al 2942 An	
1683	McLeod, Thurman D.		M	19	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1655	Yes				Yes	Al 2939 An 1431	
1684	*McLeod, Henry (William)		M	32	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1665	No		Keyport, fort	Kitsap	Wash.	Yes	Al 1108 An 1448
1685	*McLeod, George		M	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1669	No		Butte, city	Silver Bow	Mont.	Yes	Al 1120 An 1460

0.571

136

5-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD, reservation of the FLATHEAD, jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

6-7979																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Year of no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1686	*McLeod, Francis		M	49	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	1659	Yes				Yes	Al 1103 An 1437	
1687	" Earl Wilfred		M	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1660	Yes				Yes	Al 2943 An 1443	
1688	" Hazel D.		F	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	1661	Yes				Yes	Al 2944 An 1442	
1689	" Olivine Marie		F	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	1662	Yes				Yes	Al 2945 An 1439	
1690	" Vern Leon		M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1663	Yes				Yes	Al 2946 An 1440	
1691	" Dorothy Elinor		F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	1664	Yes				Yes	None	
1692	*McLeod, Malcolm		M	64	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1666	No		Tacoma, city	Pierce	Wash.	Al 1122 An 1449	
1693	" Eunice Mariel		F	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	1667	No		Tacoma, city	Pierce	Wash.	Al 2948 An 1449	
1694	" Warren Malcolm		M	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1668	No		Tacoma, city	Pierce	Wash.	Al 2949 An 1450	
1695	*McLeod, Hector		M	53	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1670	No		Winnemucca, town	Humboldt	Nev.	Al 1096 An 1447	
1696	*McLeod, Julia King		F	68	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	1671	Yes				Yes	Al 1102 An 1445	
1697	McLeod, Robert C.		M	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1684	No		McCleary, town	Grays Harbor	Wash.	Al 2379 An 1432	

0-5-7-2

13

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1698	McLeod, Richard		M	55	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1672	Yes				Yes	Al 1116 An 1451
1699	" Lilly Conture		F	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1673	Yes				Yes	Al 1117 An 1452
1700	" Emma Josephine		F	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1674	Yes				Yes	Al 2950 An 1453
1701	" Nellie Geraldine		F	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1675	Yes				Yes	Al 2951 An 1457
1702	" Richard, Jr.		M	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1676	Yes				Yes	Al 2952 An 1456
1703	" Gladys Juanita		F	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1677	Yes				Yes	Al 2953 An 1453
1704	" Ruby Alice		F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1678	Yes				Yes	Al 2954 An 1454
1705	" Inez Marie		F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1679	Yes				Yes	Al 2955 An 1455
1706	" Donald Lewis		M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1680	Yes				Yes	None
1707	" Victor Norbert		M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1681	Yes				Yes	None
1708	" Lillian Dorothy (Vera)		F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1682	Yes				Yes	None
1709	" Harley Allen		M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1683	Yes				Yes	None
1710	McLeod, Wilfred Donovan		M	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1685	No		Pawnee, town	Pawnee	Okla.	Yes Al 1121 An 1459
1711	McNeil, Mary Bird		F	61	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	1686	Yes				Yes	Al 530 An 1461
1712	" William Daniel		M	32	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	1687	Yes				Yes	Al 531 An 1462

0573

6-126

138

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COF, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE BORN	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1713	McNickle, William D.		M	27	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1688	No		New York City	New York	N.Y.	Yes	Al 46 An 1463
1714	Magee, Emma M.		F	65	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1689	Yes					Yes	Al 688 An 1469
1715	Magpie, Pierre		M	80	Flathead	F	M	Head	1690	Yes					Yes	Al 2274 An 1471
1716	" Sarah Ogden		F	77	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1691	Yes					Yes	Al 2275 An 1472
1717	Pierre, Victor		M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dr. son	1692	Yes					Yes	None
1718	Mahseelah, Paul		M	66	Flathead	F	M	Head	1693	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	Al 2131 An 1473
1719	" Ann Chiefhat		F	46	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1694	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	Al 2132 An 1474
1720	" David		M	19	Flathead	F	S	Son	1695	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	Al 2960 An 1477
1721	" Saint Pierre		M	15	Flathead	F	S	Son	1696	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	Al 2972 An 1476
1722	" Christine		F	13	Flathead	F	S	Dau.	1697	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	None
1723	" John		M	11	Flathead	F	S	Son	1698	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	None
1724	" Noah		M	7	Flathead	F	S	Son	1699	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	None
1725	" Nancy		F	5	Flathead	F	S	Dau.	1700	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	None

0574

139

6-1206

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

4-7570															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1726	*Maillett, Albert		M	34	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1701	Yes				Yes	Al 2160 An 1490
1727	" Lillian Victoria		F	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	1702	Yes				Yes	None
1728	*Maillett, Edward (Alfred)		M	29	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	1703	Yes				Yes	Al 2162 An 1491
1729	*Maillett, Eugene Leon		M	30	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1704	Yes				Yes	Al 2161 An 1492
1730	" Eugene Nicholas		M	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1705	Yes				Yes	None
1731	*Maillett, Louie (George)		M	37	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1706	Yes				Yes	Al 2158 An 1493
1732	" Susan Winifred		F	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	1707	Yes				Yes	Al 2967 An 1494
1733	" Shirley		F	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	1708	Yes				Yes	Al 2968
1734	" George Eugene		M	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1709	Yes				Yes	None
1735	" John Wesley		M	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1710	Yes				Yes	None
1736	" Harold Louie		M	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1711	Yes				Yes	None
1737	Malatare, Christine Matt		F	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1712	Yes				Yes	Al 331 An 1560
1738	" Louie		M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1713	Yes				Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

140

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degrees of Blood	Mar- ital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1739	Malatare, Louise Phyllis		F	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1714	Yes				Yes	None
1740	*Malatare, Florence Martin		F	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1715	Yes				Yes	Al 1470 An 83
1741	" John Elwood		M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1716	Yes				Yes	None
1742	Gendron, Clifford		M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1717	Yes				Yes	Al 2750 An 884
1743	Manybear, Andrew		M	62	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	1718	Yes				Yes	Al 518 An 1480
1744	*Marago, Louie		M	47	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1719	Yes				Yes	Al 1899 An 1482
1745	* " Anna Finley		F	45	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1720	Yes				Yes	Al 1890 An 1483
1746	" Francis David		M	23	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1721	Yes				Yes	Al 2963 An 1487
1747	" James William		M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1722	Yes				Yes	Al 2964 An 1484
1748	" George Louie		M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1723	Yes				Yes	Al 2965 An 1485
1749	" Elsie		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1724	Yes				Yes	None
1750	" Clarence (Peter)		M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1725	Yes				Yes	None
1751	" Adaline Bernice		F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	1726	Yes				Yes	None
1752	" Daniel		M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1727	Yes				Yes	None

0576

5-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

141

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1753	*Marengo	Baptiste	M	56	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1729	Yes					Yes	Al 1170 An 1496
1754	"	Emerence Finley D.	F	56	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 1730	Yes					Yes	Al 152 An 626
1755	"	Arthur Joseph	M	22	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Son 1731	Yes					Yes	Al 2969 An 1498
1756	"	Clarence Luke Norbert	M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 1732	Yes					Yes	Al 2970 An 1497
1757	"	Agnes Sophie	F	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1733	Yes					Yes	Al 2971 An
1758	Ducharme	Louis Frederick	M	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-son 1735	Yes					Yes	Al 2674 An 630
1759	"	George Aloysius	M	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-son 1737	Yes					Yes	Al 2676 An 627
1760	"	Mary Carmelita	F	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-Dau. 1738	Yes					Yes	Al 2677 An 628
1761	Ducharme	Frank Wilbur	M	20	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1736	Yes					Yes	Al 2675 An 629
1762	"	Lucille L. Pablo	F	17	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2118	Yes					Yes	Al 3125 An 1850
1763	"	Rhoda Ruth	F	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	None
1764	Marengo	Helen Finley	F	30	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head 1739	Yes					Yes	Al 1311 An 1501
1765	"	Aileen	F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1740	Yes					Yes	None
1766	"	Leona	F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1741	Yes					Yes	None
1767	"	Herbert M.	M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 1742	Yes					Yes	None

0.57.7

6-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

141

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENUMERATED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1768	*Marion,	Annie Houle	F	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1743	Yes					Yes	Al 1130 An 1502
1769	"	Lillian Odna	F	25	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 1744	Yes					Yes	Al 1131 An 1504
1770	"	Annie Catherine	F	20	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 1745	Yes					Yes	Al 2972 An 1503
1771	*Markham,	Josephine Della Sloan	F	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1746	Yes					Yes	Al 1185 An 2243
1772	**Markle,	Calvin	M	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1747	No		Milltown, town	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 2260 An 1509
1773	"	Delmer Eugene	M	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 1748	No		Milltown, town	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
1774	*Markle,	Rose	F	55	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1749	Yes					Yes	Al 2254 An 1508
1775	*Markle,	William	M	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1750	Yes					Yes	Al 2258 An 1510
1776	"	William Theodore	M	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 1751	Yes					Yes	None
1777	"	Jasper Alfred	M	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 1752	Yes					Yes	None
1778	"	Frances Rose	F	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 1753	Yes					Yes	None
1779	"	Alma Bernice	F	1	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 1754	Yes					Yes	None

0.578

5-129

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

14

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WORD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or No	
											Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1780	Martin, Mary Cecille	Ladderoute	F	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1755	Yes				Yes	Al 1375 An 1187
1781	Shelby, Robert Eugene		M	7/12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None
1782	Martin, Paul		M	62	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	1756	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes Al 2102 An 1513
1783	Martin, Mary Louise	Buckskin	F	58	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	1757	No		Warm Springs, town	Deer Lodge	Mont.	Yes Al 2121 An 1515
1784	*Martin, Marguerite	Morais	F	37	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1758	No		Aberdeen, city	Grays Harbor	Wash.	Yes Al 1392 An 1517
1785	"	Louise Iola	F	19	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	1759	No		Aberdeen, city	Grays Harbor	Wash.	Yes Al 2973 An 1521
1786	"	Woodrow	M	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1760	No		Ahrdeen, city	Grays Harbor	Wash.	Yes Al 2974 An 1518
1787	"	Forest Blaine	M	16	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1761	No		Aberdeen, city	Grays Harbor	Wash.	Yes Al 2975 An 1519
1788	"	Howard Wilbur	M	14	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1762	No		Aberdeen, city	Grays Harbor	Wash.	Yes Al 2976 An 1520
1789	"	Andra Jane	F	12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	1763	No		Aberdeen, city	Grays Harbor	Wash.	Yes Al 2977 An
1790	"	Gladra Joyce	F	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	1764	No		Aberdeen, city	Grays Harbor	Wash.	Yes None
1791	*Marsh, Hermine	Garipey	F	42	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1765	Yes				Yes	Al 1795 An 340
1792	Campbell, Mildred Marie		F	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	1766	Yes				Yes	Al 2595 An 342

0.5.78

14

C-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	KIAUSERS				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1793	Campbell, Glen A.		M	16	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1767	Yes				Yes	Al 2596 An 341
1794	Mathias, Baptiste		M	52	Flathead	F	M	Head	1778	Yes				Yes	Al 2031 An 1522
1795	" Rosette G. Bighar		F	60	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1769	Yes				Yes	Al 1951 An 204
1796	" Antoine		M	9	Flathead	F	S	Son	1770	Yes				Yes	None
1797	" Paul		M	6	Flathead	F	S	Son	1771	Yes				Yes	None
1798	Mathias, Joseph		M	22	Flathead	F	S	Head	1772	Yes				Yes	Al 2978 An 1526
1799	Mathias, Michel		M	25	Flathead	F	M	Head	1773	Yes				Yes	Al 2033 An 1527
1800	" Adelaide Paul		F	20	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1774	Yes				Yes	Al 2035 An 1528
1801	" Joseph		M	4	Flathead	F	S	Son	1775	Yes				Yes	None
1802	" Patrick		M	3	Flathead	F	S	Son	1776	Yes				Yes	None
1803	" Barnaby		M	1	Flathead	F	S	Son	1777	Yes				Yes	None
1804	Mathias, Moiese		M	28	Flathead	F	S	Head	1778	Yes				Yes	Al 2034 An 1529

0580

4-122

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

145

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1805	Matt, Agnes		F	20	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1779	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	Yes	Al 3007 An 1588
1806	*Matt, Alexander		M	35	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head 1780	Yes					Yes	Al 335 An 1534
1807	Matt, Alfred		M	51	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1781	Yes					Yes	Al 298 An 1535
1808	** " Catherine Dubay		F	35	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife 1782	Yes					Yes	Al 1850 An 1536
1809	" Carl A.		M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 1783	Yes					Yes	Al 2981 An 1537
1810	" Earl Marple		M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 1784	Yes					Yes	Al 2982 An 1538
1811	" Eva Matilda		F	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1785	Yes					Yes	Al 2983 An 1539
1812	" Hazel Viola		F	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1786	Yes					Yes	None
1813	" Rose Mary		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1787	Yes					Yes	None
1814	" Alvin		M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 1788	Yes					Yes	None
1815	*Matt, Isadore		M	39	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1789	No		Belton, town	Flathead	Mont.	Yes	Al 309 An 1564
1816	Matt, John, Jr.		M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1798	No		Bonner, town	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 3022 An 1606

0581

140

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E OCE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1817	*Matt, James		M	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1790	Yes				Yes	Al 321 An 1565
1818	" Ellen Lamoese		F	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1791	Yes				Yes	Al 1408 An 1566
1819	" Clarence Alexander		M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1792	Yes				Yes	Al 2995 An 1567
1820	" Winona Therese		F	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	1793	Yes				Yes	Al 2997 An
1821	" Grace		F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	1794	Yes				Yes	None
1822	" Victor James		M	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1795	Yes				Yes	None
1823	" Lloyd Ignatius		M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1796	Yes				Yes	None
1824	" Rachael Caroline		F	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	1797	Yes				Yes	None
1825	*Matt, Jule		M	56	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	1799	Yes				Yes	Al 311 An 1573
1826	" John Baptiste		M	31	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1800	Yes				Yes	Al 315 An 1583
1827	" James		M	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1801	Yes				Yes	Al 3002 An 1578
1828	" Wilfred		M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1802	Yes				Yes	Al 3003 An 1575
1829	" Woodrow		M	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1803	Yes				Yes	Al 3004 An 1576
1830	" Mildred Genevieve		F	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	1804	Yes				Yes	Al 3005 An 1577
1831	Matt, Edward Victor		M	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1812	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes Al 342 An 1572

0582

5-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

147

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1832	Matt, Narcisse		M	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1805	Yes				Yes	Al 314 An 1581	
1833	" Felicite D. Vallee		F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2757	Yes				Yes	Al 1033 An 2425	
1834	Vallee, Mary Louise		F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-Dau.	2758	Yes				Yes	None	
1835	Miller, Clifford Edward		M	7	Flathead	1/4x	M	Step-son.	2759	Yes				Yes	None	
1836	" Louise		F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-Dau.	2760	Yes				Yes	None	
1837	Matt, Angelic		F	61	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	1806	Yes				Yes	Al 347 An 1540	
1838	" " Stephen Paul		M	35	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1807	No		Browning, town	Glacier	Mont.	Yes Al 349 An 1541	
1839	Matt, Dominick		M	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1808	Yes				Yes	Al 3030 An 1618	
1840	" David		M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Bro.	1809	Yes				Yes	Al 3031 An 1619	
1841	" Clifford		M	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Bro.	1810	No		Miles City, city	Custer	Mont.	Yes Al 3033 An 1621	
1842	" Gertrude		F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sis.	1811	Yes				Yes	Al 3035 An 1622	
1843	Matt, Eli		M	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1813	Yes				Yes	Al 315 An 1582	
1844	" Andrew William		M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1814	Yes				Yes	None	
1845	" Bernice Frances		F	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1815	Yes				Yes	None	

0583

5-120

145

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931** 19, taken by **CHARLES E. JOE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1846	Matt, Betty June		F	11/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.		Yes					Yes None	
1847	*Matt, Frank		M	53	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1816	Yes					Yes Al 299 An 1543	
1848	" " Rose Gardipe		F	47	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1817	Yes					Yes Al 300 An 1544	
1849	" Joseph Ralph		M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1818	Yes					Yes Al 2984 An 1548	
1850	" Adelbert		M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1820	Yes					Yes Al 2986 An 1546	
1851	" Floyd Franklin		M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1821	Yes					Yes Al 2987 An 1545	
1852	Matt, Rita Matilda		F	19	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1819	No		Pasco, town	Franklin	Wash.	Yes Al 2985 An 1547	
1853	Matt, Frank Julian		M	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1822	No	Klamath Reservation			Ore	Yes Al 303 An 1550	
1854	*Matt, Louie		M	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1835	No		Bonner, town	Missoula	Mont	Yes Al 344 An 1590	
1855	" Fern Geraldine		F	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	1836	No		Bonner, town	Missoula	Mont.	Yes None	
1856	Matt, Mary		F	81	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	1843	Yes					Yes Al 306 An 1542	

0584

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENUMERATED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1857	*Matt, Henry		M	58	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	1823	Yes				Yes	Al 325 An 1552
1858	" Mary Agnes		F	27	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1824	Yes				Yes	Al 330 An 1561
1859	" Mary Therese		F	23	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1825	Yes				Yes	Al 2999 An 1580
1860	" Mary Ann		F	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1826	Yes				Yes	Al 2991 An 1556
1861	" Margaret Dorothy		F	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1827	Yes				Yes	Al 2992 An 1554
1862	" Joseph Henry		M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1828	Yes				Yes	Al 2993 An 1555
1863	*Matt, Lomah		M	48	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1829	Yes				Yes	Al 292 An 1584
1864	" Annie Gendron		F	41	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1830	Yes				Yes	Al 583 An 1583
1865	" Irene		F	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1831	Yes				Yes	Al 3006 An 1589
1866	" William (John)		M	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1832	Yes				Yes	Al 3008 An 1586
1867	" Angela		F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1833	Yes				Yes	Al 3009 An 1587
1868	" Willard		M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1834	Yes				Yes	None
1869	*Matt, Peter		M	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1837	Yes				Yes	Al 327 An 1608
1870	" Cecille Plant		F	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1838	Yes				Yes	Al 1044 An 1609
1871	" Ernest Arnold		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1839	Yes				Yes	Al 3035

0585

150

5-12a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. JONES, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	KNOWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1872	Matt, Ernestine Elizabeth		F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1840	Yes				Yes	None
1873	" Cecille Bernice		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1841	Yes				Yes	None
1874	" Margaret Helen		F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1842	Yes				Yes	None
1875	Matt, Mary Cecille Agnes		F	25	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1845	Yes				Yes	Al. 352 An 1605
1876	Felsman, Henry, Jr. (Illeg.)		M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1846	Yes				Yes	None
1877	*Matt, Rosalie Perdun		F	46	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	1847	Yes				Yes	Al 351 An 1597
1878	" Louie		M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1848	Yes				Yes	Al 3015 An 1603
1879	" Baptiste		M	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1849	Yes				Yes	Al 3017 An 1601
1880	" Elmer Clarence		M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1850	Yes				Yes	Al 3018 An 1598
1881	" Henry		M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1851	Yes				Yes	Al 3019 An 1599
1882	" Isaac Edwin		M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1852	Yes				Yes	Al 3020 An 1600
1883	" Basil		M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1853	Yes				Yes	None
1884	" Joseph Francis		M	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1854	Yes				Yes	None
1885	" Peter Francis		M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1855	Yes				Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

151

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	Mar- ital STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1886	*Matt, Stevens		M	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1856	Yes				Yes	Al 320 An 1624
1887	" Rosalie Telpah		F	17	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2683	Yes				Yes	Al 3301 An 2340
1888	" Steven Alexander		M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1857	Yes				Yes	Al 3036 An
1889	" Margaret Mary		F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1858	Yes				Yes	None
1890	" Mary Valeria		F	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1859	Yes				Yes	None
1891	Matt, William		M	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1861	No	Blackfeet Reservation		Mont.	Yes	Al 308 An 1630
1892	" Ernest		M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1862	No	Blackfeet Reservation		Mont.	Yes	Al 3039
1893	" Joseph William		M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1863	No	Blackfeet Reservation		Mont.	Yes	None
1894	" Alice		F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1864	No	Blackfeet Reservation		Mont.	Yes	None
1895	" Isaac		M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1865	No	Blackfeet Reservation		Mont.	Yes	None
1896	" Esther		F	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1866	No	Blackfeet Reservation		Mont.	Yes	None
1897	*Meadows, Elizabeth K. Moss		F	35	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	2007	No		Newport, town	Pend Oreille	Wash.	Yes, Al 1772 An 1777
1898	Moss, Jeannette		F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2008	No		Newport, town	Pend Oreille	Wash.	Yes Al 3086 An 1778
1899	" William George		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2009	No		Newport, town	Pend Oreille	Wash.	Yes Al 3087
1900	" Robert		M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2011	No		Newport, town	Pend Oreille	Wash.	Yes None

058

5-129

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

152

Census of the _____ reservation of the _____ jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1901	Medrano, Florence	Helen Matt	F	19	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1867	Yes				Yes	Al 2990 An 1557	
1902	Meier, Irene	Lemery	F	50	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1868	No		Woodburn, town	Marion	Ore.	Al 398 An 1274	
1903	*Menard, Armine	Bourdon	F	43	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1869	No		Pincher Creek	Pro. of Alberta	Can.	Al 544 An 71	
1904	Menzie, Alice P.	Dupuis	F	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1870	Yes				Yes	Al 1014 An 675	
1905	Vollin, Rudolph	Camille	M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1871	Yes				Yes	None	
1906	"	Viola Philomene	F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1872	Yes				Yes	None	
1907	Meyers, Mary	Bousquet	F	36	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1873	Yes				Yes	Al 1837 An 1632	
1908	"	Dora May	F	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	1874	Yes				Yes	Al 3040 An 1633	
1909	"	Winette Carmelita	F	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	1875	Yes				Yes	Al 3041	
1910	"	Twillia Marie	F	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	1876	Yes				Yes	None	
1911	Michel, Albert		M	28	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1877	Yes				Yes	Al 2089 An 1634	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

153

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1912	*Michel,	Angelic Vinley	F	39	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1878	No		Uak. town	Pend Oreille	Wash.	Yes	Al 1317 An 1861
1913	*Michel,	Charles	M	38	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1879	No		Deer Lodge, city	Powell	Mont.	Yes	Al 2086 An 1638
1914	Michel,	Clarence	M	32	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	1880	Yes					Yes	Al. 2088 An 1639
1915	"	Antoine	M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1881	Yes					Yes	None
1916	"	Mary Veronica	F	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1883	Yes					Yes	None
1917	"	Anna Rose	F	6/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.		Yes					Yes	None
1918	Michel,	Donald	M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1884	No	Blackfeet Reservation			Mont.	Yes	Al 3048 An 1646
1919	"	James	M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Bro.	1885	No	Blackfeet Reservation			Mont.	Yes	None
1920																
1920	Michel,	Eneas	M	57	Flathead	F	M	Head	1886	Yes					Yes	Al 796 An 1640
1921	"	Sophie Youstah	F	56	Flathead	F	M	Wife	1887	Yes					Yes	Al 797 An 1641
1922	"	William	M	15	Flathead	F	S	Son	1888	Yes					Yes	Al 3045 An 1643
1923	*Michel,	George	M	35	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1889	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	Al 1926 An 1647

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

154

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR 1 1931, 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	Mar- ital STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1924	Michel, John (Finley)		M	29	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1890	Yes					Yes	Al 185 An 1780
1925	Michel, Leo		M	25	Flathead	F	S	Head 1891	No		Deer Lodge, city	Powell	Mont.	Yes	Al 799 An 1652
1926	Michel, Louis		M	32	Flathead	F	M	Head 1892	Yes					Yes	Al 895 An 1666
1927	" Therese L. Telpah		F	21	Flathead	F	M	Wife 1893	Yes					Yes	Al 3300 An 1667
1928	Michel, Martin		M	71	Flathead	F	M	Head 1894	Yes					Yes	Al 886 An 1648
1929	" Therese		F	66	Flathead	F	M	Wife 1895	Yes					Yes	Al 887 An 1649
1930	" Pelesaway		M	26	Flathead	F	S	Son 1896	Yes					Yes	Al 888 An 1650
1931	Michel, Michel		M	46	Flathead	F	M	Head 1897	No		Bonnere Ferry, town	Boundary	Idaho	Yes	Al 2125 An 1657
1932	" Rosalie		F	64	Flathead	F	M	Wife 1898	Yes					Yes	Al 2126 An 1658
1933	Michel, Mitch		M	74	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head 1899	Yes					Yes	Al 1925 An 1659
1934	*Michel, Mercel		M	47	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1900	Yes					Yes	Al 2085 An 1655

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

FLATHEAD.

Census of the

reservation of the

FLATHEAD.

jurisdiction, as of APR - 1931

(Month)

(Day)

, 19

CHARLES E. COE

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRI- AGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1935	Michel, Susan Brooks		F	51	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1901	Yes				Yes	Al 803 An 1635	
1936	Michel, Susette		F	66	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	1902	No		Uak. town	Pend Oreille	Wash.	Al 892 An 1664	
1937	Michel, Moses		M	45	Flathead	F	S	Son	1903	Yes				Yes	Al 893 An 1662	
1938	" Aloysius Joseph		M	22	Flathead	F	S	Son	1904	Yes				Yes	Al 3042 An 1665	
1939	*Miles, Bertie A.		M	44	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1905	No		Sedro Woolley, town	Skagit	Wash.	Al 677 An 1668	
1940	" Ralph Donald		M	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1906	No		Sedro Woolley, town	Skagit	Wash.	Al 3049 An 1669	
1941	" Erna Claire		F	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	1907	No		Sedro Woolley, town	Skagit	Wash.	Al 3050 An 1670	
1942	" Stella May		F	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	1908	No		Sedro Woolley, town	Skagit	Wash.	None	
1943	" Lillian Audry		F	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	1909	No		Sedro Woolley, town	Skagit	Wash.	None	
1944	" Sylvia Fern		F	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	1910	No		Sedro Woolley, town	Skagit	Wash.	None	
1945	*Miles, James W.		M	48	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1911	No		Kettle Falls, town	Stevens	Wash.	Al 681 An 1673	
1946	" James H.		M	22	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1912	No	Colville Reservation			Wash.	Al 3051 An 1671	
1947	" Walter Kenneth		M	17	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1914	No		Kettle Falls, town	Stevens	Wash.	Al 3053 An 1674	
1948	" Fay Nell Elva		F	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	1915	No		Kettle Falls, town	Stevens	Wash.	None	

0591

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1949	*Miles, Jesse Omar		M	24	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1916	Yes					Yes	Al 680 An 1680
1950	*Miles, Joseph A. (Fred)		M	42	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1917	Yes					Yes	Al 678 An 1676
1951	" Robert Noeland		M	16	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 1918	Yes					Yes	Al 3054 An 1677
1952	" Dora Winifred (Helen)		F	14	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 1919	No		Kalispell, city	Flathead	Mont.	Yes	Al 3055 An 1678
1953	" Oci Ilene		F	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 1920	No		Kalispell, city	Flathead	Mont.	Yes	None
1954	" Otis Roland		M	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 1921	No		Kalispell, city	Flathead	Mont.	Yes	None
1955	* " Mary M.		F	67	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Mother 1922	Yes					Yes	Al 676 An 1679
1956	Miles, Osborne Hunter		M	26	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head 1923	No		Plains, town	Sanders	Mont.	Yes	Al 682 An 1672
1957	*Miller, Alma May Clairmont		F	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1924	No		Endicott, town	Whitman	Wash.	Yes	Al 962 An 422
1958	*Miller, Philomene Burland		F	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1925	No		Chico, city	Butte	Calif.	Yes	Al 1070 An 1681
1959	" Lois		F	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 1926	No		Chico, city	Butte	Calif.	Yes	None
1960	" Wendell		M	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 1927	No		Chico, city	Butte	Calif.	Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL
FLATHEAD.Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1961	Minesinger, Andrew		M	32	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1928	Yes					Yes	Al 671 An 1691
1962	*Minesinger, Charles		M	41	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1929	Yes					Yes	Al 670 An 1682
1963	*Minesinger, Henry		M	70	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1930	Yes					Yes	Al 665 An 1684
1964	"	Elisa Finley	F	48	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 1931	Yes					Yes	Al 666 An 1685
1965	"	Peter Paul	M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 1932	Yes					Yes	Al 3057 An 1689
1966	"	Elizabeth	F	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 1933	Yes					Yes	Al 3058 An 1687
1967	"	Frank	M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 1934	Yes					Yes	Al 3059 An 1688
1968	*Minesinger, James		M	43	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1935	No	Rosebud Reservation			S. Dak	Yes	Al 669 An 1693
1969	*Minesinger, John		M	51	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1936	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 690 An 1694
1970	Breuninger, Mary H. (Marian)		F	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Niece 1937	Yes					Yes	Al 2567 An 284
1971	*Minesinger, Percy H.		M	31	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1938	Yes					Yes	Al 672 An 1692

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

155

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1972	Moody, Angelic Finley		F	28	Flathead	F	M	Head	1942	Yes				Yes	Al 1949 An 754
1973	" Lucy		F	3	Flathead	F	S	Dau.	1943	Yes				Yes	None
1974	*Morais, Alzie (Elmer)		M	48	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1944	No		Kalispell, city	Flathead	Mont.	Al 1389 An 1713
1975	Morais, Annie Jane Pearl		F	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1945	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Al 3062 An 1711
1976	*Morais, Ernest		M	40	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1946	No		Leese, town	Okanogan	Wash.	Al 1391 An 1714
1977	Morais, Jack		M	25	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1947	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Al 1384 An 1709
1978	*Morais, Horville		M	36	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1948	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Al 1393 An 1716
1979	*Morais, Roscoe		M	47	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1949	Yes				Yes	Al 1390 An 1717
1980	*Morigeau, Antoine		M	61	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1950	Yes				Yes	Al 264 An 1718
1981	" Mary Louise		F	56	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1951	Yes				Yes	Al 265 An 1719

0594

150

2-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1982	Morigeau, Marie E.	Dorothy	F	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1932	Yes				Yes	Al 3064 An 172
1983	"	George William	M	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1953	Yes				Yes	Al 3065 An 1720
1984	"	Rose May	F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1954	Yes				Yes	Al 3066 An 1721
1985	*Morigeau, Eli		M	57	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1955	Yes				Yes	Al 276 An 1725
1986	"	Nancy Cameron	F	51	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1956	Yes				Yes	Al 277 An 1726
1987	"	George Roy	M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1957	Yes				Yes	Al 3067 An 1731
1988	"	Eli William	M	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1959	Yes				Yes	Al 3069 An 1727
1989	"	Orville Woodrow	M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1960	Yes				Yes	Al 3070 An 1728
1990	"	Stella Pearl	F	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1961	Yes				Yes	Al 3071 An 1729
1991	Shepard, Delma Jean		F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Gr. Dau.	1962	Yes				Yes	None
1992	*Morigeau, John Alphonse		M	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1963	Yes				Yes	Al 285 An 1751
1993	"	June Marie	F	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	1964	Yes				Yes	None
1994	"	Bennie F.	M	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	1965	Yes				Yes	None
1995	Morigeau, Louis Forest		M	21	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1974	Yes				Yes	Al 3063 An 1723

0595

5-126

160

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degree of Blood	Mar- ital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1996	Morigeau, Joseph Antoine Alexander	M	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1966	Yes					Yes	Al 275 An 1724
1997	" Cora Louise Grenier	F	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1967	Yes					Yes	Al 30 An 951
1998	*Morigeau, Matilda Gebean	F	50	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	1969	Yes					Yes	Al 284 An 1740
1999	" Josephine Alma	F	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1968	Yes					Yes	Al 3072 An 1746
2000	" Laura	F	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1970	Yes					Yes	Al 3073 An 1744
2001	" Lorena (Laurence)	F	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1971	Yes					Yes	Al 3074 An 1745
2002	" Della Matilda	F	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1972	Yes					Yes	Al 3076 An 1742
2003	" Alexander Jack	M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1973	Yes					Yes	Al 3077 An 1743
2004	*Morigeau, Octave Elmer	M	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1985	Yes					Yes	Al 288 An 1748
2005	" Mary Eselda Decker	F	19	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1986	Yes					Yes	Al 2662 An 580
2006	" Elmer, Jr.	M	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1987	Yes					Yes	None
2007	" Carl Eugene	M	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1988	Yes					Yes	None
2008	Morigeau, Rosalie	F	94	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	1989	Yes					Yes	Al 257 An 1762

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

161

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2009	*Morigeau, Octave		M	48	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1975	Yes				Yes	Al 258 An 1754
2010	" Collette Lamose		F	43	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	1976	Yes				Yes	Al 1402 An 1755
2011	" Paul M.		M	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1977	Yes				Yes	Al 3078 An 1761
2012	" Evelyn Rose		F	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1978	Yes				Yes	Al 3079 An 1760
2013	" Olivia Cecilia		F	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1979	Yes				Yes	Al 3080 An 1756
2014	" Isolda Ann		F	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1980	Yes				Yes	Al 3081 An 1757
2015	" Anastasia Marie		F	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1981	Yes				Yes	Al 3082 An 1758
2016	" Agnes Josephine		F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1982	Yes				Yes	Al 3083 An 1759
2017	" Joseph Arthur		M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1983	Yes				Yes	None
2018	" Carl Lloyd		M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1984	Yes				Yes	None
2019	" Dorothy May		F	6/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.		Yes				Yes	None
2020	*Morigeau, Walter		M	28	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1992	Yes				Yes	Al 286 An 1749
2021	*Morin, Antoine		M	58	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	1993	Yes				Yes	Al 380 An 1763
2022	Morin, Felix		M	54	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1994	No		Nanton, town	Pro. of Alberta Can.	Yes	Al 381 An 1764

0597

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

FLATHEAD

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19 1931, taken by CHARLES E COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2023	*Morin, Frank		M	52	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 1995	No		Gulfport, city	Harrison	Miss.	Yes	Al 382 An 1765
2024	*Morin, Jerome		M	51	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 1996	No		Grandview, town	Yakima	Wash.	Yes	Al 383 An 1766
2025	" Henry Franklin		M	24	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 1997	No		Grandview, town	Yakima	Wash.	Yes	Al 3370 An 1772
2026	" Emma Callantine		F	19	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 1998	No		Grandview, town	Yakima	Wash.	Yes	Al 3371 An 1770
2027	" Leona Sophia		F	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 1999	No		Grandview, town	Yakima	Wash.	Yes	Al 3372 An 1767
2028	" Margaret Lena		F	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2000	No		Grandview, town	Yakima	Wash.	Yes	Al 3373 An 1768
2029	" Alexander		M	12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2001	No		Grandview, town	Yakima	Wash.	Yes	Al 3374 An 1769
2030	" Julia Celine		F	20	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2002	No		Grandview, town	Yakima	Wash.	Yes	Al 3369 An 1771
2031	*Morin, Mary Houle		F	49	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 2003	Yes					Yes	Al 1139 An 1773
2032	*Moss, Arsheala		M	31	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 2004	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore.	Yes	Al 175 An 1774
2033	" Catherine Neva		F	20	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2005	Yes					Yes	Al 2624 An 436
2034	" Alfred Dwayne		M	2	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2006	Yes					Yes	None
2035	*Moss, Henry		M	39	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2012	No		Ruby, town	Pend Oreille	Wash.	Yes	Al 1517 An 1779

0598

163

5-122

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degree of BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2036	*Moss, Philip A.		M	42	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2013	Yes				Yes	Al 170 An 1781
2037	" Viola (Emily)		F	16	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2014	Yes				Yes	Al 3088 An 1782
2038	" Amos Zephire		M	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2015	Yes				Yes	Al 3089 An
2039	Moss, Theodore		M	26	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	2016	Yes				Yes	Al 176 An 1775
2040	Mullen, Sustine (Jean)Morigeau		F	28	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2017	No		Los Angeles, city	Los Angeles	Calif.	Yes Al 263 An 1738
2041	Munter, Adele Bousquet		F	34	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2018	No	Coeur d'Alene Reserv.		Idaho	Yes	Al 1838 An 260
2042	" Kenneth Dwayne		M	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2019	Yes				Yes	Al 3085 An
2043	" Ronald Everett		M	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2020	Yes				Yes	None
2044	" Betty Lou		F	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	2021	No	Coeur d'Alene Reserv.		Idaho	Yes	None
2045	" Dean Elwin		M	5	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2022	No	Coeur d'Alene Reserv.		Idaho	Yes	None
2046	" Weldon Raymond		M	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2023	No	Coeur d'Alene Reserv.		Idaho	Yes	None
2047	Munter, Philomene Angelic Dupuis		F	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2024	Yes				Yes	Al 1008 An 695
2048	" Donald		M	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **Apr - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2049	Munter, Irene May		F	1/12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	None
2050	Murphy, Lee Thomas		M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Orphan 2025	Yes					Yes	None
2051	Decker, George Francis		M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 2026	Yes					Yes	Al 2666 An 585
2052	" John Birkman		M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Bro. 2027	Yes					Yes	Al 2667 An 585
2053	*Murray, Alphonsine Loreau		F	58	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2028	No		Plains, town	Sanders	Mont.	Yes	Al 749 An 1294
2054	*Murray, Arthur		M	45	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2029	No		Deerlodge, city	Powell	Mont.	Yes	Al 1361 An 1785
2055	" Shirley Morine		F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 2030	No		Deerlodge, city	Powell	Mont.	Yes	Al 3090 An 1786
2056	" Nellie Mae		F	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 2031	No		Deerlodge, city	Powell	Mont.	Yes	Al 3091
2057	*Murray, Agnes Therriault		F	50	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2032	No		Butte, city	Silver Bow	Mont.	Yes	Al 1363 An 1787
2058	" Merlin Alvin		M	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2033	No		San Quentin, city	Marin	Calif.	Yes	Al 3092 An 1788
2059	*Murray, Louie		M	60	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2034	Yes					Yes	Al 1359 An 1789

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

165

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2060	Murray, William		M	39	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 2035	Yes					Yes	Al 1129 An 1790
2061	Nenemay, Elaine Enas		F	41	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head 2036	Yes					Yes	Al 817 An 1792
2062	" Michel		M	23	Flathead	F	S	Son 2037	Yes					Yes	Al 3094 An 1795
2063	" Annie		F	14	Flathead	F	S	Dau. 2039	Yes					Yes	Al 3096 An 1793
2064	" Alice		F	11	Flathead	F	S	Dau. 2040	Yes					Yes	Al 3097
2065	" Joseph		M	8	Flathead	F	S	Son 2041	Yes					Yes	None
2066	" Isaac (Hammer)		M	5	Flathead	F	S	Son 2042	Yes					Yes	None
2067	Nenemay, Frank		M	20	Flathead	F	M	Head 2038	No		Quick, town	Pend Oreille	Wash.	Yes	Al 3095 An 1794
2068	Nenemay, Mary Therese Antoine		F	60	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head 2043	Yes					Yes	Al 365 An 1798
2069	Newman, Rose Pierce		F	47	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2044	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 795 An 1799
2070	" Juanita Marguerite		F	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 2045	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 3099 An 1800
2071	" Mary Wilhelmina (Marie)		F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 2046	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 3000 An 1801
2072	" John Walter (Joseph)		M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2047	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 3101 An 1802

0601

C-126

166

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, taken by **CHARLES E. YEA**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2073	Newman, P	aui Duane	M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2048	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
2074	Nicodemus, Mary	Williams	F	23	Flathead	F	M	Head 2049	No		Tensed, town	Bonewah	Idaho	Yes	Al 2459 An 2487
2075	Nicolai, Mary Louise	Pierre	F	61	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head 2050	Yes					Yes	Al 2181 An 1832
2076	"	Frank	M	14	Flathead	F	S	Son 2051	Yes					Yes	Al 3118 An 1833
2077	*Niles, Mary	Petcher	F	54	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2052	No	Wind River Reserv.			Wyo.	Yes	Al 1208 An 1939
2078	Ninepipe, Adolph		M	37	Flathead	F	M	Head 2053	Yes					Yes	Al 242 An 1803
2079	"	Lucy Pokorjim	F	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2054	Yes					Yes	Al 1543 An 1894
2080	"	Therese	F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2055	Yes					Yes	None
2081	Ninepipe, Andrew		M	45	Flathead	F	M	Head 2056	Yes					Yes	Al 239 An 1805
2082	"	Mary Inhoostay	F	47	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2057	Yes					Yes	Al 734 An 1806
2083	Inhoostay, Adolph		M	37	Flathead	F	S	Step-son 2058	Yes					Yes	Al 735 An 1060

0602

5-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

167

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2084	Winepipe, Louis		M	39	Flathead	F	M	Head	2059	Yes				Yes	Al 241 An 1808
2085	" Adele Adams		F	53	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2060	Yes				Yes	Al 1528 An 1
2086	Adams, Harriet		F	13	Flathead	F	S	Step- Dau.	2062	Yes				Yes	Al 2062 An 2
2087	*Noel, Clarice Beauvais Von Euen		F	35	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2063	No		Colton, town	Whitman	Wash.	Al 1808 An 2457
2088	Von Euen, Frederick T.		M	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2064	No		Colton, town	Whitman	Wash.	Al 3334 An 2458
2089	" Leah Henrietta		F	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2065	No		Colton, town	Whitman	Wash.	Al 3335 An 2459
2090	*Noel, Laura C. Glover		F	33	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2066	Yes				Yes	Al 762 An 1809
2091	" Leota Blanche		F	12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2067	Yes				Yes	Al 3102 An 1810
2092	" Wilbur		M	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2068	Yes				Yes	None
2093	" Dorothy June		F	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2069	Yes				Yes	None
2094	" Robert Eugene		M	2/12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None
2095	*Nordgren, Alphonsine McIntyre		F	61	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	2076	Yes				Yes	Al 1017 An 1818
2096	*Normandeau, Mary E. Dubay		F	40	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2077	Yes				Yes	Al 1847 An 1819

0603

5-126

165

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2097	Normandeau,	Rupert Albert	M	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2078	Yes				Yes	Al 3110 An 1820
2098	"	James Earl	M	16	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2079	Yes				Yes	Al 3111 An 1821
2099	"	Edward Joseph	M	14	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2080	Yes				Yes	Al 3112 An 1822
2100	"	Nydia Rose	F	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2081	Yes				Yes	None
2101	"	Ione Angeline	F	5	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2082	Yes				Yes	None
2102	"	Henry Howard	M	2	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2083	Yes				Yes	None
2103	"	Lewis Conrad	M	2/12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None
2104	*Normandin,	Mary E. Paul	F	42	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2084	Yes				Yes	Al 526 An 1824
2105	"	Alfred Peter	M	26	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-son	2085	Yes				Yes	Al 41 An 1829
2106	"	Mary Onalee	F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2086	Yes				Yes	Al 3115 An 1826
2107	"	Dolores Cordelia	F	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2087	Yes				Yes	Al 3116
2108	Paul,	Leona Gabriel	F	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2089	Yes				Yes	Al 3155 An 1827
2109	Brossoit,	Mary W. Paul	F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2090	Yes				Yes	Al 2409 An 1927
2110	"	Albert Aie	M	5	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2091	Yes				Yes	None
2111	Dahlberg,	Gust	M	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2092	Yes				Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

169

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E COLE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2112	*O'Brien, Florence	McDonald	F	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2093	No		Reno, city	Washoe	Nev.	Yes	Al 560 An 1381
2113	*Ogden, Peter		M	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2094	Yes					Yes	Al 606 An 1834
2114	"	Mable M. Blodgett	F	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2095	Yes					Yes	Al 1460 An 1835
2115	"	Seraphine Velma	F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2096	Yes					Yes	None
2116	"	Peter Dennison	M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2097	Yes					Yes	None
2117	"	Joseph Louis	M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2098	Yes					Yes	None
2118	Oliver, Mary Josephine	Cote	F	16	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 543	No		Cascade, town	Cascade	Mont.	Yes	Al 2627 An 462
2119	Onickcanilseet, Joseph		M	61	Flathead	F	M	Head 2100	Yes					Yes	Al 2015 An 1836
2120	"	Mary	F	70	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2101	Yes					Yes	Al 2016 An 1837
2121	*Orr, Caroline	Felaman	F	39	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2102	Yes					Yes	Al 1838 Al 247
2122	"	Henry James	M	20	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2103	Yes					Yes	Al 3118 An 1845
2123	"	Oswald George	M	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2104	Yes					Yes	Al 3119 An 1844
2124	"	Joseph	M	17	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2105	Yes					Yes	Al 3120 An 1839

0605

6-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2125	Orr, Alice Therese	(Helen)	F	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2106	Yes				Yes	Al 3121 An 1840
2126	" William H., Jr.		M	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2107	Yes				Yes	Al 3122 An 1841
2127	" Ray Thomas		M	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2108	Yes				Yes	Al 3123 An 1842
2128	" Roy Charles	(Lloyd)	M	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2109	Yes				Yes	Al 3124 An 1843
2129	" Lee Louis		M	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2110	Yes				Yes	None
2130	" Leona Mary		F	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2111	Yes				Yes	None
2131	" Alvin Edward		M	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2112	Yes				Yes	None
2132	" Leona May		F	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2113	Yes				Yes	None
2133	" Francis Cleveland		M	2	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2114	Yes				Yes	None
2134	*Pablo, Agate		F	81	Flathead	F	Wd; Head	2115	Yes					Yes	Al 1149 An 1847
2135	*Pablo, Alexander		M	41	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2116	Yes				Yes	Al 1152 An 1848
2136	* " Annie Ducharme		F	38	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2117	Yes				Yes	Al 157 An 1152
2137	" Thomas Wilford		M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2119	Yes				Yes	None
2138	" Ona May		F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2120	Yes				Yes	None
2139	" Babe		M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2121	Yes				Yes	None

0606

5-199

171

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2140	**Pablo, Charles E.		M	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2122	Yes				Yes	Al. 1161 An 1872
2141	" Marjorie Belle		F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2123	Yes				Yes	None
2142	" Audrey Mae		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2124	Yes				Yes	None
2143	" Betty Jean		F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2125	Yes				Yes	None
2144	" Ramona		F	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2126	Yes				Yes	None
2145	*O'Tott, Julia Boule		F	45	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2127	No		Majorville town	Pro. of Alberta Can.	Yes	Al. 1127 An 1846
2146	Pablo, Julian Amadeo		M	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	2128	Yes				Yes	Al 3128 An 1854
2147	" George		M	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Bro.	2129	No		Lincoln, city	Lancaster	Nebr.	Yes, Al 3127 An 1855
2148	" Alex Michel		M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Bro.	2130	Yes				Yes	Al 3129 An 1856
2149	*Pablo, Lawrence		M	44	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2131	Yes				Yes	Al 1153 An 1858
2150	" Mattie Rose		F	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2132	Yes				Yes	Al 3131 An 1860
2151	Pablo, Mary Ellen K. Couture		F	25	Flathead	1/4	S	Head	2133	No		Hailey, town	Blaine	Idaho	Yes Al 1777 An 1859

0.607

5-128

173

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR 1 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2152	*Pablo, Lawrence A.		M	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2134	Yes					Yes	Al 1158 An 1865
2153	" Thelma Imogene		F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 2135	Yes					Yes	Al 3134 An 1866
2154	" Thomas Edward		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2136	Yes					Yes	None
2155	" Juanita		F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 2137	Yes					Yes	None
2156	" Daniel Lawrence		M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2138	Yes					Yes	None
2157	*Pablo, Louis		M	54	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head 2139	No	Blackfeet Reservation			Mont.	Yes	Al 1156 An 1869
2158	" Joseph Clarence		M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2140	Yes					Yes	Al 3135 An 1871
2159	" Geneva		F	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 2141	Yes					Yes	Al 3136 An 1870
2160	Pablo, Mary Vitaline		F	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 2142	No		Helena, city	Lewis & Clark	Mont.	Yes	Al 3126 An 1857
2161	Pache, Francis		M	53	Flathead	F	M	Head 2143	Yes					Yes	Al 2105 An 1874
2162	" Mary		F	60	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2144	Yes					Yes	Al 2106 An 1875
2163	*Page, Edith P. Kernay		F	30	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 2145	No		LaGrande, town	Union	Ore.	Yes	Al 2303 An 1146

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

173

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELIGIBLE			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2164	Pahlook, Martine		F	32	Flathead	F	M	Head	2146	No		Flagstone, town	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	Al 1323 An 1876
2165	*Pain, Joseph		M	63	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2147	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Idaho	Yes	Al 2283 An 1877
2166	" Madaline		F	51	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2148	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Idaho	Yes	Al 2284 An 1878
2167	" Moses		M	29	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2149	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Idaho	Yes	Al 2286 An 1880
2168	" Peter Joseph		M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2150	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Idaho	Yes	Al 3137 An 1879
2169	Caltomee, Rosie Pain		F	34	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Dau.	2151	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Idaho	Yes	Al 2285 An 334
2170	" Felician		M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Gr. son	2152	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Idaho	Yes	Al 2593 An 335
2171	" Eneas Pierre		M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Gr. son	2153	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Idaho	Yes	Al 2594 An 336
2172	" John, Jr.		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Gr. son	2154	Yes					Yes	None
2173	" Katherine		F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Gr. Dau.		No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Idaho	Yes	None
2174	*Palin, Albert		M	42	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	2155	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 637 An 1881
2175	*Palin, Celina Ramon		F	47	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2156	Yes					Yes	Al 641 An 1893
2176	Palin, Charles Eli		M	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2157	No		Los Angeles, city	Los Angeles	Calif.	Yes	Al 644 An 1891

0.60.9

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere					
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2177	*Palin, Eli		M	54	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2158	Yes				Yes	Al 642 An 1884	
2178	" Annie Revals		F	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2159	Yes				Yes	Al 643 An 1885	
2179	" Joseph Adrian (Alvin)		M	26	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2160	Yes				Yes	Al 645 An 1890	
2180	" Justine Selma (Celina)		F	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2161	Yes				Yes	Al 3138 An 1889	
2181	" Annie Josephine		F	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2162	Yes				Yes	Al 3139 An 1888	
2182	" George Revals		M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2163	Yes				Yes	Al 3140 An 1887	
2183	" Juanita Rose		F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2164	Yes				Yes	None	
2184	*Palin, Isaac		M	57	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	2165	Yes				Yes	Al 640 An 1892	
2185	*Palin, Joseph		M	45	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2166	No		Los Angeles, city	Los Angeles	Calif.	Yes	Al 635 An 1894
2186	" Margaret Anna		F	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2167	No		Los Angeles, city	Los Angeles	Calif.	Yes	Al 3142 An 1895
2187	*Palin, Louis		M	39	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	2168	No		Helena, city	Lewis & Clark	Mont.	Yes	Al 638 An 1896
2188	*Palin, Peter		M	43	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2169	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 636 An 1898

0.610

5-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

175

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2189	*Palin, William		M	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2170	No		Chicago, city	Cook	Ill.	Yes	Al 639 An 1897
2190	Papin, Martin		M	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	2171	Yes					Yes	Al 3144 An 1899
2191	" Emma		F	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Sis.	2172	Yes					Yes	Al 3145 An 1900
2192	Parent, Antoinette Mary Moss		F	22	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2173	Yes					Yes	Al 3085 An 2289
2193	Stasoo, Marjorie Jean		F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2174	Yes					Yes	None
2194	*Parizeau, Frederick		M	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2175	No		Seattle, city	King	Wash.	Yes	Al 1748 An 1902
2195	" Kenneth		M	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2176	No		Seattle, city	Spa	Wash.	Yes	None
2196	Parizeau, Patrick		M	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2177	No		Chicago, city	Cook	Ill.	Yes	Al 1751 An 1905
2197	*Parizeau, William		M	35	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	2178	No		Seattle, city	King	Wash.	Yes	Al 1747 An 1906
2198	Parker, Francois		M	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2179	Yes					Yes	Al 1645 An 1908
2199	" Mary C. Lumpry		F	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2180	Yes					Yes	Al 1250 An 1909

0611

176

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2200	Parker, Adelaide		F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 2181	Yes					Yes	None
2201	" Louise		F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 2182	Yes					Yes	None
2202	" Louis		M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2183	Yes					Yes	None
2203	*Patrick, Emily Michel		F	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2184	Yes					Yes	Al 1928 An 1637
2204	" Edward Grant		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2185	Yes					Yes	None
2205	" Georgina		F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 2186	Yes					Yes	None
2206	" Hubert		M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2187	Yes					Yes	None
2207	*Patterson, Mary Miles S.		F	46	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2188	Yes					Yes	Al 683 An 1918
2208	" Grace		F	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 2189	Yes					Yes	Al 3149 An 1919
2209	Smith, Ida		F	28	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 2190	Yes					Yes	Al 686 An 2251
2210	Paul, Leonard		M	22	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2088	Yes					Yes	Al 3154 An 1828
2211	" Leonard Ernest		M	7/12	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
2212	Paul, Antoine (Curley)		M	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2191	No		Tensed, town	Benewah	Idaho	Yes	Al 1698 An 1938

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

175

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENUMERATED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2213	Paul.	Mary Agnes Finley	F	21	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2192	No		Tensed, town	Benewah	Idaho	Yes	Al 2715 An 770
2214	Finley.	Angelic	F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step. Dau. 2193	No		Tensed, town	Benewah	Idaho	Yes	None
2215	"	Adam	M	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step. Son 2194	No		Tensed, town	Benewah	Idaho	Yes	None
2216	Paul.	John Peter	M	22	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2195	Yes					Yes	Al 3150 An 1924
2217	"	Annie Pokorjin	F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2196	Yes					Yes	Al 3200 An 2074
2218	*Paul.	Louie	M	57	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2197	No	Hex Perce Reservation			Idaho	Yes	Al 525 An 1925
2219	"	Florence	F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 2198	No	Hex Perce Reservation			Idaho	Yes	Al 3153 An 1926
2220	Paul.	Moiese	M	59	Flathead	F	M	Head 2199	No		Creston, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	Al 2340 An 1928
2221	"	Mary	F	28	Flathead	F	S	Dau. 2200	No		Creston, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	Al 2342 An 1929
2222	Paul.	Pierre (Abraham)	M	38	Flathead	F	M	Head 2201	Yes					Yes	Al 2050 An 1932
2223	"	Mary Ann	F	52	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2202	Yes					Yes	Al 1961 An 1933
2224	Paul.	Mary Louise	F	59	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head 2203	Yes					Yes	Al 1695 An 1936

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR 1931, 19 , taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2225	Paul, Noel Joseph		M	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2204	Yes					Yes	Al 3157 An 1937
2226	Peche, Basil		M	28	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 2205	Yes					Yes	Al 1209 An 1941
2227	Peche, Frederick		M	26	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 2206	No	Shoshone Reservation			Wyo.	Yes	Al 1210 An 1940
2228	*Pellow, Louie		M	57	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2207	Yes					Yes	Al 1233 An 1942
2229	" Lucy		F	60	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2208	Yes					Yes	Al 1234 An 1943
2230	" Susan		F	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Da. 2209	Yes					Yes	Al 3160 An 1944
2231	" Isadore (Teddy)		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2210	Yes					Yes	Al 3162
2232	Pellow, Michal Lumpry		M	32	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 2211	Yes					Yes	Al 1237 An 1948
2233	Peon, Esther		F	25	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 2212	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	Al 34 An 1960
2234	" Gideon		M	28	Flathead	1/4x	S	Bro. 2213	No		Seattle, city	King	Wash.	Yes	Al 33 An 1961
2235	*Peon, William		M	87	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head 2214	Yes					Yes	Al 31 An 1958

0.6.1.4

170

5-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2236	*Peon, Stephen		M	38	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2215	Yes				Yes	Al 660 An 1962	
2237	" Viola Ruth		F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2216	No		Phillipsburg, town	Granite	Mont.	Yes Al 3164 An 1963	
2238	" Francis (Wallace)		M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2217	Yes				Yes	Al 3165 An 1964	
2239	" Beulah Marie		F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2218	No	-	Phillipsburg, town	Granite	Mont.	Yes None	
2240	Peone, Alma Michel		F	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2219	No	Colville Reservation			Wash.	Yes Al 2092 An 1635	
2241	Noyes, Charles Emmet		M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2220	No	Colville Reservation			Wash.	Yes None	
2242	Peone, Alvin		M	37	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2221	Yes				Yes	Al 1780 An 1950	
2243	" Mary Antoinette C.		F	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2222	Yes				Yes	Al 953 An 1951	
2244	" Ethel		F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2223	Yes				Yes	None	
2245	Burland, May		F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-Dau.	2224	Yes				Yes	Al 2577 An 1952	
2246	" Delilah Marie		F	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-Dau.	2225	Yes				Yes	Al 2578 An 1953	
2247	" Lloyd Gerald		M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-son	2226	Yes				Yes	None	
2248	" Alois Nadine		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-Dau.	2227	Yes				Yes	None	
2249	Peone, Florence Clairmont		F	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2228	Yes				Yes	Al 948 An 410	

0615

180

4-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TIAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2250	Peone, Orvin Allen		M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2229	Yes					Yes	None
2251	" Reginald Charles		M	7/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
2252	Peone, James		M	68	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2230	Yes					Yes	Al 1778 An 1954
2253	* " Maude B.		F	57	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2231	Yes					Yes	Al 1779 An 1955
2254	" Anna Ruth Salveda		F	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 2232	Yes					Yes	Al 3163 An 1956
2255	*Peone, Leonard		M	34	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 2233	No		Helena, city	Lewis & Clark	Mont.	Yes	Al 1781 An 1957
2256	Perez, Martha Vallee Nomee		F	55	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2070	No		Hamilton, town	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes	Al 2337 An 1811
2257	Nomee, Louis		M	26	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2071	No		Stevensville, town	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes	Al 2338 An 1817
2258	" Agnes		F	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 2072	No		Hamilton, town	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes	Al 3104 An 1812
2259	" Henry Willard		M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2073	No		Hamilton, town	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes	Al 3105 An 1813
2260	" Elizabeth		F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 2074	No		Hamilton, town	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes	Al 3106 An 1814
2261	" Baptiste		M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2075	No		Hamilton, town	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes	Al 3107 An 1815
2262	*Perry, Mattie Hull		F	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2234	No		Compton, town	Los Angeles	Calif.	Yes	Al 1865 An 1043

0.6.1.6.

151

C-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, taken by CHARLES E COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2263	Perry, Eleanor J	ane	F	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 2235	No		Compton, town	Los Angeles	Calif.	Yes	None
2264	"	Etta Lee	F	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 2236	No		Compton, town	Los Angeles	Calif.	Yes	None
2265	Petche, Therese	Conquiopoe	F	76	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head 2237	Yes					Yes	Al 2186 An 1971
2266	Pettigrew, Caroline	Lazott	F	46	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2238	Yes					Yes	Al 938 An 1972
2267	"	Edward	M	20	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2239	Yes					Yes	Al 3166 An 1975
2268	"	Thelma	F	17	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 2240	Yes					Yes	Al 3167 An 1973
2269	"	Jay	M	16	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2241	Yes					Yes	Al 3168 An 1974
2270	*Phillip, John Peter	(Pilkoo)	M	35	Flathead	F	M	Head 2242	Yes					Yes	Al 522 An 1984
2271	"	Agnes Finley	F	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2243	Yes					Yes	Al 594 An 539
2272	Arles, Joseph		M	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-son 2244	Yes					Yes	Al 2481 An 540
2273	Pierre, Felicite		F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-Dau 2245	Yes					Yes	None
2274	Phillip, Louie		M	54	Flathead	F	M	Head 2246	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	Al 1997 An 1976
2275	"	Sophia Riley	F	48	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2247	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	Al 1998 An 1977

0617

152

5-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, taken by CHARLES E COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degree of Blood	Mar- ital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2276	P hillip, Mary		F	19	Flathead	F	S	Dau. 2248	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	Al 3171 An 1978
2277	" Agate		F	14	Flathead	F	S	Dau. 2249	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	Al 3170 An 1979
2278	*Phillips, Edna Hull		F	37	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2250	No		Bend, city	Deschutes	Ore.	Yes	Al 1864 An 1042
2279	*Phillips, Martine Laura		F	75	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head 2251	Yes					Yes	Al 140 An 1981
2280	*Phillips, Susette Antiste		F	32	Flathead	F	M	Head 2252	No		Rooseville, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	Al 1895 An 52
2281	" Francis		M	17	Flathead	F	S	Son 2253	No		Rooseville, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	Al 3172 An
2282	" James Douglas		M	15	Flathead	F	S	Son 2254	No		Rooseville, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	Al 3173
2283	" Annie Helen		F	13	Flathead	F	S	Dau. 2255	No		Rooseville, village	Pro. of B. C.	Can.	Yes	Al 3174 An
2284	" Mary Agnes		F	11	Flathead	F	S	Dau. 2256	No		Rooseville, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	Al 3175
2285	" Elizabeth Rose		F	8	Flathead	F	S	Dau. 2257	No		Rooseville, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	None
2286	" Herman Joseph		M	5	Flathead	F	S	Son 2258	No		Rooseville, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	None
2287	" George Lewis		M	2	Flathead	F	S	Son 2259	No		Rooseville, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	None
2288	Pichette, Baptiste		M	28	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2260	Yes	J				Yes	Al 135 An 1991

0618

15

5-180

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2289	Pichette, Mary Topessah		F	22	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2261	Yes				Yes	Al 3316 An 2397
2290	" Bernice Louise		F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2262	Yes				Yes	None
2291	*Pichette, Edward		M	38	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	2264	Yes				Yes	Al 131 An 1983
22															
2292	*Pichette, James		M	40	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2265	Yes				Yes	Al 130 An 1992
2293	" Agnes Pablo Telcostair		F	45	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2266	Yes				Yes	Al 372 An 2324
2294	" Ernest George		M	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2267	Yes				Yes	None
2295	" James Benjamin		M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2268	Yes				Yes	None
2296	" Mary Agnes		F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2269	Yes				Yes	None
2297	" Mary Rita		F	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2270	Yes				Yes	None
2298	" Baptiste		M	6/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None
2299	Telcostair, Joseph		M	22	Flathead	F	S	Step-son	2271	Yes				Yes	Al 3295 An 2329
2300	" Lucy		F	14	Flathead	F	S	Step-Dau.	2272	Yes				Yes	Al 3298 An 2327
2301	" Stephen Abel		M	11	Flathead	F	S	Step-Son	2273	Yes				Yes	Al 3299 An 2328
2302	*Pichette, Modeste		M	77	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	2274	Yes				Yes	Al 128 An 1985

0619

154

5-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2303	Pichette, Narcisse		M	26	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2275	Yes					Yes	Al 136 An 1990
2304	" , Marcus		M	24	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2276	Yes					Yes	Al 137 An 1989
2305	" , George		M	22	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2277	Yes					Yes	Al 3176 An 1988
2306	" , Cecille		F	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau 2278	Yes					Yes	Al 3166 An 1987
2307	*Pichette, Paul		M	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2279	Yes					Yes	Al 132 Ann 1993
2308	Pichette, Pierre		M	52	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head 2280	Yes					Yes	Al 138 An 1994
2309	Pierre, Ann Mary		F	64	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head 2282	Yes					Yes	Al 2022 An 1998
2310	Pierre, Annie Finley		F	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2283	Yes					Yes	Al 1214 An 1998
2311	" , Lucy		F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau 2284	Yes					Yes	Al 3178 An 1999
2312	Pierre, Baptiste		M	36	Flathead	F	M	Head 2285	Yes					Yes	Al 1580 An 2003
2313	" , Mary Stounee		F	29	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2286	Yes					Yes	Al 214 An 2004
2314	Mollman, Mary Stounee		F	67	Flathead	F	Wd.	Mother in Law 2287	Yes					Yes	al 211 an 1701

0620

8-128

155

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. JON**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELABORATE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2315	Pierre, Emma P.		F	58	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	2288	No		Deer Lodge, City	Powell	Mont.	Yes	Al 985 An 2005
2316	Pierre, Enes		M	29	Flathead	F	M	Head	2289	No		Steilacoom, town	Pierce	Wash.	Yes	Al 1604 An 2006
2317	" , Agatha Vallee		F	20	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2290	Yes					Yes	Al 3325 An 2413
2318	Pierre, Enes		M	79	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	2291	Yes					Yes	Al 577 An 2008
2319	Pierre, Isabel Andrew		F	67	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	2292	Yes					Yes	Al 2027 An 2001
2320	" , Isaac		M	21	Flathead	F	S	Son	2293	Yes					Yes	Al 3179 An 2002
2321	Pierre, Joseph Wahwee		M	38	Flathead	F	M	Head	2294	Yes					Yes	Al 1602 An 2012
2322	" , Maltine Deadman Stoley		F	59	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2295	Yes					Yes	Al 2171 An 2013
2323	*Pierre, Pierre		M	29	Flathead	F	M	Head	2296	Yes					Yes	Al 881 An 2023
2324	" , Catherine Lois McLeod		F	17	Flathead	1/4	M	Wife	2297	Yes					Yes	Al 2935 An 1420
2325	" Louise		F	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2298	Yes					Yes	None

0621

5-120

150

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2326	Pierre, Pierre		M	27	Flathead	F	M	Head	2299	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	Al 2025 An 1991
2327	" Peter		M	10	Flathead	F	S	Son	2300	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	None
2328	" Moses		M	6	Flathead	F	S	Son	2301	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	None
2329	Pierre, Pierre (Peter)		M	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2302	Yes					Yes	Al 1598 An 2016
2330	" Mary Moss		F	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2303	Yes					Yes	Al 1518 An 2017
2331	" Isaac Richard		M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2304	Yes					Yes	None
2332	" Angelic Hazel		F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2305	Yes					Yes	None
2333	" Emma Amelia		F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2306	Yes					Yes	None
2334	" Leonard Anthony		M	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2307	Yes					Yes	None
2335	Adams, Robert (Abel)		M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-son	2	Yes					Yes	Al 2463 An 5
2336	Pierre, Pelessaway		F	79	Flathead	F	Wd.	Mother	2308	Yes					Yes	Al 1594 An 2015
2337	Pierre, Phillip Eneas		M	60	Flathead	F	M	Head	2309	Yes					Yes	Al 878 An 2018
2338	" Mary Woodcock		F	56	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2310	Yes					Yes	Al 982 An 2019
2339	Pierre, Sah		M	75	Flathead	F	M	Head	2311	Yes					Yes	Al 1576 An 2025

0622

157

6-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2340	Pierre, Ann		F	74	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2312	Yes					Yes	Al 1517 An 2026
2341	Pierre, Sam (Squash)		M	57	Flathead	F	M	Head 2313	Yes					Yes	Al 1587 An 2030
2342	" Tenana		F	57	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2314	Yes					Yes	Al 1588 An 2031
2343	" Pierre		M	15	Flathead	F	S	Son 2316	Yes					Yes	Al 3183 An 2032
2344	Barnaby, Catherine Pierre		F	21	Flathead	F	M	Dau. 166	Yes					Yes	Al 3181 An 2023
2345	Pierre, Eneas		M	23	Flathead	F	M	Head 2315	Yes					Yes	Al 3182 An 2027
2346	" Mary Rosalie Pokerjim		F	23	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2702	Yes					Yes	Al 3203 An 2361
2347	**Pierre, Samuel		M	61	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2317	Yes					Yes	Al 984 An 2034
2348	Pierre, Saint Peter (John)		M	35	Flathead	F	M	Head 2318	Yes					Yes	Al 1603 An 2035
2349	" Margaret Penas		F	30	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2319	Yes					Yes	Al 1941 An 2036
2350	" Christine		F	9	Flathead	F	S	Dau. 2320	Yes					Yes	None
2351	" Helen		F	4	Flathead	F	S	Dau. 2321	Yes					Yes	None
2352	" Patrick Allen		M	2	Flathead	F	S	Son 2322	Yes					Yes	None

0.623

8-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

155

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degrees of Blood	Mar- ital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2353	Pierre, Vital		M	24	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 2323	Yes					Yes	Al 989 An 2011	
2354	Pinto, Penas (P.B. Finley)		M	36	Flathead	F	M	Head 2324	No		The Dalles, city	Wasco	Ore.	Yes	Al 1944 An 2038	
2355	*Piper, Nellie L. Miles		F	41	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2325	No		LaGrande, city	Union	Ore.	Yes	Al 679 An 2039	
2356	" Mary Louise		F	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 2326	No		LaGrande, city	Union	Ore.	Yes	Al 3185 An 2040	
2357	" Evelyn Nellie		F	16	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 2327	No		LaGrande, city	Union	Ore.	Yes	Al 3186 An 2041	
2358	" Elsie Lenore		F	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 2328	No		LaGrande, city	Union	Ore.	Yes	None	
2359	Plant, Anthony August		M	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2329	Yes					Yes	Al 1045 An 2047	
2360	" Anthony Jackson		M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2330	Yes					Yes	None	
2361	" Amelia Glenrose		F	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 2331	Yes					Yes	None	
2362	" Peter Louis		M	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2332	Yes					Yes	None	
2363	Plant, Isaac		M	58	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2333	Yes					Yes	Al 1042 An 2042	
2364	" Sophie Finley		F	56	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2334	Yes					Yes	Al 1043 An 2043	
2365	" John Clarence		M	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2336	Yes					Yes	Al 3190 An 2045	

0.62.4

153

4-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2366	Plant, Isabel		F	71	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 2337	Yes					Yes	Al 1040 An 2048
2367	Plant, Cecille Lamoose		F	36	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head 2339	Yes					Yes	Al 1406 An 2050
2368	" Francis		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2340	Yes					Yes	None
2369	" Annie Viola		F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 2341	Yes					Yes	None
2370	*Pluffe, Charles		M	40	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2343	Yes					Yes	Al 107 An 2062
2371	" Annie Delma Sorrell		F	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2344	Yes					Yes	Al 2371 An 2063
2372	" Edmond		M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2345	Yes					Yes	None
2373	" Louise Antoinette		F	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 2346	Yes					Yes	None
2374	" Lillian Rose		F	5/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	None
2375	*Pluffe, Marcelline Pain		F	47	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2347	Yes					Yes	Al 200 An 2053
2376	" Theodore		M	25	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2348	Yes					Yes	Al 202 An 2060
2377	" Armenia		F	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 2349	Yes					Yes	Al 3193 An 2058
2378	" Peter Aloysius		M	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2350	Yes					Yes	Al 3194 An 2054
2379	" James Francis (Joseph)		M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2351	Yes					Yes	Al 3195 An 2055

0625

4-136

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

100

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2380	Pluffe, Rami Thomas		M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2352	Yes					Yes	Al 3196 An 2056
2381	" Nathan Edgar (John)		M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2353	Yes					Yes	None
2382	Pluffe, Napoleon		M	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2354	Yes					Yes	Al 201 An 2061
2383	" Collette Matt		F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2355	Yes					Yes	Al 2365 An 1604
2384	Big John, Peter Benedict		M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-son 2356	Yes					Yes	None
2385	Pokerjim, Catherine		F	56	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head 2357	Yes					Yes	Al 1541 An 2071
2386	" Phillip		M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2358	Yes					Yes	Al 3201 An 2073
2387	" Peter		M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2359	Yes					Yes	Al 3202 An 2072
2388	Pokerjim, Joseph		M	58	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2360	Yes					Yes	Al 1537 An 2063
2389	*Porter, Katherine Turnage		F	44	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2361	No		Butte, city	Silver Bow	Mont.	Yes	Al 1418 An 2076
2390	*Powell, Maggie Dupuis		F	44	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 2362	No		Glendale, city	Los Angeles	Calif	Yes	Al 2400 An 2077

0626

191

5-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	Mar- ital STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WAND	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2391	*Prongus,	Susanna Maillett	F	59	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2366	Yes				Yes	Al 2157 An 2078
2392	*Prenovost,	Mollie Michel	F	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2367	No		Thompson Falls, town Sanders	Mont	Yes	Al 1925 An 1681
2393	*Prenovost,	Olivia Jette	F	39	Flathead	1/4 x	M	Head	2368	Yes				Yes	Al 1973 An 2080
2394	"	Alfred Arthur	M	17	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2369	Yes				Yes	Al 3205 An 2081
2395	"	Joseph Owen	M	14	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2370	Yes				Yes	Al 3206 An 2082
2396	"	June Rose	F	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	2371	Yes				Yes	Al 3208 An 2083
2397	"	Jean David	M	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2372	Yes				Yes	None
2398	"	Dean Oliver	M	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2373	Yes				Yes	None
2399	"	William Ernest	M	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2374	Yes				Yes	None
2400	Quequesah,	Antoine	M	48	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	2375	Yes				Yes	Al 995 An 2084
2401	Quequesah,	Ignace	M	50	Flathead	F	M	Head	2376	Yes				Yes	Al 994 An 2085
2402	"	Annie	F	9	Flathead	F	S	Daughter	2377	Yes				Yes	None

0627

5-126

19

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2403	Quequesah, Joseph		M	54	Flathead	F	M	Head	2378	Yes				Yes	Al 993 An 2087
2404	" Mary Innee		F	64	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2379	Yes				Yes	Al 441 An 1063
2405	Quequesah, Joseph		M	75	Flathead	F	M	Head	2380	Yes				Yes	Al 991 An 2089
2406	" Mary		F	85	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2381	Yes				Yes	Al 992 An 2090
2407	Quintah, Louis (Towespa)		M	39	Flathead	F	M	Head	2382	Yes				Yes	Al 2263 An 2091
2408	" Louise Bigcrane		F	48	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2383	Yes				Yes	Al 2166 An 2092
2409	**Badel, Victoria McDonald		F	28	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2384	Yes				Yes	Al 481 An 1377
2410	" Charles W., Jr.		M	5	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2385	Yes				Yes	None
2411	" Eurol Dorothy (Edna)		F	2	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2386	Yes				Yes	None
2412	Rattlesnake, Mary		F	93	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	2387	Yes				Yes	Al 1727 An 2094
2413	Ray, Francis		M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	2388	Yes				Yes	Al 3212 An 2096
2414	" Eugene		M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Bro.	2389	Yes				Yes	Al 3213 An 2097

0628

4-126

132

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2415	*Ray, Nellie Mae Sloan		F	43	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2390	Yes				Yes	Al 1179 An 2098
2416	*Raymond, Benjamin, Jr.		M	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2391	No		Seattle, city	King	Wash.	Yes Al 1757 An 2113
2417	*Raymond, Benjamin		M	53	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	2392	Yes				Yes	Al 1755 An 2104
2418	" Robert		M	29	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2393	No		Seattle, city	King	Wash.	Yes Al 1758 An 2112
2419	" Clarence Alex		M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2394	Yes				Yes	Al 3217 An 2109
2420	" Cora Louise		F	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2395	Yes				Yes	Al 3285 An 2108
2421	" John Henry (M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2396	Yes				Yes	Al 3219 An 2106
2422	" Alphonsine (Mary)		F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2397	Yes				Yes	Al 3220 An 2107
2423	" Frederick Theodore		M	23	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2398	No		Medicine Lake, town	Sheridan	Mont.	Yes Al 2368 An 2110
2424	Raymond, Henry, Jr.		M	22	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2399	No		San Pedro, city	Los Angeles	Calif.	Yes Al 3221 An 2116
2425	" Hazel Magee		F	21	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2400	No		San Pedro, city	Los Angeles	Calif.	Yes Al 2959 An 1470
2426	*Raymond, James		M	47	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2401	Yes				Yes	Al 1763 An 2099
2427	* " Agnes Morigeau		F	39	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2402	Yes				Yes	Al 266 An 2100

0629

2-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19 , taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2428	Raymond, Winifred		F	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2403	Yes				Yes	Al 3216
2429	" James Lester		M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2404	Yes				Yes	None
2430	" Clifford Eugene		M	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2405	Yes				Yes	None
2431	Redcrow, Collette		F	39	Flathead	F	S	Head	2406	Yes				Yes	Al 1564 An 384
2432	Pablo, Louis (Illeg.)		M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2407	Yes				Yes	None
2433	Redcrow, Mary		F	75	Flathead	F	Wid.	Mother	2408	Yes				Yes	Al 1563 An 2118
2434	Revals, Alexander		M	39	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2409	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.		Idaho	Yes	Al 448 An 2131
2435	" Agnes Redhorn		F	29	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2410	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.		Idaho	Yes	Al 699 An 2132
2436	*Richeson, Genevieve Houle Pitts		F	31	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2411	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes Al 1140 An 1020
2437	Pitts, Eugene Lee		M	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2412	Yes				Yes	Al 3187 An
2438	" Donald Sidney		M	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2413	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes None
2439	*Rickey, Delphine		F	65	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2414	No	Colville Reservation		Wash.	Yes	Al 934 An 2134

0630

135

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2440	Redcrow, Michel		M	37	Flathead	F	M	Head 2415	No		Deerlodge, city	Powell	Mont.	Yes	Al 1565 An 2119
2441	" Catherine Eneas		F	39	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2416	Yes					Yes	Al 880 An 2120
2442	" Annie		F	13	Flathead	F	S	Daughter 2417	Yes					Yes	Al 3222 An 2121
2443	" Andrew		M	9	Flathead	F	S	Son 2418	Yes					Yes	None
2444	Redhead, Louis		M	55	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head 2419	Yes					Yes	Al 882 An 2122
2445	Redhorn, Catherine		F	20	Flathead	F	S	Head 2420	Yes					Yes	Al 3224 An 2123
2446	Redhorn, Lassaw McD.		M	78	Flathead	F	M	Head 2421	Yes					Yes	Al 907 An 2124
2447	" Mary Louise		F	77	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2422	Yes					Yes	Al 908 An 2125
2448	Redhorn, Massaline Lassaw		M	51	Flathead	F	M	Head 2423	Yes					Yes	Al 909 An 2126
2449	" Mary Sophie		F	47	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2424	Yes					Yes	Al 910 An 2127
2450	" Joseph		M	20	Flathead	F	S	Son 2425	Yes					Yes	Al 3225 An 2128
2451	*Reed, Clara Peone		F	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2426	Yes					Yes	Al 1782 An 2129

0631

5-128

191

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2452	Reed, Audrey Esther		F	12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2427	Yes				Yes	Al 3227 An 2130
2453	" Ethel Agnes		F	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2428	Yes				Yes	Al 3228
2454	" Melvin Lester		M	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2429	Yes				Yes	None
2455	" Helen Phyllis May		F	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	2430	Yes				Yes	None
2456	" Evelyn Melba		F	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	2431	Yes				Yes	None
2457	" Lois Fay		F	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	2432	Yes				Yes	None
2458	" Donna Marie		F	5/12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau		Yes				Yes	None
2459	Renteria, Agnes Badroad		F	20	Flathead	F	M	Head	2433	No		Hamilton, city	Beavalli	Mont.	Yes Al 2514 An 129
2460	Riley, George		M	75	Flathead	F	M	Head	2434	No		Warm Springs, twm.	Deerlodge	Mont.	Yes Al 1942 An 2135
2461	" Annie		F	70	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2435	Yes				Yes	Al 2249 An 2136
2462	*Rivers, Adolph, Jr.		M	42	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	2436	No		Orleans, town	Humboldt	Calif.	Yes Al 865 An 2137
2463	*Rivers, Charles		M	50	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2437	No		Orleans, town	Humboldt	Calif.	Yes Al 862 An 2138

0632

6-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

193

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2464	*Rivers, Henry		M	47	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2438	No		Orleans, town	Humboldt	Calif.	Yes	Al 864 An 2139
2465	**Roeder, Frank		M	37	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2439	Yes					Yes	Al 1813 An 2142
2466	" Lilly Rose Clairmont		F	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2440	Yes					Yes	Al 952 An 2143
2467	*Robert, Antonine		F	44	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	2441	No		Montreal, city	Pro. of Quebec	Can.	Yes	Al 1806 An 2144
2468	*Robert, Jacques		M	42	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2442	No		Montreal, city	Pro. of Quebec	Can.	Yes	Al 1807 An 2145
2469	Rogers, Maggie Gardipe		F	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2443	No		Duluth, city	Saint Louis	Minn.	Yes	Al 1875 An 853
2470	Rojas, Rose Michel Sabine		F	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2471	No		Stevensville, tw.	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes	Al 788 An 2168
2471	Woodcock, Eneas Isadore		M	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2472	No		Stevensville, tw.	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes	Al 3357 An 2169
2472	*Roper, Angeline Flett		F	68	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2444	No		Gaston, town	Washington	Ore.	Yes	Al 933 An 835
2473	*Roullier, Caroline Ethier		F	64	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	2445	Yes					Yes	Al 1190 An 2151

0633

138

2-132

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2474	Roullier, Phillip	Alfred	M	20	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2446	Yes				Yes	Al 3230 An 2152
2475	"	Verna Rose	F	14	Flathead	-1/4	S	Gr. Dau.	2447	Yes				Yes	Al 3234 An 2159
2476	*Roullier, Ernest		M	45	Flathead	-1/4	Wd.	Head	2448	Yes				Yes	Al 1191 An 2153
2477	"	Sidney (Joseph)	M	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2449	Yes				Yes	Al 3231 An 2155
2478	"	Marie Evelyn	F	14	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2450	Yes				Yes	Al 3232 An 2156
2479	"	Marjorie	F	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2451	Yes				Yes	Al 3233 An
2480	"	Ernest Freeman	M	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2452	Yes				Yes	None
2481	"	Alfred	M	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2453	Yes				Yes	None
2482	*Roullier, Eugenia	Bourdon	F	39	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2454	Yes				Yes	Al 546 An 2157
2483	"	Frank William	M	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2455	Yes				Yes	None
2484	"	Pearl Bernice	F	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2456	Yes				Yes	None
2485	*Roullier, John		M	37	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2457	No		Port Angeles, town	Clallam	Wash.	Yes Al 1195 An 2158
2486	"	Gwendolyn (Solander)	F	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2458	Yes				Yes	Al 3235

0634

5-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

199

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2487	*Roussell, Ralph		M	37	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2460	No		Somers, town	Flathead	Mont.	Yes	Al 1921 An 2163
2488	" Betty Dolores		F	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2461	No		Somers, town	Flathead	Mont.	Yes	None
2489	*Roussell, Wilfred		M	41	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2462	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	Al 1919 An 2164
2490	" Norman Wesley		M	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2463	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	Al 3236 An 2165
2491	Boyes, Catherine Hazel		F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2464	No		Summerville, town	Union	Ore.	Yes	Al 2854 An 1196
2492	" Jacqueline Ann		F	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2465	No		Summerville, town	Union	Ore.	Yes	None
2493	*Rotter, Eleanor Valle		F	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2466	No		West Linn, town	Clackamas	Ore.	Yes	Al 2299 An 2478
2494	" Frances		F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2467	No		West Linn, town	Clackamas	Ore.	Yes	None
2495	White, Perle (Angela)		F	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2468	No		West Linn, town	Clackamas	Ore.	Yes	Al 3345 An 2479
2496	*Ryan, Elsie Todd		F	50	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2469	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore.	Yes	Al 1765 An 2102
2497	Sabine, Pierre		M	49	Flathead	F	S	Head	2470	Yes					Yes	Al 451 An 2167
2498	Moichah, Susan		F	65	Flathead	F	Wd.	Mother	2473	Yes					Yes	Al 2219 An 1698

0635

5-123

200

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19 APR - 1 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2499	*Salsbury,	Addie Buckman	F	43	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2474	Yes				Yes	Al 2422 An 2170
2500	"	Mary Carmelita	F	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2475	Yes				Yes	Al 3237 An 2171
2501	"	Clara May	F	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2476	Yes				Yes	Al 3238 An 2172
2502	"	Mary Mercedes	F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2477	Yes				Yes	Al 3239 An 2173
2503	"	Luella May	F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2478	Yes				Yes	Al 3240 An 2174
2504	"	Louise Marie	F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2479	Yes				Yes	Al 3241 An 2175
2505	"	John Winfield	M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2480	Yes				Yes	None
2506	"	Edward	M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2481	Yes				Yes	None
2507	"	Juanita Catherine	F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2482	Yes				Yes	None
2508	"	Dorothy Marie	F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2483	Yes				Yes	None
2509	*Sanders,	Anna Felsman	F	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2484	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore.	Yes Al 249 An 2208
2510	*Sanders,	Annettie Turnage	F	57	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2485	Yes				Yes	Al 1423 An 2176
2511	"	Charles F.	M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2486	Yes				Yes	Al 3242 An 2177
2512	*Sanders,	Benjamin	M	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2487	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes Al 1424 An 2179

0636

201

5-122

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2513	*Sanders,	Mary McLeod (May)	F	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2488	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 1118 An 2180
2514	"	Nancy Louise (Annette)	F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2489	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 3244 An 2182
2515	"	Harold James	M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2490	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 3245
2516	"	Harvey Earl (Joseph)	M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2491	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 3246
2517	"	Benjamin Warren	M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2492	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
2518	"	Mae Belle	F	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2493	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
2519	"	George Lawrence	M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2494	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
2520	*Sanders,	Clyde Leroy	M	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2495	Yes					Yes	Al 1427 An 2178
2521	"	Adelaide Lumpry	F	22	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2496	Yes					Yes	Al 2902 An 1340
2522	"	Benjamin William	M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2497	Yes					Yes	None
2523	*Sanders,	Earl Shelby	M	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2498	Yes					Yes	Al 1426 An 2183
2524	"	Marie Elinor	F	14	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2499	Yes					Yes	Al 3247 An 2184
2525	"	Jeannette Catherine	F	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2500	Yes					Yes	None
2526	*Sanford,	Richard L	M	35	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2501	Yes					Yes	Al 2346 An-2188

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

20.

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2527	Sanford, James Gird		M	2	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2502	Yes				Yes	None
2528	*Sampere, Emily G.		F	75	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2503	No		Meyers Falls, tw.	Stevens	Wash.	Al 858 An 2189
2529	*Schmidt, Ethel Sanford		F	37	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2504	No		Eagle Rock, town	Los Angeles	Calif.	Al 2345 An 2187
2530	*Schmitt, Rita McDonald		F	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2505	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore.	Al 480 An 1408
2531	Sculkah, Louis		M	60	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	2506	Yes				Yes	Al 2316 An 2190
2532	Selpah, Susteel Mary		F	81	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	2507	Yes				Yes	Al 2307 An 2213
2533	Selpstu, Joseph		M	71	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	2508	Yes				Yes	Al 576 An 2193
2534	*Senecal, Emily Moss		F	37	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2509	Yes				Yes	Al 172 An 2196
2535	" Albert Joseph		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2510	Yes				Yes	Al 3253
2536	" Alfred Raymond		M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2511	Yes				Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

20

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2537	Senecal, Regina May		F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2512	Yes				Yes	None
2538	Sias, Herbert Edgar		M	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2514	Yes				Yes	Al 3251 An 2197
2539	" Constance Mildred		F	14	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2515	Yes				Yes	Al 3252 An 2198
2540	*Senecal, Joseph		M	57	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	2516	Yes				Yes	Al 712 An 2195
2541	Sias, Wirl Leon, Jr.		M	19	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2513	Yes				Yes	Al 3250 An 2199
2542	" James Leo Ross		M	6/12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None
2543	Shea, Rosalie Letha Morigeau		F	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1990	Yes				Yes	Al 289 An 1747
2544	Brossoit, Wanda May		F	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	1991	Yes				Yes	None
2545	Shepherd, Isaac		M	51	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2517	No		Highwood, town	Chouteau	Mont.	Yes An 2204
2546	" Archie Eugene		M	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2518	No		Highwood, town	Chouteau	Mont.	Yes An 2206
2547	" Edith Julia		F	12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2519	No		Highwood, town	Chouteau	Mont.	Yes An 2205
2548	" Hazel Elmyra		F	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2520	No		Highwood, town	Chouteau	Mont.	Yes None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

201

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2549	Shourds,	Edna Eva Clairmont	F	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2521	Yes				Yes	Al 955 An 438	
2550	"	Chester Ellis	M	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2522	Yes				Yes	None	
2551	"	Vera Dean	F	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2523	Yes				Yes	None	
2552	*Shudmack,	Lena M. Folsey	F	77	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2524	No		San Francisco, City	San Francisco Cal.	Yes	Al 377 An 836	
2553	Silverthorn,	James J.	M	22	Flathead	-1/4	S	Head	2525	No		Corvallis, town	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes	Al 3254 An 2222
2554	"	Donald C.	M	21	Flathead	-1/4	S	Bro.	2526	Yes				Yes	Al 3255 An 2221	
2555	"	John Lester	M	19	Flathead	-1/4	S	Bro.	2527	Yes				Yes	Al 3256 An 2217	
2556	"	Woodrow W.	M	16	Flathead	-1/4	S	Bro.	2528	Yes				Yes	Al 3257 An 2218	
2557	"	Archie C.	M	14	Flathead	-1/4	S	Bro.	2529	Yes				Yes	Al 3258 An 2219	
2558	"	Norma Jeannette	F	14	Flathead	-1/4	S	Sis.	2530	Yes				Yes	Al 3259 An 2220	
2559	"	William H.	M	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Bro.	2531	Yes				Yes	Al 3260 An	
2560	Sine,	Katie Beauchemin	F	39	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2532	Yes				Yes	Al 2384 An 2214	
2561	"	Mary Ernestine	F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2533	Yes				Yes	Al 3249 An 2215	
2562	"	Eugene Evaro	M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2534	Yes				Yes	None	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

205

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degrees of Blood	Mar- ital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	Surname	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2563	*Simmer, Katherine	Pichette	F	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2535	Yes				Yes	Al 134 An 1982
2564	"	Robert	M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2536	Yes				Yes	None
2565	*Simmons, Mary	Morigeau	F	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2537	No		Potlatch, town	Mason	Wash.	Al 262 An 2223
2566	"	Marie Janet	F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2538	No		Potlatch, town	Mason	Wash.	Yes None
2567	Siwabsah, Agnes	Adams	F	30	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	2539	Yes				Yes	Al 1529 An 2226
2568	Vanderburg, Annie		F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2540	Yes				Yes	None
2569	"	Archie Paul	M	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2541	Yes				Yes	None
2570	Siwabsah, Martine		F	69	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	2542	Yes				Yes	Al 1558 An 2228
2571	*Skelton, Josephine	Cabell	F	38	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2543	Yes				Yes	Al 402 An 2114
2572	"	Curtis	M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2544	Yes				Yes	None
2573	"	Nadine Lavinia	F	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2545	Yes				Yes	None
2574	Moran, Joseph (Ernest)		M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2546	Yes				Yes	Al 3061 An 2115

0641

2-100

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

206

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2575	Skullnah, Louis		M	25	Flathead	F	M	Head 2547	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Ida.	Yes	Al 2217 An 2229	
2576	Sloan, Alexander		M	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2548	No		Kellogg, city	Shoshone	Idaho	Yes	Al 1186 An 2234	
2577	" Alvin Ernest		M	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2549	No		Kellogg, city	Shoshone	Idaho	Yes	None	
2578	" Gertrude May		F	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter 2550	No		Kellogg, city	Shoshone	Idaho	Yes	None	
2579	*Sloan, Allen		M	73	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2551	Yes					Yes	Al 1176 An 2230	
2580	* " Cecille Morigeau		F	69	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2552	Yes					Yes	Al 1177 An 2231	
2581	*Sloan, James J.		M	48	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2558	No	Crow Reservation			Mont.	Yes..	Al 1178 An 2239	
2582	" Carl Stanley		M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2559	No	Crow Reservation			Mont.	Yes..	Al 3265 An 2242	
2583	" Allen Eugene		M	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2560	No	Crow Reservation			Mont.	Yes..	Al 3266 An 2240	
2584	" Nellie Cecille		F	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2561	No	Sisseton Reserv.			S.D.	Yes	Al 3267 An 2241	
2585	Sloan, Samuel Frank		M	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2562	Yes					Yes	Al 1198 An 2232	
2586	" Myrtle Louise		F	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2563	Yes					Yes	None	

0.6.4.3

8-129

201

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19 , taken by CHARLES E COE, Superintendent.

6-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2587	*Sloan, Walter A.		M	42	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2564	Yes				Yes	Al 1180 An 2244
2588	Smallsalmon, Ann Pache		F	71	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	2565	Yes				Yes	Al 514 An 2245
2589	Smallsalmon, Michel		M	32	Flathead	F	M	Head	2566	Yes				Yes	Al 652 An 2246
2590	" Mary Calowahcan		F	22	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2567	Yes				Yes	Al 2590 An 330
2591	*Smith, Alma Bouchard		F	42	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2568	No		Eugene, city	Lane	Ore.	Al 79 An 2247
2592	" Harry C., Jr.		M	17	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2569	No		Eugene, city	Lane	Ore.	Al 3 271 An 2249
2593	*Smith, Arthur Albert		M	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2570	Yes				Yes	Al 684 An 2233
2594	" Eileen Mardell		F	5	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2571	Yes				Yes	None
2595	" Marion David		M	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2572	Yes				Yes	None
2596	*Smith, Florence Ducharme		F	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2573	No		Bonner, town	Missoula	Mont.	Al 159 An 632
2597	" Constance Florence		F	5	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2574	No		Bonner, town	Missoula	Mont.	Yes None

0643

5-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

205

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or No		
											Yes or No	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2598	Smith, Mary E. Oingras		F	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2575	No		Fortine, town	Lincoln	Mont.	Yes	Al 1955 An 895
2599	" Allen		M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2576	No		Fortine, town	Lincoln	Mont.	Yes	Al 3268
2600	*Smith, Minnie Keeler		F	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2577	Yes					Yes	Al 1880 An 1131
2601	" Lavinia Anna		F	11 1/2	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2578	Yes					Yes	Al 3272
2602	" Lloyd		M	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2579	Yes					Yes	None
2603	" Lily Marie		F	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2580	Yes					Yes	None
2604	" Willard		M	5	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2581	Yes					Yes	None
2605	" Herschell		M	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2582	Yes					Yes	None
2606	" Thomas Francis		M	2	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2583	Yes					Yes	None
2607	*Smith, Winifred Houle		F	27	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2584	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 1142 An 1032
2608	Smith, Richard C. W.		M	27	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	2585	No		Long Beach, city	Los Angeles	Calif.	Yes	Al 685 An 2252
2609	Sol Louie, Agnes Barnaby		F	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2586	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	Al 1442 An 138
2610	Joseph, Mary Eugenia		F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2587	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	None

0644

5-136

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

20.

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2611	*Songer, Clara		F	47	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2588	Yes				Yes	Al 937 An 2255
2612	" Daisy Belle		F	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2589	Yes				Yes	Al 3275 An 2256
2613	" Lavonne Loraine		F	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2590	Yes				Yes	None
										7					
2614	*Sorrell, Alphonsine Gebeau		F	63	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	2591	Yes				Yes	Al 14 An 2262
2615	" Ernest		M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2592	Yes				Yes	Al 3276 An 2264
2616	" Rose Cecille		F	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2593	Yes				Yes	Al 3277 An 2263
2617	*Sorrell, Frank		M	39	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2594	Yes				Yes	Al 15 An 2259
2618	" Annie King		F	38	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2595	No		Hamilton, city	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes Al 415 An 2260
2619	" June Marie		F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2596	No.		Hamilton, city	Ravalli	Mont	Yes None
2620	*Soucie, Rosie Bourdon		F	45	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2597	Yes				Yes	Al 543 An 278
2621	*Soulsley, Mary Gebeau		F	41	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2598	Yes				Yes	Al 1300 An 2266
2622	" Grace Marie		F	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2599	Yes				Yes	Al 3278 An 2267
2623	" May (Helen Mary)		F	14	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2600	Yes				Yes	Al 3279 An 2268

0645

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

270

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREES OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2624	Sousley, Henry	Townsend	M	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2601	Yes					Yes	None
2625	"	James Douglas	M	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2602	Yes					Yes	None
2626	*Sparks, Lucinda	Markle	F	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2603	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 2257 An 1507
2627	"	James Thomas	M	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
2628	"	Calvin Robert	M	1	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
2629	Star, John L.		M	47	Flathead	F	M	Head 2604	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	Al 2107 An 2279
2630	"	Mary Louise	F	11	Flathead	F	S	Daughter 2606	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	Al 3285 An 2281
2631	"	Andrew J.	M	11	Flathead	F	S	Son 2607	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	Al 3286 An 2282
2632	"	Martha	F	7	Flathead	F	S	Daughter 2608	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	None
2633	Stasoo, Antoine		M	60	Flathead	F	M	Head 2609	Yes					Yes	Al 1898 An 2283
2634	"	Elizabeth Cullcooyah	F	32	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2610	Yes					Yes	Al 1660 An 817
2635	Finley, Baptiste	Dominick	M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-son 2611	Yes					Yes	None
2636	Woodcock, Michel		M	3	Flathead	F	S	Step-son 2612	Yes					Yes	None

0646

5-120

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

211

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COB, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2637	Stasoo, Lassaw		M	60	Flathead	F	M	Head 2613	Yes					Yes	A1 2240 An2284
2638	"	Pepean	F	52	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2614	Yes					Yes	A1 2241 An2285
2639	"	Maxime	M	11	Flathead	F	S	Son 2616	Yes					Yes	A1 3287 An2286
2640	Stasoo, Edward		M	23	Flathead	F	M	Head 2615	Yes					Yes	A1 2246 An2287
2641	"	Oshanee Cullooyah	F	15	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 641	Yes					Yes	A1 2654 An546
2642	Stateah, Michel (Kizer)		M	56	Flathead	F	M	Head 2617	Yes					Yes	A1 1623 An2290
2643	"	Mary	F	52	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2618	Yes					Yes	A1 1624 An2291
2644	Squeque, Louison		M	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2624	Yes					Yes	A1 1230 An2275
2645	"	Catherine Papin	F	22	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2625	Yes					Yes	A1 3143 An2276
2646	Stanislaw, Joseph		M	44	Flathead	F	M	Head 2626	Yes					Yes	A1 2308 An2277
2647	"	Annie Paul (Curley)	F	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2627	Yes					Yes	A1 1699 An2278
2648	"	Cecille Mary	F	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau. 2628	Yes					Yes	None
2649	"	Joseph Youstah	M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2629	Yes					Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

212

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. JOE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2650	Stanislaw,	Angeline	F	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2630	Yes				Yes	None	
2651	Stevens,	Michel	M	60	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	2632	Yes				Yes	Al 1452 An2292	
2652	Stevens,	Peter	M	38	Flathead	F	M	Head	2634	Yes				Yes	Al 1450 An2294	
2653	"	Cecille Vanderburg	F	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2635	Yes				Yes	Al 1279 An2295	
2654	"	John	M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2636	Yes				Yes	Al 3289 An2296	
2655	"	Margaret Regina	F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2637	Yes				Yes	Al 3290 An2297	
2656	"	Josephine	F	12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2638	Yes				Yes	Al 3291 An2298	
2657	"	Lawrence	M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2639	Yes				Yes	None	
2658	"	Elsie Mary	F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2640	Yes				Yes	None	
2659	"	Anthony	M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2641	Yes				Yes	None	
2660	"	Peter Paul	M	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2642	Yes				Yes	None	
2661	Stevens,	Susette Mahseelah	F	25	Flathead	F	M	Head	2643	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes Al 2362 An1479	
2662	*Stinger,	Alice Roberts	F	55	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2644	Yes				Yes	Al 1735 An2299	

0648

217

4-130

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2663	Stinger, Theodore Leonard		M	22	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 2645	Yes					Yes	Al 3292 An2300
2664	Stinger, Andrew D.		M	29	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 2646	No	San	San Francisco, Calif.	San Francisco	Cal.	Yes	Al 87 An 2302
2665	" Joan Patricia		F	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 2647	No		San Francisco, city	San Francisco	Cal.	Yes	None
2666	*Stinger, Caroline Pablo		F	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2648	Yes					Yes	Al 1160 An1851
2667	" Fay Lorena		F	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 2649	Yes					Yes	None
2668	Stinger, Frank		M	37	Flathead	1/4x	Wid.	Head 2650	Yes					Yes	Al 1930 An2303
2669	" Francis		M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2651	Yes					Yes	None
2670	Stinger, George Lawrence		M	27	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 2652	No		Honolulu, city		T.H.	Yes	Al 88 An 2301
2671	Stinger, Louise Ashley		F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2653	Yes					Yes	Al 2492 An90
2672	Stocktah, Louie		M	45	Flathead	F	M	Head 2654	Yes					Yes	Al 2180 An2305
2673	" Louise Parker		F	52	Flathead	F	M	Wife 2655	Yes					Yes	Al 1642 An2306

0649

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

21

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1. 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2674	Stehr, Alma Barber		F	21	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 2657	No		Plains, town	Sanders	Mont.	Yes	Al 2736 An542	
2675	" Daniel Wood		M	2	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2658	No		Plains, town	Sanders	Mont.	Yes	None	
2676	Sullivan, Florence Gariepy		F	33	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head 2659	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 1800 An559	
2677	" Mayne Lucille		F	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 2660	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 3293	
2678	" Blanche Lenora		F	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 2661	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None	
2679	" Patricia Agnes		F	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 2662	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None	
2680	*Swaney, Mary Catherine		F	37	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2663	Yes					Yes	Al 559 An2313	
2681	" James Joseph		M	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2664	Yes					Yes	Al 3294 An2314	
2682	" Emery Roger		M	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2665	Yes					Yes	None	
2683	" Alma Eileen (Oleen)		F	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 2666	Yes					Yes	None	
2684	" Opal Lucille		F	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 2667	Yes					Yes	None	
2685	" William Wesley		M	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2668	Yes					Yes	None	
2686	" Thomas		M	1/12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None	
2687	**Swanson, Edna Allard (Odna)		F	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2669	No		Potomac, village	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 773 An24	

0650

215

6-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19 , taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2688	Swanson, John Allard		M	6	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son 2670	No		Potomac, village	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None	
2689	" Oona Jean		F	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 2671	No		Potomac, village	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None	
2690	" Jo Ann		F	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau. 2672	No		Potomac, village	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None	
2691	*Tallman, Joseph		M	49	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head 2673	Yes					Yes	Al 1995 An2317	
2692	Tawatoy, Comedown (Elizabeth)		F	25	Flathead	F	S	Head 2674	No	Umatilla Reserv.			Oregon	Yes	Al 2419 An2320	
2693	Tellier, Catherine	Antoine	F	33	Flathead	F	M	Head 2675	Yes					Yes	Al 361 An2362	
2694	*Tellier, Isaac		M	71	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2676	Yes					Yes	Al 496 An2331	
2695	*Tellier, Louis		M	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2677	Yes					Yes	Al 497 An2333	
2696	" Josephine	Raymond	F	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2678	Yes					Yes	Al 1759 An2111	
2697	*Tellier, Narcisse		M	82	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head 2679	Yes					Yes	Al 487 An2335	

0651

5-122

211

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19 , taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2698	*Tellier, Rosalie	Irvine	F	61	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	2680	Yes					Yes	Al 538 An2337
2699	Telpah, Joseph		M	56	Flathead	F	M	Head	2681	Yes					Yes	Al 2329 An2338
2700	" Mary Ann		F	61	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2682	Yes					Yes	Al 2330 An2339
2701	" Baptiste		M	14	Flathead	F	S	Son	2684	Yes					Yes	Al 3302 An2341
2702	Tenas, Saint Pierre		M	36	Flathead	F	S	Head	2685	No		Flagstone, village	Pro. of B.C.	Can.	Yes	Al 2052 An2344
2703	Tesco, Andrew (Bullhead)		M	68	Flathead	F	M	Head	2686	Yes					Yes	Al 2286 An2345
2704	" Philomene		F	62	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2687	Yes					Yes	Al 2237 An2346
2705	Tesco, Charles		M	42	Flathead	F	M	Head	2688	Yes					Yes	Al 2239 An2347
2706	" Lucy Contesto		F	16	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2686	Yes					Yes	Al 2626 An2307
2707	Thcilsu, Joseph		M	47	Flathead	F	M	Head	2690	Yes					Yes	Al 1621 An2349
2708	" Catherine Choutch		F	29	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2691	Yes					Yes	Al 218 An2350
2709	" Cecille		F	7	Flathead	F	S	Dau.	2692	Yes					Yes	None

0652

21

5-125

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD.** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2710	Tacileu,	Enes Edward	M	6	Flathead	F	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None
2711	"	Louise	F	11/12	Flathead	F	S	Dau.		Yes				Yes	None
2712	Therriault,	Paul Elmer	M	27	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2695	No		Stockton, city	San Joaquin	Calif.	Al 1367 An2357
2713	"	Paul Elmer, Jr.	M	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2796	No		Stockton, city	San Joaquin	Calif.	None
2714	*Therriault,	William	M	35	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2697	No		Orondo, town	Douglas	Wash.	Al 1364 An2358
2715	"	Agnes Michel	F	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2698	No		Orondo, town	Douglas	Wash.	Al 184 An2359
2716	"	Josephine Gertrude	F	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2699	No		Orondo, town	Douglas	Wash.	Al 3303 An
2717	"	Frederick	M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2700	No		Orondo, town	Douglas	Wash.	None
2718	"	Marguerite	F	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2	No		Orondo, town	Douglas	Wash.	None
2719	Threeheads,	Marceal	M	75	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	2703	Yes				Yes	Al 1506 An2363
2720	Thomas,	Lillian Clairmont	F	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2704	Yes				Yes	Al 971 An432
2721	"	Ellis William	M	2	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2705	Yes				Yes	None
2722	"	June Marie	F	5/12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.		Yes				Yes	None

0653

21

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2723	Thomas, May Alva		F	5/12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	None
2724	*Tiffany, Julia Courville		F	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	Al 65 An2364
2725	" June Claudina		F	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	Al 3305 An2365
2726	" Clinton David		M	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	Al 3306 An2366
2727	" Mary Ellen		F	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Daughter	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	Al 3307
2728	" Wilbur Frederick		M	7	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	None
2729	*Todd, Alvin		M	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Los Angeles, city	Los Angeles	Calif.	Yes	Al 1769 An2370
2730	*Todd, James		M	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Los Angeles, city	Los Angeles	Calif.	Yes	Al 1766 An2371
2731	*Todd, Joseph		M	58	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 1764 An2367
2732	*Tomfohr, Marcelline Ramon		F	46	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore.	Yes	Al 1870 An2372
2733	" Clyde Raymond		M	20	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore.	Yes	Al 3308 An2374
2734	" Pauline Esther		F	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore.	Yes	Al 3309 An2373

0654

5-120

219

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2735	Tomfohr, Grace Lucille		F	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2717	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore.	Yes	Al 3310
2736	Toomah, Andrew		M	65	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	2718	No		Gateway, town	Flathead	Mont.	Yes	Al 2053 An2375
2737	*Tonasket, Ellen Manuel		F	54	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2719	No		Omak, town	Okanogan	Wash.	Yes	Al 2405 An2379
2738	*Tonasket, Lucy Camille		F	40	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2720	No		Omak, town	Okanogan	Wash.	Yes	Al 2406 An237
2739	*Topsseh, Abel (Combs)		M	27	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2721	Yes					Yes	Al 1650 An2398
2740	" Louise Lamoose		F	29	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2722	Yes					Yes	Al 1409 An2399
2741	" Margaret		F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2723	Yes					Yes	None
2742	Topsseh, Louis (Combs)		M	47	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2724	Yes					Yes	Al 1647 An2393
2743	" Mary Ann		F	46	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2725	Yes					Yes	Al 1648 An2394
2744	" Noel		M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2726	Yes					Yes	Al 3317 An2395
2745	" Frank Sapiel		M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2727	Yes					Yes	Al 3318 An2346

0655

6-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

231

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2746	Trahan, Philomene	Ducharme	F	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2728	Yes					Yes	Al 146 An643
2747	"	Sidney Jules	M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2729	Yes					Yes	None
2748	"	Lyman Luke	M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2730	Yes					Yes	None
2749	"	Marie Cordelia	F	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2731	Yes					Yes	None
2750	"	Laurina Angeline	F	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2732	Yes					Yes	None
2751	"	Theresa Emilia	F	1/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.		Yes					Yes	None
2752	Helmbricker, Elizabeth		F	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2733	Yes					Yes	Al 2795
2753	Trosper, Angelic	McLeod	F	41	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2734	Yes					Yes	Al 1105 An2380
2754	"	Joseph Woodrow	M	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2735	Yes					Yes	Al 3311 An2381
2755	"	William Henry	M	16	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2736	Yes					Yes	Al 3312 An2382
2756	"	Mary Lucille	F	15	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2737	Yes					Yes	None
2757	"	Thurman Howard	M	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2738	Yes					Yes	Al3314 An2384
2758	"	Frank Lester	M	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2739	Yes					Yes	Al 3315 An2385
2759	*Trott, Clara Esther	Turnage	F	43	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2740	No		Chevy-Chase,city	Montgomery	Md.	Yes	Al 1420 An2387

0656

5-120

221

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19 , taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-7070

68-70

0657

4-122

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

22

Census of the FLATHEAD Reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2769	Ulrigg, Ruth Lenery		F	25	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	1152	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	Al 2403 An 1267
2770	" Louis		M	1/12	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son		No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None
2771	*Vallee, Andrew		M	58	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	2752	No	Colville Reserv.			Wash	Yes	Al 1054 An2411
2772	" Andrew, Jr. (Moses)		M	24	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2753	No	Colville Reserv.			Wash	Yes	Al 1058 An2415
2773	" Agnes		F	19	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2754	No	Colville Reserv.			Wash	Yes	Al 3326 An2412
2774	Vallee, Anne		F	26	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	2755	Yes					Yes	Al 1057 An2416
2775	Vallee, Antoine		M	28	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	2756	No		Bonnere Ferry, tw.	Boundary	Idaho	Yes	Al 1056 An2418
2776	*Vallee, John		M	61	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2761	No		Hamilton, City	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes	Al 1048 An2420
2777	" Cecille		F	65	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2762	No		Hamilton, city	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes	Al 1049 An2421
2778	*Vallee, Louie		M	35	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	2763	No		Leavenworth, city	Leavenworth	Kans.	Yes	Al2298 An2424
2779	Vallee, Martin		M	54	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	2764	No		Stevensville, town	Ravalli	Mont.	Yes	Al 2336 An2426

0658

5-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2780	Vallee, Marguerite	Matt	F	20	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1844	Yes				Yes	Al 3016 An1602
2781	"	Geraldine Mae	F	2/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.		Yes				Yes	None
2782	*Vanderburg, Agnes		F	32	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	2765	No		Rockford, town	Spokane	Wash.	Al 1273 An2427
2783	Vanderburg, Charlo		M	59	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	2766	Yes				Yes	Al 1269 An2428
2784	Vanderburg, Jerome		M	40	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	2767	Yes				Yes	Al 1278 An2445
2785	"	George Louie	M	17	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2768	Yes				Yes	Al 3330 An2447
2786	"	Isaac Henry	M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2769	Yes				Yes	Al 3331 An2448
2787	*Vanderburg, John		M	34	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2770	Yes				Yes	Al 1274 An2429
2788	"	Adelaide Adams Pierre	F	21	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2281	Yes				Yes	Al 2461 An2029
2789	Vanderburg, Joseph		M	56	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2771	Yes				Yes	Al 1281 An2430
2790	"	Cecille Charlo	F	53	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2772	Yes				Yes	Al 1282 An2431

0659

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

221

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	Degree of Blood	Mar- ital Status	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2791	Vanderburg, Mary		F	69	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	2773	Yes				Yes	Al 1271 An2436	
2792	Lumpry, Louis		M	44	Flathead	1/4x	S	Bro.	2774	Yes				Yes	Al 1254 An1347	
2793	Vanderburg, Moses		M	65	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2775	Yes				Yes	Al 1270 An2434	
2794	" Sophie Moiese		F	63	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2776	Yes				Yes	Al 1574 An2435	
2795	Vanderburg, Peter		M	39	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2777	Yes				Yes	Al 1272 An2438	
2796	" Felicite		F	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Da.	2779	Yes				Yes	Al 1328 An 2440	
2797	Vanderburg, Victor		M	63	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	2780	Yes				Yes	Al 1276 An2442	
2798	" Alexander		M	23	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2781	Yes				Yes	Al 1282 An2444	
2799	*Van Norman, Bessie Dumont		F	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2782	No		Days Creek, town	Douglas	Ore.	Yes	Al 2352 An648
2800	Vinson, Alice		F	28	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	2783	No		Blackfoot, town	Glacier	Mont.	Yes	Al 1980 An2450
2801	Vinson, Ellen		F	58	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	2784	Yes				Yes	Al 2296 An2352	

0660

5-129

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

221

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2802	Quequesah, John		M	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2785	Yes					Yes	Al 3210 An2353
2803	Vinson, Samuel		M	44	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2786	Yes					Yes	Al 2083 An2452
2804	" Susan Fisher		F	46	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife 2787	Yes					Yes	Al 1637 An2453
2805	" Katherine		F	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter 2788	Yes					Yes	Al 3333 An2454
2806	Fisher, Felix		M	23	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-son 2789	Yes					Yes	Al 2833 An2457
2807	Vollin, Ellen Lumpry		F	24	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2790	Yes					Yes	Al 1258 An1341
2808	" George		M	4	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2791	Yes					Yes	None
2809	" Phillip F.		M	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son 2792	Yes					Yes	None
2810	" Donald Louis		M	1/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
2811	Voorhies, Vera Agnes Dupuis		F	23	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head 2793	Yes					Yes	Al 2688 An671
2812	" Madge Elaine		F	1	Flathead	1/4	S	Daughter 2794	Yes					Yes	None
2813	Wall, Agnes F. (Juanita) Dupuis		F	22	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 768	Yes					Yes	Al 2690 An678
2814	" Richard Charles		M	1/12	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None

0661

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

2

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2815	Wagner, Zelma	Boullier	F	37	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	2795	No		Terry, town	Prairie	Mont.	Yes	Al 1194 An2460
2816	"	Edith Caroline	F	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2796	No		Terry, town	Prairie	Mont.	Yes	Al 3337 An2463
2817	"	Carl Lambert	M	16	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2797	No		Terry, town	Prairie	Mont.	Yes	Al 3338 An2461
2818	"	Alice Martha	F	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2798	No		Terry, town	Prairie	Mont.	Yes	Al 3339 An2462
2819	"	Eugene Claude	M	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2799	No		Terry, town	Prairie	Mont.	Yes	None
2820	Webster, Anna Evelyn	Sloan	F	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2800	No	Northern Navajo Res.			Ariz.	Yes	Al 1187 An2233
2821	"	Frank Harvey	M	7	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2801	No	Northern Navajo Res.			Ariz.	Yes	None
2822	"	Hazel June	F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2802	No	Northern Navajo Res.			Ariz.	Yes	None
2823	"	Delma Louise	F	2	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2803	No	Northern Navajo Res.			Ariz.	Yes	None
2824	*Weivoda, Anastasia	Morigemu	F	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2804	Yes					Yes	Al 268 An2466
2825	"	Lillian Louise	F	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2805	Yes					Yes	Al 3340 An2467
2826	"	George S., Jr.	M	8	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2806	Yes					Yes	None
2827	"	Otto Philip	M	3	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2807	Yes					Yes	None
2828	*Welty, Eleanor		F	57	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2808	No		Meyers Falls, twn.	Stevens	Wash.	Yes	Al 858 An2468

0662

6-190

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

22

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2829	*Wolty, Lillian	*	F	34	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau.	2809	No		Meyers Falls, tw.	Stevens	Wash.	Yes	Al 860 An 2469
2830	*West, Mary E. Biston		F	43	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2814	Yes					Yes	Al 1830 An2471
2831	West, Laura K. Mitchell (Delora)		F	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	1939	Yes					Yes	Al 1881 An1128
2832	Mitchell, Regina May		F	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	1940	No		Cle Elum, Town	Kittitas	Wash.	Yes	None
2833	" Henry Sherman		M	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	1941	Yes					Yes	None
2834	*Whalen, Caroline Couture		F	36	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2815	Yes					Yes	Al 40 An 113
2835	" Anna Martha (Mary)		F	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2816	No		Kingston, town	Shoshone	Idaho	Yes	Al 3378 An
2836	" Jack Dempsey		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2817	No		Kingston, town	Shoshone	Idaho	Yes	None
2837	White, Effie Dumont		F	26	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2819	Yes					Yes	Al 2358 An652
2838	" Marion Ray		M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2820	Yes					Yes	None
2839	" James Ralph		M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2821	Yes					Yes	None
2840	*White, Gus		M	51	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2822	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore.	Yes	Al 1630 An2471

0663

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

22

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD. jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2841	**White,	Angelic Parizeau	F	53	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2823	Yes				Yes	Al 1746 An2472
2842	"	Anna	F	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Daughter	2824	Yes				Yes	Al 3341 An2473
2843	"	Antoine	M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2825	Yes				Yes	Al 3342 An2474
2844	"	Alex	M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2826	Yes				Yes	Al 3343 An2475
2845	"	Frank	M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2827	Yes				Yes	Al 3344 An
2846	Parizeau,	Antoine, Jr.	M	27	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-son 2828	Yes					Yes	Al 1752 An1901
2847	"	Louie	M	23	Flathead	1/4x	S	Step-son 2829	Yes					Yes	Al 1753 An1904
2848	*White,	Gustave	M	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2830	No		Pendleton, city	Umatilla	Ore.	Yes Al 60 An 2476
2849	"	Seraphine Knoll	F	31	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2831	No		Pendleton, city	Umatilla	Ore.	Yes Al 741 An2477
2850	*White,	William	M	38	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2832	Yes				Yes	Al 59 An 2480
2851	"	Victoria Gardipe	F	35	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2833	Yes				Yes	Al 1872 An2481
2852	"	Wilmer George	M	18	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2834	Yes				Yes	Al 3346 An2483
2853	"	Bernard William	M	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2835	Yes				Yes	Al 3347 An2482

0664

C-120

229

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2854	Whitworth,	Rose Ellen	F	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2836	Yes				Yes	Al 1715 An841	
2855	"	Jane Agnes	F	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2837	Yes				Yes	None	
2856	"	Fred Martin	M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2838	Yes				Yes	None	
2857	"	Clarence William	M	5	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2839	Yes				Yes	None	
2858	Wilcox,	Margaret Lane	F	20	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	2840	No		Stark, town	Missoula	Mont.	Yes Al 2865 An1217	
2859	Williams,	Bertha Angelic G.	F	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2841	No		Duluth, city	Saint Louis	Minn.	Yes Al 1877 An847	
2860	Stinger,	Wilfred Kenneth	M	8	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2842	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes None	
2861	Williams,	Elizabeth Tawatoy	F	30	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2843	No		Pendleton, city	Umatilla,	Ore.	Yes Al 2416 An2318	
2862	*Williams,	Julia McDonald	F	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2844	Yes				Yes	Al 463 An2489	
2863	"	John (Jack)	M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2845	Yes				Yes	Al 3349 An2490	
2864	"	Alma Inez	F	13	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	2846	Yes				Yes	Al 3350 An2491	
2865	Wilson,	Della Moss	F	25	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2847	No		LaMesa, city	San Diego	Calif.	Yes Al 1520 An1784	

0665

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

230

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	FLATHEAD				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2866	Wilson, Joseph		M	71	Flathead	F	M	Head	2848	Yes				Yes	Al 2163 An 2494
2867	*Wilson, Mary Agnes	Dupuis	F	32	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2850	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes Al 1165 An690
2868	"	Harriet Ann	F	10	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2851	No		Tacoma, city	Pierce	Wash.	Yes None
2869	*Wishart, Florence	Ledoux	F	45	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2852	Yes				Yes	Al 2066 An2496
2870	"	John Allen	M	19	Flathead	-1/4	M	Son	2853	Yes				Yes	Al 3352 An2499
2871	"	Charles Allen	M	18	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2854	Yes				Yes	Al 3353 An2497
2872	"	Patricia Allen	F	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2855	Yes				Yes	Al 3354 An2498
2873	"	Effie Allen	F	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2856	Yes				Yes	Al 3355
2874	"	Josephine Allen	F	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2857	Yes				Yes	None
2875	Woodcock, Antoine		M	26	Flathead	F	M	Head	2858	Yes				Yes	Al 1826 An2503
2876	"	Mary Inhoostay	F	23	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2859	Yes				Yes	Al 730 An2504
2877	"	Mary Catherine	F	6	Flathead	F	S	Dau.	2860	Yes				Yes	None
2878	"	Josephine	F	5	Flathead	F	S	Dau.	2861	Yes				Yes	None
2879	"	Mary Therese	F	2	Flathead	F	S	Dau.	2862	Yes				Yes	None

0666

C-122

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

231

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2880	Woodcock, Joseph		M	43	Flathead	F	M	Head	2863	Yes				Yes	Al 1822 An2500
2881	Woodcock, Lomah		M	31	Flathead	F	M	Head	2864	Yes				Yes	Al 1825 An2507
2882	" Christine Finley		F	22	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	2865	Yes				Yes	Al 2717 An775
2883	" Alexander		M	3	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	2866	Yes				Yes	None
2884	" Abel		M	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None
2885	" Mary Sophie		F	76	Flathead	F	Wd.	Mother	2867	Yes				Yes	Al 1820 An2506
2886	Woodcock, Pierre		M	35	Flathead	F	M	Head	2868	Yes				Yes	Al 1824 An2508
2887	" Redsky Sundown		F	40	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2869	Yes				Yes	Al 2313 An2509
2888	" Cecille		F	12	Flathead	F	S	Dau.	2870	Yes				Yes	Al 2788 An2513
2889	Parker, Joseph		M	16	Flathead	F	S	Step-son	2871	Yes				Yes	Al 2787 An2510
2890	Sundown, Pewlosap		F	56	Flathead	F	Wd.	Mother- in-law	2872	Yes				Yes	Al 2312 An2311
2891	Worden, Marie J. Gariepy		F	22	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	964	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes Al 2746 An865
2892	Worley, Joseph (Carl)		M	15	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	2873	No		Boulder, town	Jefferson	Mont.	Yes Al 3359 An2516

0667

6-120

23

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD. reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APR - 1 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. JOE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	Given							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE					
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2893	Worley, Wilton Sidney (Leo Wilson)		M	14	Flathead	1/4x	S	Bro.	2874	No		Boulder, city	Jefferson	Mont.	Yes	Al 3361 An2518
2894	" Jack Leo		M	11	Flathead	1/4x	S	Bro.	2875	No		Boulder, city	Jefferson	Mont.	Yes	Al 3360 An2517
2895	" John (Valen)		M	10	Flathead	1/4x	S	Bro.	2876	No		Boulder, city	Jefferson	Mont.	Yes	None
2896	" Edward George		M	9	Flathead	1/4x	S	Bro.	2877	No		Helena, city	Lewis & Clark	Mont.	Yes	None
2897	Worley, Lucy Lantow		F	40	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2878	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Idaho	Yes	Al 613 An2200
2898	*Yateclamee, Susan Ogden		F	56	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	2879	Yes					Yes	Al 2276 An2520
2899	Yellowmountain, Mary Supshinah		F	80	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	2880	Yes					Yes	Al 900 An2525
2900	Young, Florence Dupuis		F	17	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	786	Yes					Yes	Al 2696 An693
2901	Youstah, Joseph		M	67	Flathead	F	M	Head	2881	Yes					Yes	Al 2017 An2526
2902	" Josephine Enes		F	46	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2882	Yes					Yes	Al 2150 An2527
2903	" David		M	19	Flathead	F	S	Son	2883	Yes					Yes	Al 3362 An2531
2904	" Abel		M	17	Flathead	F	S	Son	2884	Yes					Yes	Al 2538 An3364

0668

23

5-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD.** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **APR - 1 1931**, 19, taken by **CHARLES E. COE**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2905	Youstah,	Madaline	F	10	Flathead	F	S	Dau.	2885	Yes				Yes	Al 3366
2906	Eneas,	Modeste	M	25	Flathead	F	S	Stepson	2886	Yes				Yes	Al 2152 An715
2907	Yost,	Lucy Gird	F	61	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2887	No		Elk. town	Spokane	Wash.	Yes Al 528 An2521
2908	Yostwee,	Samuel	M	53	Flathead	F	M	Head	2888	Yes				Yes	Al 2192 An2522
2909	"	Mary Cooper Pierre	F	63	Flathead	F	M	Wife	2889	Yes				Yes	Al 1586 An2523
2910	*Zander,	Della A. Courville	F	33	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	2890	No		Salem, city	Marion	Ore.	Yes Al 55 An 2533
2911	"	Clara Leona	F	13	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2891	No		Salem, city	Marion	Ore.	Yes Al 3367 An2534
2912	"	Donald Howard	M	11	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2892	No		Salem, city	Marion	Ore.	Yes Al 3368 An
2913	"	Charles, Jr.	M	9	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2893	No		Salem, city	Marion	Ore.	Yes None
2914	"	Albert Russell	M	4	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2894	No		Salem, city	Marion	Ore.	Yes None
2915	"	Marie Louise	F	2	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau.	2895	No		Salem, city	Marion	Ore.	Yes None
2916	Troxell,	Leonard	M	2	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	2746	Yes				Yes	None

0669

1931

Flathead

Montana

INSTRUCTIONS

(A) A separate roll is to be made of each reservation; also, of each *rancheria* or reserve, and a separate roll of Indians allotted on the public domain or homesteading. The roll is to be based on enrollment and not on residence.

(B) Persons are to be listed by families alphabetically; that is, not only by the first letter of the surname, but also by the second and subsequent letters, when the first letter or letters are the same. For example: Abalon, Abbott, Abcon, Abend, Abiet; Ball, Bell, Bill, Boll, Bull; Carley, Carmen, Carton, etc. Families having the same surname are also to be listed in this way, e. g.: Brown, Anson; Brown, Bill; Brown, Charles; Brown, David. In the case of English translations of Indian names, such as John *Flying-Elk*, *Flying-Elk* is the surname and is to be listed under F. In such cases the first word of the translated Indian name determines the alphabetical position. The best way to accomplish this will be to write the names of each family group on a separate card; then, arrange the cards alphabetically and type the names therefrom onto the census roll.

Members of a family are to be listed in the following order: Head, first; wife second; then children, whether sons or daughters, *in the order of their ages*; and lastly, all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.

Annuity and per capita payment rolls are also to be prepared in the same manner.

(C) A family is composed of the following members:

1. Both parents and their unmarried children, if any, living with them; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
2. Either parent and the unmarried children, if the other parent is dead; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
3. A single person over 21 years of age, not living with a relative.

(D) For each person the following information is to be furnished:

1. NUMBER.—A number is to be assigned in serial order. Thus, the first person listed is to be numbered as "1," the second, as "2," and so on until the census is completed.
2. NAME.—If there are both an Indian and an English name, the allotment or annuity roll name is to be given. First, the last or surname; then, the given name in full. Ditto marks are to be used under the surname of the head for the surnames of the other members of one family.
3. SEX.—"M," for male; "F," for female.
4. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.—Age in completed years at last birthday is to be shown. For infants under 1 year, age in completed months, expressed as twelfths of a year. Thus, 3 months as $\frac{3}{12}$ yr.
5. TRIBE.—Care is to be taken that tribe, not band or local name, is given. Thus, Ute tribe, not Pahvant, which is a band of Ute. Likewise, Hupa tribe, not Bear River, which is a local name for the members of the Hupa tribe living near Bear River.
6. DEGREE OF BLOOD.—"F," for full blood; " $\frac{1}{4}+$," for one-fourth or more Indian blood; " $-\frac{1}{4}$," for less than one-fourth Indian blood.
7. MARITAL STATUS.—"S," for a single or unmarried person; "M," for a married person; and "Wd," for widowed of either sex.
8. RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY.—The head, whether husband or father, widow or unmarried person of either sex, is to be designated as such. For the other members, the appropriate term which designates the particular relationship the person bears to the head is to be used.
9. RESIDENCE.—
 - (a) At jurisdiction where enrolled: Yes or no. The term jurisdiction includes all reservations and public domain allotments under the agency.
 - (b) Or at another jurisdiction. The name of the jurisdiction is to be given.
 - (c) Or elsewhere:
 1. Post office: Both the proper name of the post office and the class by which it is known (city, town, village, etc.) are to be given. Thus, Lewiston, city.
 2. County.
 3. State.
10. WARD.—Yes or no. Wardship depends primarily upon the ownership of individual property held in trust or upon membership in a tribe living on a Federal reservation. See Circular 2145.
11. ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS.—"Al," for allotment; "An," for annuity; and "Id," for identification, before the appropriate number or numbers. All numbers are to be shown.

(E) Rolls not prepared in strict conformity with the above instructions will be returned for correction.

06775

0671

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1921, taken by Charles E. Lee, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUAL AND HOUSEHOLD RENT NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Additions														
66	Andrew	Mary	F	12/22 1929	Flathead	1/4x	S	Law	Yes					Yes	
343	Bouchard	Ferdinand	M	4	"	-1/4	S	Son	No		Minneapolis	Minneapolis	Mont	Yes	
623	Couture	John Clayton	M	2/22 1930	"	-1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
346	Evins	Leon P.	M	11/1 1930	"	-1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1617	McDonald	Mary	F	11/3 1935	"	1/4x	S	Law	Yes					Yes	
1652	McKenzie	Jo Ann	F	3	"	-1/4	S	Law	Yes					Yes	
2048	Minter	Donald	M	6	"	-1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2173	Coltonce	Katherine	F	7	"	-1/4x	S	Law	Yes					Yes	
2627	Spark	James Thomas	M	6	"	-1/4	S	Son	No		Minneapolis	Minneapolis	Mont	Yes	
2628	"	Calvin Robert	M	11/11 1930	"	-1/4	S	Son	No		Minneapolis	Minneapolis	Mont	Yes	
2710	Theiler	Enca Edward	M	5	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2718	Thermault	Marguerite	F	6	"	-1/4x	S	Law	No		Grandtown	Clallam	Wash	Yes	
2884	Woodcock	Elch	M	9/15 1929	"	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
	Additions														
					Tribe	M	F	Unk.	1	M	F	M	F		
					Flathead	13	8	5	-	9	5	4	-	3	1

0672

PAGE 1.

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL NO. 2 BIRTHS.
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
					(2) BIRTHS											
53	Anderson, Ross		F	5-28 1930	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau.	Yes.					Yes.		
66	Andrew, Mary		F	12-22 1929	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes		
75	Archer, Doris June		F	2-15 31	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes.		
76	Archer, Dorothy May		F	2-15 1931	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes		
181	Barnaby, Leo, Jr.		M	2-17 1931	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes		
189	Baylor, Raymond David		M	11-27-30	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes		
343	Bouchard, Ferdinand Dewey		M	3-10 1931	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes		
351	Bourdon, Marie Jane		F	3-26 1931	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes		
424	Burland, Doris		F	2-15 1931	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes		
463	Charlo, Albert Francis		M	10-28 1931	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No		Drummond, town	Granite	Mont.	Yes		
551	Courdier, Emma Jean		F	2-22 1930	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes		
623	Couture, John Clayton		M	11-9 1930	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes		
633	Cowan, Francis		M	10-29 1930	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes		
691	Delaware, Julian Anthony		M	9-23 1930	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes		
708	Deschamp, Alice Rae		F	3-1 1930	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes		
710	Deschaw, Joseph Rogers		M	11-21 1931	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes		
727	Drowatsky, Berna Fay		F	1930	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes		

3-5-8

0.673

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL NO. 2 BIRTHS.
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLIND	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
732	Dubay, Kathleen Mary		F	1-21 1931	Flathead	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau.	(1) Residence (2) Births Yes					Yes	
784	Dupuis, Oliver Kendall		M	5-25 1930	Flathead	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
846	Ewing, Lloyd P., Jr.		M	1-1 1930	Flathead	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
879	Folsman, Carl		M	1-7 1931	Flathead	$\frac{1}{2}x$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
963	Fleming, June Veta		F	6-9 1930	Flathead	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	
983	Giroux, Joseph, Jr.		M	8-28 1930	Flathead	$\frac{1}{2}x$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1005	Gefeller, William Edward		M	10-7 1930	Flathead	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1037	Gingras, Justan Isaac		M	2-7 1931	Flathead	$\frac{1}{2}x$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1147	Hawk, Alice Yvonne		F	1-5 1931	Flathead	$\frac{1}{2}x$	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	
1150	Hawkins, Wilbert Daniel		M	3-26 1931	Flathead	$\frac{1}{2}x$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1184	Pluffe, Lucy		F	1 1931	Flathead	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	
972	Roussell, Robert Lowell		M	10-13 1930	Flathead	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1353	King, Eunice Marie		F	1-8 1931	Flathead	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	
1484	Liberty, Robert		M	12-7 1930	Flathead	$\frac{1}{2}x$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1588	McConnell, Patricia May		F	12-10 1930	Flathead	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	
1617	McDonald, Mary		F	1-3 1930	Flathead	$\frac{1}{2}x$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	
1652	McKenzie, Jo Ann		F	3 1931	Flathead	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	

0674

PAGE 3.

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL NO. 2 Births.
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	(1) ASSIGNMENTS AND (2) BIRTHS														
1763	Ducharme,	Rhoda Ruth	F	5-25 1930	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	
1678	McLeod,	Velma Frances	F	9-7 1930	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	
1781	Shelby,	Robert Eugene	M	9-23 1930	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1846	Matt,	Betty June	F	4-12 1930	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	
1917	Michel,	Anna Rose	F	9-24 1930	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	
2019	Morigeau,	Dorothy May	F	10-6 1930	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	
2048	Munter,	Donald	M	3-7 1931	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2049	Munter,	Irene May	F	1-31 1931	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	
2094	Noel,	Robert Eugene	M	1-25 1931	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2103	Normandeau,	Lewis Conrad	M	1-25 1931	Flathead	-1/4	M	Son	Yes					Yes	
2173	Oshtemo,	Esther Mae	F	9-5 1930	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	
2210	Paul,	Leonard Ernest	M	8-4 1930	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2251	Peone,	Reginald Charles	M	9-13 1930	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2298	Pichette,	Baptiste	M	10-23 1930	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2374	Pluffe,	Lillian Rose	F	9-15 1930	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	
2452	Sias,	James Leo Ross	M	10-6 1930	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
2458	Reed,	Donna Marie	F	10-6 1930	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	

15.77

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL NO. 2 BIRTHS.

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1931, 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or No	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	(1) ADDITIONS AND DEDUCTIONS (2) BIRTHS															
2627	Sparks, James Thomas		M	6	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes		
				1-11												
2628	Sparks, Calvin Robert		M	1930	Flathead	2/4	S	Son	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes		
				3-16												
2686	Swaney, Thomas		M	1931	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes		
2710	Thcilu, Enoch Edward		M	5	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes		
				4-3												
2711	Thcilu, Louise		F	1930	Flathead	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes		
2718	Therriault, Marguerite		F	6	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	No		Orondo, town	Clallam	Wash.	Yes		
				10-17												
2722	Thomas, June Marie		F	1930	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes		
				10-17												
2723	Thomas, May Alva		F	1930	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes		
				3-25												
2751	Trahan, Theresa Emilia		F	1 931	Flathead	-1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes		
				2-24												
2781	Vallee, Geraldine Mae		F	1931	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	Yes					Yes		
				3-17												
2810	Vollin, Donald Louis		M	1931	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes		
				3-30												
2814	Wall, Richard Charles		M	1931	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes		
				9-15												
2824	Woodcock, Abel		M	1929	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes		
				3-18												
2770	Ulrigg, Louis		M	1931	Flathead	-1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes		
	Births				Tribe	M	F		Yes	M	F	M	F	Yes		
					Flathead	52	25	27		51	24	27	-	-	1 1 -	

0676

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL NO. 3. DEATHS.
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

PAGE 1..

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1931, 19, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
20	(1) ADDITIONS AND DEDUCTIONS (3) DEATHS														
20	Allard, Charles		M	50	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 777 An 25
56	Andrew, August		M	4/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
213	Bellman, Samuel		M	72	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 702 An 195
347	Brooks, Joseph		M	67	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 1567 An 287
458	Cheehoocha, Leo Paul		M	44	Flathead	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 2266 An 387
531	Cordier, Susan		F	69	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al 500 An 457
675	Adams, Isabel		F	4/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
717	Ducharme, Frank, Sr.		M	77	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 151 An 633
730	Ducharme, William		M	69	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 162 An 644
858	Finley, Antoine		M	49	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 620 An 761
880	Finley, Frank		M	59	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 424 An 793
976	Gebeau, Philomene Ila		F	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
1002	Gingras, Octave		M	78	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 1988 An 897
1077	GrosLouis, Emerence G.		F	105	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Mother	Yes					Yes	Al 373 An 954
1081	Halukes, Paul		M	72	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 1718 An 958
1150	Hewankorn, Felicite		F	13	Flathead	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	Al 2799 An 995

16-11-5

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL NO: 3 DEATHS
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

PAGE 2.

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1931, taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
								(1) ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (3) DEATHS.							
1243	Innes, Isaac		M	9/12	Flathead	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
1298	Jovin, Mary		F	49	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 1724 An1109
1341	Isaac, Justan		M	26	Flathead	F	S	Step-son	Yes					Yes	Al 2007 An1077
1375	Lamoose, Joseph		M	83	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 1394 An1204
1376	Lamoose, Pierre		M	42	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 1253 An1207
1389	Lantow, Josephine		F	61	Flathead	1/4x	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al 612 An1222
1466	Littlestone, Joseph		M	69	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 2270 An1288
1467	Louie, Michel		M	67	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 1560 An1291
1534	Spokane, Susan Lumpry		F	49	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	Al1264 An2270
1568	McCrea, Henry Edward		M	16	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Al 2914 An1370
1728	Marceau, Agnes		F	63	Flathead	1/4x	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 2321 An1489
1860	Matt, Susan		F	67	Flathead	1/4x	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 317 An 1532
1913	Miles, Edna Margaret		F	18	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau	No		Daisy, town	Stevens	Wash.	Yes	Al 3052 An1675
2099	Ogden, James Donald		M	9/12	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
2263	Pichette, Mary Bernardetta		F	1	Flathead	1/4x	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
2335	Plant, Charles Edward		M	21	Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	Al 2045 An3188

16-9-7

15-9-6

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL NO. 3 SEATHS

PAGE 3.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1931 taken by CHARLES E. COE, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
(1) ADDITIONS AND DELETIONS (3) DEATHS.															
2338	Plant, Michel		M	40	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al1041 An2049
2342	Pluff, Mary Louise Hemolf		F	31	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 1677 An1997
2631	Stanislaw, Peter		M		Flathead	1/4x	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
2605	Star, Elizabeth		F	17	Flathead	F	S	Dau.	No		Flagstone, village Pro. of B.C.	Can.		Yes	Al 3284 An2280
2633	Stevens, Mary Sophie		F	21	Flathead	F	M	Dau.	Yes					Yes	Al 3288 An2293
2689	Tesco, Therese		F	85	Flathead	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	Al2238 An2348
2701	Threeheads, Ennas		M	42	Flathead	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 1507 An2360
2778	Vanderburg, Lucy F. Inhoostay		F	49	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al 727 An2439
2810	Wemple, Della Couture		F	26	Flathead	-1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al 1496 An526
2849	Wilson, Christine		F	73	Flathead	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al 2164 An2495
2619	Squeque, Joseph		M	46	Flathead	1/4x	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Al1228 An2271
		Deaths		1-4-7	Tribe	1/4	F	Wife	Yes						
		43			Flathead	24	19		24	1/4					

MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

113

